



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 122

31 January 2013

No. 1

Appointment

Stephen Robert Anderson, Evening Security Officer, Health Services Department, 01.12.12.

Anya Deirdre Smith, Assistant Taxation Officer, Treasury Department, 02.01.13.

Laura Louise Toulson, Pharmacist, Health Services Department, 14.01.13.

Steven Gill, Special Needs Teacher, Education Department, 21.01.13.

David Jenkins, Director, Health Services Department, 22.01.13.

Completion of contract

David Beynon, Pharmacist, Health and Education Department, 18.01.13.

David Jenkins, Director, Health and Education Department, 21.01.13.

Resignation

Phillipa Christie, Principal Policy Officer, Policy Unit, 28.11.12.

Tansie Rebecca Bonner, Clerk, Training Unit, Health and Education Department, 04.01.13.

Timothy Bonner, Agricultural Assistant, Department of Natural Resources, 03.01.13.

Alison Dodd, Customer Services Officer, Falkland Islands Government Air Service, 11.01.13.

Benjamin Lovett, History Teacher, Health and Education Department, 18.01.13.

Madeleine Jane Evans, Special Needs Teacher, Health and Education Department, 18.01.13.

Transfer

Derek George MacDonald, from Plant Operator/Handyman, Property and Municipal Section to Plant Operator/Handyman, Highways Section, Public Works Department, 02.01.13.

Bonnie Curtis, from Customs and Immigration Officer, Customs and Immigration Department to Housing Officer, Public Works Department, 14.01.13.

NOTICES

No. 1

1 November 2012

Marriage Ordinance section 25

Appointment of Registrars

1. Section 25(1) of the Marriage Ordinance provides that the Governor may appoint any person to be a Registrar, either generally or for the purposes of a particular marriage or marriages.

2. In exercise of my powers under section 25, I appoint the following to be Registrars:

Rosalind Catriona Check; Allison Clara Carter; Alison Anne Mackenzie Inglis; Mark David Lewis; Ronald John MacLennan Baird

3. This appointment continues in effect for so long as the individuals are employed in their current role (or in a similar role) in the Attorney General's Directorate; unless their appointment as a Registrar is terminated sooner.

Dated 1 November 2012

N. R. HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

No. 2

28 November 2012

Referendum (Falkland Islands Political Status) Ordinance
section 11

Appointment of Referendum Officers

In exercise of my power under section 11 of the Referendum (Falkland Islands Political Status) Ordinance I appoint **Elizabeth Jayne Reid** the Registrar General to be a Referendum Officer in connection with the Referendum to be held on 10 and 11 March 2013, in respect of the following tasks:

- administrative tasks
- recruitment of polling clerks and counting officers
- organisation of logistics throughout referendum

I appoint **Rosalind Catriona Cheek** the Head of Legal Services to be a Referendum Officer in connection with the Referendum to be held on 10 and 11 March 2013, in respect of the following tasks:

- oversee the Registrar General
- provide legal support as required
- administrative support to the referendum generally

I appoint **Mark Lewis** the Attorney General to be a Referendum Officer in connection with the Referendum to be held on 10 and 11 March 2013, in respect of the following tasks:

- oversee the Registrar General
- provide legal support as required
- administrative support to the referendum generally

I appoint **Nicola Granger** the Financial Secretary to be a Referendum Officer in connection with the Referendum to be held on 10 and 11 March 2013, in respect of the following tasks:

- oversee financial implications
- assist in supervision of count
- administrative support to the referendum generally

I appoint **Tiphonie May** the Graduate Trainee to be a Referendum Officer in connection with the Referendum to be held on 10 and 11 March 2013, in respect of the following tasks:

- assist Registrar General with administrative tasks

Dated 28 November 2012

K. PADGETT,
Chief Referendum Officer.

No. 3

24 December 2012

Public Accounts Committee
Register of Members' Interests

The information contained in this Register is provided by members of the Public Accounts Committee in accordance with section 7(4)(c) of the Public Accounts Committee Ordinance.

The information is current to 24 December 2012.

Particulars of Interests:

1. Remunerated directorships and whether or not in companies incorporated in the Falkland Islands, including directorships which are unremunerated, but where remuneration is paid through another company in the same group.

Andrea Clausen:
Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd
Falkland Islands Tourist Board

Mike Summers:
Quark Fishing Ltd
Pioneer Seafoods Ltd
Concordia Ltd

Simon Hardcastle:
None

Sharon Halford:
None

2. Remunerated employment, office or profession

Andrea Clausen:
None

Mike Summers:
Director of Quark Fishing Ltd
Director of Pioneer Seafoods Ltd
Director of Concordia Ltd

Simon Hardcastle:
Part time employee of Falklands Fresh Ltd and FIC Ltd

Sharon Halford:
MLA - FIG

3. Clients in respect of whom the member holds a general retainer or in respect of whom he has in the last 12 months, or expects in the next 12 months, to provide services for payment where a member of the public might reasonably think that the member's conduct in or in relation to the business of the Public Accounts Committee might have been or might be influenced by the client's interests

Andrea Clausen:
None

Mike Summers:
None

Simon Hardcastle:
None

Sharon Halford:
None

4. Sponsorships. Any form of sponsorship or financial or material support of a member which involves any payment, benefit or advantage whether to the member or any other person with whom the member is closely connected

Andrea Clausen:
None

Mike Summers:
None

Simon Hardcastle:
None

Sharon Halford:
None

5. Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Andrea Clausen:
None

Mike Summers:
None

Simon Hardcastle:
None

Sharon Halford:
None

6. Overseas visits relating to or arising out of membership of the Public Accounts Committee where the cost of any such visit has not been borne wholly by the member or out of the Falkland Islands public funds

Andrea Clausen:
None

Mike Summers:
None

Simon Hardcastle:
None

Sharon Halford:
None

7. Any gifts or material benefits or advantages received by the member of the member's spouse from or on behalf of overseas Governments, organisations or persons

Andrea Clausen:
None

Mike Summers:
None

Simon Hardcastle:
None

Sharon Halford:
None

8. Land or property of a substantial value or from which a substantial income is gained

Andrea Clausen:
3 St Mary's Walk (jointly with spouse)

Mike Summers:
11 Pioneer Row
12 Pioneer Row
Mount Maria House, Port Howard

Simon Hardcastle:
None

Sharon Halford:
Casa Verde, San Carlos, Falkland Islands

9. The names of companies or other bodies in which the member has, to his knowledge either with or on behalf of his spouse and children under the age of 18 years, a beneficial interest in shareholding of a nominal value greater than one percent of the issued share capital or less than one percent and more than £25,000.00

Andrea Clausen:
Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd

Mike Summers:
Quark Fishing Ltd (25.1%)
Pioneer Seafoods Ltd (50% plus 50% spouse)
Concordia Ltd (50% plus 50% spouse)

Simon Hardcastle:
None

Sharon Halford:
None

10. Any relevant interest not covered by one of the main categories which falls within the purpose of the Register (which is to provide information on any pecuniary benefit which a member receives and which might reasonably be thought by others to influence his or her actions, speeches or votes in the Public Accounts Committee OR which the member considers might be thought by others to influence his or her actions in a similar manner, even though the member receives no financial benefit

Andrea Clausen:
None

Mike Summers:
Chairman FIOGA
Trustee FI YMCA
Trustee Stanley Golf Club
Director FIFCA
Director Port Howard Farm Ltd

Simon Hardcastle:
None

Sharon Halford:
None

Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists Ordinance
section 4

Registered Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists

In accordance with section 4 of the Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists Ordinance the names and qualifications of registered medical practitioners, midwives and dentists are published:-

Doctors

Dr Barry Elsby MBBS, BSc, DRCOG, MRCGP
Dr Rob Queenborough, MBChB, DRCOG, MRCGP
Prof David Rocke MBBCh, MRCP, FCA(SA), FRCA
Mr Ahmad Cheema MBBS, FRCS
Dr Rebecca Edwards MBBS, DRCOGP, DFFP
Dr Bernadette Paver MBBS, MRCGP
Dr Peter D'Ambrumenil MBBS, MRCS, LRCP
Dr Angela Rowlands MBBS, BSC, FPCert., DOM
Dr Bruce Chipps MBChB, BSc
Dr Mattius Weinig State German Medicine
Dr Narendra Dave MBBS, MRCGP, DRCOG
Dr Christine Bradshaw MBBS, MRCP, MRCGP, MRCA, BSc, DipEd
Dr Mohamed Ali Jamous MD, MSc
Dr Timothy McInerney MBBS, BA, MRC Psych
Mr Peter Richard Sill MBChB MRCOG
Mr Norman Binnie MB ChB, BSc, MD, FRCSEA
Dr Vanessa Lawton MBChB
Dr Mike Rogers MBBS, MBA, Phd, FRCS
Dr Paul Rosen FRCS
Dr Vincent Argent BChir, MB
Dr Ian Gibson MBE, MBChB, DRCOG
Dr John Scott MBChB, FRCA, FFARCSI
Dr Eamon Staunton MB, BS, DCH, MRCGP, DMM
Dr Andrew Hothersall MBChB, FRCA
Dr Ahmad Risk MBBCh
Dr Steven Bick MBChB, MRCGP
Dr C Shreeve MRCS, LRCP, MBBS
Mr Michels
Mr Ahmad Mageed MBBS, FRCS

Dentists

Dr Sally Owen BChD
Dr Benjamin Walters BDS, CPE, LL.M
Dr Daniel Archer BDS, MBBS(Lond), LRCP, MRCS, FDSRCS(Eng), FRSC

Midwives

Mrs Mandy Heathman SRN, SCM
Miss Jacqueline Earnshaw SRN, SCM
Mr Carl Evans BSC, ENB346 Ophth, RM
Mrs Claire Evans BSc, RGN, RM
Ms Vimbainashe Doherty RGN, BSC, Hons Midwifery

Dated 3 January 2013

A. CHEEMA,
Acting Chief Medical Officer.

Meredith Fishing Company Limited
Company number: 8626

Notice is hereby given that the above named company was struck-off the Register of Companies pursuant to section 652A of the Companies Act 1985 on 30 December 2012.

Dated 4 January 2013

E. J. REID,
Registrar of Companies.

Notice made by the Governor pursuant to articles 41, 152 and 155 of the Air Navigation (Overseas Territories) Order 2007

(a) This Notice is given pursuant to articles 41, 152 and 155 of the Air Navigation (Overseas Territories) Order 2007, as amended ('the Order').

(b) Article 41 provides for the Governor to give instructions in respect of the operation and safety of aircraft and the safety of persons and property carried therein and in respect of the instruments and equipment to be installed therein or carried thereon.

(c) Article 152 provides for the Governor to publish requirements which he considers relevant to determining his satisfaction in respect of certain matters before granting a certificate, licence or other document issued under the provisions of the Order.

(d) Article 155 provides, inter alia, for the Governor to issue such instructions as are necessary, requisite or expedient for carrying out the Chicago Convention and implementing any Annex thereto and any amendment to the Convention, or any such Annex made in accordance with the Convention, or generally for regulating and securing the safety of international air navigation.

(e) The following documents as published, amended or updated from time to time on the website of Air Safety Support International Ltd at www.airsafety.aero shall constitute those instructions and requirements as aforesaid in relation to the matters specified:

OTAR Part 1: Definitions, Abbreviations and Units of Measurement;

OTAR Part 13: Occurrence Reporting;

OTAR Part 21: Certification of Aircraft;

OTAR Part 36: Aircraft Environmental Standards;

OTAR Part 39: Continued Airworthiness Requirements;

OTAR Part 43: General Maintenance Requirements;

OTAR Part 47: Aircraft Registration and Marking;

OTAR Part 61: Pilot Licences and Ratings;

OTAR Part 63: Flight Engineer Licences and Ratings;

OTAR Part 65: Air Traffic Service Personnel Licences and Ratings;

OTAR Part 66: Aircraft Maintenance Personnel Licensing;

OTAR Part 67: Medical Standards and Recognition of Medical Examiners;

OTAR Part 77: Activities Affecting Airspace;

OTAR Part 91: General Operating Instructions;

OTAR Part 92: Carriage of Dangerous Goods;

OTAR Part 119: Air Operator Certification;

OTAR Part 121: Commercial Air Transport Operations – Large Aeroplanes;

OTAR Part 125: Complex General Aviation including Corporate Operations;

OTAR Part 135: Commercial Air Transport Operations – Helicopters and Small Aeroplanes;

OTAR Part 139: Certification of Aerodromes;

OTAR Part 140: Rescue and Fire Fighting Services Requirements;

OTAR Part 145: Aircraft Maintenance Organisation Approval;

OTAR Part 171: Aeronautical Telecommunication Services;

OTAR Part 172: Air Traffic Service Organisation Approval;

OTAR Part 173: Flight Checking Organisation Approval;

OTAR Part 174: Meteorological Services for Aviation;

OTAR Part 175: Aeronautical Information Service;

OTAR Part 176: Instrument Flight Procedures Approval;

OTAR Part 177: Aeronautical Charts.

(f) This Notice supersedes any previous Notice in relation to the matters specified.

Dated 4 January 2013

N. R. HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

No. 7

8 January 2013

Administration of Justice Ordinance
section 26
Appointment of Locum Senior Magistrate

1. I appoint **Amanda Rippon** as Locum Senior Magistrate under section 26 of the Administration of Justice Ordinance (Title 22.1).

2. This appointment is to have effect from 8 January 2013 for the purpose of hearing and adjudicating upon the criminal trial of David Thomas, and any subsequent sentence in the event of a conviction, and shall remain in force for that purpose and until the conclusion of that matter, unless terminated sooner.

3. This appointment is without prejudice to the right of the Senior Magistrate, Carl Gumsley:

(i) to hear any matters relating to the above said case should it be in the interests of justice for him to do so,

(ii) to act as Senior Magistrate in all other matters.

Dated 8 January 2013

N. R. HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

No. 8

18 January 2013

Index of Retail Prices

The calculation of the Index for the quarter ended 31 December 2012 has now been completed. A summary of the Index for the last four quarters is shown below:-

| Date | Index | Annual % Increase/ (Decrease) | Quarter % Increase/ (Decrease) |
|----------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 31.03.12 | 159.08 | 7.6 | 1.7 |
| 30.06.12 | 161.36 | 5.4 | 1.4 |
| 30.09.12 | 162.29 | 5.4 | 0.6 |
| 31.12.12 | 165.56 | 5.9 | 2.0 |

Dated 18 January 2013

L. LYSE,
for Financial Secretary.

No. 9

28 January 2013

Application for Naturalisation

Notice is hereby given that **Ralyn Ruiz Rupil** and **Julio Antonio Ubeda Hernandez** are applying to His Excellency the Governor for naturalisation. Any person who knows of any reason why naturalisation should not be granted is invited to send a written and signed statement of the facts to the Immigration Officer, Customs and Immigration Department, Stanley no later than 21 February 2013.

Dated 28 January 2013

C. W. SHELBOURNE,
Immigration Officer.

No. 10

31 January 2013

Register of Members' Interests

The information contained in this Register is provided by every member of the Legislative Assembly and the Attorney General in accordance with clause 22 of the Falkland Islands Legislative Assembly Standing Rules and Orders.

The information is current to 31 January 2013.

Information to be provided

Every member of the Legislative Assembly and the Attorney General is required to notify the Clerk of the Assembly of the following registrable interests.

1. Remunerated directorships, whether or not in companies incorporated in the Falkland Islands, including directorships which are unremunerated, but where remuneration is paid through another company in the same group.
2. Remunerated employment, office or profession.
3. Clients in respect of whom the Member holds a general retainer or in respect of whom he has in the last 12 months, or expects in the next 12 months, to provide services for payment where a Member of the public might reasonably think that the Member's conduct in or in relation to the business of the Legislative Assembly might have been or might be influenced by the client's interests.
4. Sponsorships. Any form of sponsorship or financial or material support of a Member which involves any payment, benefit or advantage whether to the Member or any other person with whom the Member is closely connected.
5. Gifts, benefits and hospitality.
6. Overseas visits relating to or arising out of membership of the Legislative Assembly where the cost of any such visit has not been borne wholly by the Member or out of the Falkland Islands public funds.
7. Any gifts or material benefits or advantages received by the Member or the Member's spouse from or on behalf of overseas Governments, organisations or persons.
8. Land or property of a substantial value or from which a substantial income is gained.
9. The names of companies or other bodies in which the Member, or his spouse or partner has, to his knowledge, either solely, or with or on behalf of his spouse, partner or children under the age of 18 years, a beneficial interest in shareholdings of a nominal value greater than one percent of the issued share capital, or if less than one percent of more than £25,000.
10. Any relevant interest not covered by one of the main categories which falls within the main purpose of the Register, which is to provide information on any pecuniary benefit which a Member receives and which might reasonably be thought by others to influence his or her actions, speeches or votes in the Legislative Assembly or actions taken in his or her capacity as a Member of the Legislative Assembly OR which the Member considers might be thought by others to influence his or her actions in a similar manner, (even though the Member receives no financial benefit).

Notification of registrable interests

Every Member of the Legislative Assembly and the Attorney General notified the following interests.

Janet Lynda Check

1. Director Consolidated Fisheries Ltd incorporated in the Falkland Islands
2. Member of the Legislative Assembly
3. Nil

6

4. Nil
5. Nil
6. Nil
7. Nil
8. House and Land 35 Ross Road East
Johnsons Harbour Farm
Joint ownership of land on San Carlos River
9. Kelper Stores Ltd
Consolidated Fisheries Ltd
Unicorn Adventure Ltd
10. Director/Trustee Falklands Conservation (UK charitable company)
Trustee South Georgia Heritage Trust
Trustee Falkland Islands Museum and National Trust

Roger Anthony Edwards

1. Nil
2. Owner Lake Sullivan Farm
Member of Legislative Assembly
3. Nil
4. Nil
5. Nil
6. Travel and daily rates paid by EU for attendance at Overseas Countries and Territories Association
7. Travel and daily rates paid by EU for attendance at Overseas Countries and Territories Association
8. Owner Lake Sullivan Farm
8 Sullivan Street
9. Royal Navy Pension, UK Paymaster General
10. Nil

Barry Elsby

1. Unpaid Director of a non trading dormant FI Company
2. Doctor employed by the Falkland Islands Government
Member of the Legislative Assembly
3. Nil
4. Nil
5. Nil
6. Nil
7. Various books placed in Gilbert House library
8. House and land in the Falkland Islands owned jointly with my wife
9. Nil
10. I retain 800 shares in Argos Ltd and 550 in Borders and Southern for my children

Sharon Halford

1. Nil
2. Member of the Legislative Assembly
3. Nil
4. Nil
5. Nil
6. Travel and daily rates paid by EU for attendance at Overseas Countries and Territories Association
Travel cost paid by CPA for attendance at CPA Conference Sri Lanka
7. Nil
8. Casaverde, San Carlos
9. Nil
10. Nil

Ian Hansen

1. Nil
2. Member of the Legislative Assembly
Income from Main Point Farm as Owner
3. Nil
4. Nil

5. Nil
6. Nil
7. Nil
8. Main Point Farm
9. Nil
10. Nil

Richard Sawle

1. Nil
2. Member of the Legislative Assembly
Sale of Falkland ties (in the near future)
3. Nil
4. Nil
5. Nil
6. Travel cost relating to SSL Board and CPA Conference
7. Travel cost relating to SSL Board and CPA Conference
8. Seaview Cottage
House in the UK
9. Nil
10. I hold one ordinary share in Seaview Ltd with a nominal value of £1.00 which is therefore no significant financial interest
I have an annual amount of £6,000 per annum paid by Seaview Logistics Ltd into a pension on my behalf until age 65
I am caveator on the ITQ of Seaview Ltd under the Fisheries Ordinance 2005 sec. 68

Gavin Phillip Short

1. Nil
2. Cable & Wireless - Employee
Falkland Islands Security Services – Security Officer
Member of the Legislative Assembly
3. Nil
4. Nil
5. Nil
6. Travel cost paid by CPA for attendance at CPA Conference Sri Lanka
7. T-Shirt CPA Sri Lanka and set of cufflinks South African CPA delegation
8. Nil
9. Nil
10. General Employees Union
Tenant of Falkland Islands Government Housing

Michael Victor Summers OBE

1. Quark Fishing Ltd
Pioneer Seafood Ltd
Concordia Ltd
Port Howard Farm (not remunerated)
2. Managing Director – Quark Fishing Ltd, Pioneer Seafoods Ltd and Concordia Ltd
Member of the Legislative Assembly
3. Nil
4. Nil
5. Nil
6. Nil
7. Nil
8. 11 Pioneer Row
12 Pioneer Row
Mount Maria House, Port Howard
9. Quark Fishing Ltd
Pioneer Seafood Ltd
Concordia Ltd
10. Trustee, FI YMCA
Trustee, Stanley Golf Club
Chairman, Falkland Islands Overseas Games Association

Keith Padgett

1. Nil
2. Chief Executive, FIG
3. Nil
4. Nil
5. Nil
6. Nil
7. Nil
8. Apartment in UK jointly owned with spouse
9. Nil
10. Nil

Nicola Granger

1. Nil
2. Financial Secretary, FIG
3. Nil
4. Nil
5. Nil
6. Nil
7. Nil
8. Nil
9. 3 Biggs Road, Stanley
House, UK
10. Nil

Mark David Lewis

1. Nil
2. Attorney General, FIG
3. Nil
4. Nil
5. Nil
6. Nil
7. Nil
8. Nil
9. Nil
10. Nil

Keith Biles

1. Nil
2. Speaker of the House, Legislative Assembly
3. Nil
4. Nil
5. Nil
6. Nil
7. Pensioner – Standard Chartered Bank Overseas Staff Pension Fund
Pensioner – UK State Pension Scheme
8. Joint Owner – House and Land 14 Kent Road
Joint Owner – House and Land New House Farm, East Falklands
9. Nil
10. Unremunerated:
Company Secretary – Energise Group Ltd
Company Secretary – Falkland Islands Chamber of Commerce (Ltd)
Director (Trustee) Falklands Conservation (a UK Limited Company and Registered Charity)
Share Holdings:
Minority share holder: Energise Group Ltd,
Falkland Islands Holdings Ltd (a quoted UK Limited Company)
Pecuniary Interest:
Décor Services Ltd

Anton Livermore

1. Nil
2. Deputy Speaker of the House
Unremunerated appointment as Justice of the Peace
3. Nil
4. Nil
5. Nil
6. Nil
7. Nil
8. Nil
9. Nil
10. Nil

Dated 31 January 2013

C. PRIOR,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

No. 11

31 January 2013

Education Ordinance (Title 29.1)
section 57

Academic Year 2013 – 2014

Term Dates

Term One will begin in September

Term Two will begin in January

Term Three will begin in May

Term One

Wednesday 4 September – Friday 20 December 2013

Half Term

Monday 28 October – Friday 1 November 2013 (inclusive)

Term Two

Monday 27 January – Thursday 17 April 2014

Half Term

Monday 3 March – Friday 7 March 2014 (inclusive)

Term Three

Monday 5 May – Friday 8 August 2014

Half Term

Monday 16 June – Friday 20 June 2014 (inclusive)

Public Holidays (schools closed)

Monday 7 October 2013 Peat Cutting Monday

Monday 9 December 2013 Battle Day (in lieu of)

Professional Development Training Days for Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff

Monday 2 September 2013

Tuesday 3 September 2013

The equivalent of three Professional Development days to be organised at the discretion of the Headteachers.

Camp Schools

Term dates for Camp Schools may be modified to suit the convenience of farms provided that children receive 190 days schooling and the Education Office is notified in advance.

Dated 31 January 2013

D. TONGUE,
Acting Director of Education.



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Extraordinary

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 122

25 February 2013

No. 2

The following are published in this Extraordinary Gazette —

Register of Electors for Camp Constituency; and

Register of Electors for Stanley Constituency.

Register of Electors for Camp Constituency at 25 February 2013

East Falkland - Polling Place - Mobile Team 1

| | | | |
|-----|-----------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 271 | Watson | Glenda Joyce | Long Island, E.F.I |
| 272 | Watson | Neil | Long Island, E.F.I |
| 199 | Mitchell | Leon John | Mount Kent Farm, E.F.I |
| 274 | Whitney | Daniela Grace | Mount Kent Farm, E.F.I |
| 278 | Whitney | Zoe Jane | Mount Kent Farm, E.F.I |
| 46 | Dickson | Charles George | Brookfield, E.F.I |
| 185 | McPhee | Mark | Brookfield, E.F.I |
| 188 | McPhee | Trudi Lynette | Brookfield, E.F.I |
| 76 | Goss | Kimberley Rose | Horseshoe Bay, E.F.I |
| 77 | Goss | Margaret Rose | Horseshoe Bay, E.F.I |
| 78 | Goss | Michael Peter | Horseshoe Bay, E.F.I |
| 79 | Goss | Peter | Horseshoe Bay, E.F.I |
| 190 | Middleton | Charlotte Anne | Horseshoe Bay, E.F.I |
| 244 | Smith | Derek | Rincon Grande, E.F.I |
| 245 | Smith | Julia Trinidad | Rincon Grande, E.F.I |
| 264 | Turner | Arthur Leonard Pitaluga | Rincon Grande, E.F.I |
| 265 | Turner | Elaine Ellen | Rincon Grande, E.F.I |
| 66 | Ford | David | Port Louis, E.F.I |
| 233 | Ross | Marie | Port Louis, E.F.I |
| 68 | Gilding | Amy Heather | Port Louis, E.F.I |
| 69 | Gilding | Melanie Carol | Port Louis, E.F.I |
| 70 | Gilding | Peter Bernard | Port Louis, E.F.I |
| 71 | Gilding | Petra Sophie | Port Louis, E.F.I |
| 268 | Velasquez | Arleen | Johnsons Harbour E.F.I |
| 269 | Velasquez | Oscar Hernan | Johnsons Harbour E.F.I |

East Falkland - Polling Place - Mobile Team 2

| | | | |
|-----|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 97 | Heathman | Ailsa | Estancia, E.F.I |
| 98 | Heathman | Ewart Tony | Estancia, E.F.I |
| 12 | Bagley | Darren Clive | Riverview Farm, E.F.I |
| 13 | Bagley | Jacqueline Elizabeth | Riverview Farm, E.F.I |
| 42 | Davis | Aase | Evelyn Station, E.F.I |
| 43 | Davis | Ian John | Evelyn Station, E.F.I |
| 3 | Alazia | Hazel | Teal Inlet, E.F.I |
| 261 | Thorsen | Gloria Penelope | Teal Inlet, E.F.I |
| 262 | Thorsen | Kristiane Annergret Helena | Teal Inlet, E.F.I |
| 209 | Phillips | Carol Joan | Hope Cottage, E.F.I |
| 210 | Phillips | Paul David | Hope Cottage, E.F.I |
| 211 | Phillips | Shula Louise | Hope Cottage, E.F.I |
| 212 | Phillips | Terence | Hope Cottage, E.F.I |
| 276 | Whitney | Sara Marie | Home Farm Douglas, E.F.I |
| 277 | Whitney | Tyrone | Home Farm, Douglas, E.F.I |
| 32 | Clarke | Jan Michael | Lorenzo Farm, E.F.I |
| 35 | Clarke | Tanya | Lorenzo Farm, E.F.I |
| 18 | Bendyshe | Angela Geraldine Mary | Gibraltar Station, Salvador |
| 19 | Bendyshe Pitaluga | Antoinette Margaretha Mary | Gibraltar Station, E.F.I |
| 213 | Pitaluga | Nicholas Alexander Robinson | Gibraltar Station, E.F.I |
| 214 | Pitaluga | Robin Andreas McIntosh | Gibraltar Station, E.F.I |
| 182 | McLeod | John (1) | Dunvegan Cabin, E.F.I |
| 183 | McLeod | Madeline Jean | Dunvegan Cabin, E.F.I |
| 59 | Ellis | Louise | Dunvegan Cabin, E.F.I |

| | | | |
|-----|----------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| 21 | Berntsen | Benjamin John | Elephant Beach, E.F.I |
| 23 | Berntsen | Maggie Kayanja | Elephant Beach Farm |
| 257 | Summers | Nichola Jane | Cape Dolphin E.F.I |
| 189 | McRae | David Michael | Cape Dolphin, E.F.I |
| 195 | Miller | Philip Charles | Cape Dolphin, E.F.I |
| 73 | Goodwin | Kenton John Douglas Benjamin | Moss Side Farm |
| 196 | Minnell | Donna Marie | Moss Side, E.F.I |
| 197 | Minnell | Michael Robert | Moss Side, E.F.I |
| 120 | Jones | John Hugh | Race Point Farm, E.F.I |
| 124 | Jones | Michelle | Race Point Farm, E.F.I |

East Falkland - Polling Places - Mobile Team 3

| | | | |
|-----|------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 128 | Kilmartin | Kevin Seaton | Bluff Cove Farm |
| 129 | Kilmartin | Nicola Ruth | Bluff Cove Farm |
| 275 | Whitney | Dennis | Arkvilla MPA Plot, E.F.I |
| 15 | Battersby | Jon Alan | Hawksbit, Fitzroy |
| 16 | Battersby | Margaret | Hawksbit, Fitzroy |
| 255 | Street | David Charles | Plot 13A Fitzroy Ridge, E.F.I |
| 256 | Street | Edith Mary | Plot 13A Fitzroy Ridge, E.F.I |
| 83 | Grimmer | Keith | The Dunes Fitzroy River |
| 84 | Grimmer | Marilyn | The Dunes Fitzroy River |
| 181 | McLeod | Isabella Frances Diana | Fitzroy E.F.I |
| 235 | Sackett | Pauline | Fitzroy Farm, E.F.I |
| 242 | Sinclair | Simon Keith | Fitzroy Farm, E.F.I |
| 260 | Thom | John Currie | Fitzroy Farm, E.F.I |
| 55 | Eagle | Alan William | Fitzroy Farm, E.F.I |
| 142 | Livermore | Darren | Fitzroy Farm, E.F.I |
| 243 | Smith | Caroline | Fitzroy Farm, E.F.I |
| 10 | Ashworth | Glennis | Fitzroy Ridge, E.F.I |
| 11 | Ashworth | Malcolm | Fitzroy Ridge, E.F.I |
| 198 | Minto | Alistair Daen | Swan Inlet, E.F.I |
| 237 | Short | Andrez Peter | Swan Inlet, E.F.I |
| 37 | Clifton | Leonard | Walker Creek, E.F.I |
| 38 | Clifton | Thora Janeene | Walker Creek, E.F.I |
| 72 | Gleadell | Marklyn John | Walker Creek, E.F.I |
| 234 | Ross | William Henry | Walker Creek, E.F.I |
| 49 | Dickson | Steven Charles | North Arm, E.F.I |
| 74 | Goodwin | Matthew Gerald | North Arm, E.F.I |
| 75 | Goodwin | Neil Alexander William | North Arm, E.F.I |
| 138 | Lee | Mervyn Richard | North Arm, E.F.I |
| 14 | Barrientos | Jose Sixto Ruiz | North Arm, E.F.I |
| 17 | Beattie | Ian Robert Ewen | North Arm, E.F.I |
| 65 | Finlayson | Neil Roderick | North Arm, E.F.I |
| 114 | Jaffray | Eileen | North Arm, E.F.I |
| 116 | Jaffray | Ian | North Arm, E.F.I |
| 192 | Miller | Betty Larsen | North Arm, E.F.I |
| 227 | Reid | Emily Margaret | North Arm, E.F.I |
| 247 | Smith | Terence George | North Arm, E.F.I |

East Falkland - Polling Place - Mobile Team 4

| | | | |
|-----|---------|-------------|-------------------------|
| 127 | Jordan | Ian Phillip | 4 Letsbey Avenue M.P.A. |
| 141 | Leo | Brenda May | NAAFI, MPA, E.F.I |
| 180 | McLeod | Albert John | Camilla Creek, E.F.I |
| 184 | McLeod | Sarah Rose | Camilla Creek, E.F.I |
| 250 | Stevens | Liam Bodie | Port Sussex, E.F.I |

| | | | |
|-----|----------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| 251 | Stevens | Richard James | Port Sussex, E.F.I |
| 252 | Stevens | Toni Donna | Port Sussex, E.F.I |
| 123 | Jones | Michael David | Head Of Bay, E.F.I |
| 125 | Jones | Sheila Janice | Head Of Bay, E.F.I |
| 47 | Dickson | Doreen | Wreck Point, E.F.I |
| 48 | Dickson | Gerald William | Wreck Point, E.F.I |
| 186 | McPhee | Sheila Margaret | Kingsford Valley Farm, E.F. I |
| 187 | McPhee | Terence Owen | Kingsford Valley Farm, E.F.I |
| 82 | Grierson | Hew McInnes | Blue Beach San Carlos, E.F.I |
| 85 | Halford | Rodney John | Casa Verde San Carlos, E.F.I |
| 86 | Halford | Sara Jayne | Casa Verde San Carlos, E.F.I |
| 87 | Halford | Sharon | Casa Verde San Carlos, E.F.I |

West Falkland - Polling Place - Mobile Team A

| | | | |
|-----|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| 241 | Sinclair | Serena Samantha | Bold Cove Farm, W.F.I |
| 63 | Evans | Richard Gregory | Bold Cove, W.F.I |
| 219 | Pole-Evans | Shirley Helen | Manybranch, W.F.I |
| 221 | Pole-Evans | William Reginald | Manybranch, W.F.I |
| 54 | Dunford | David Philip | Saddle Farm, W.F.I |
| 176 | McKay | Josephine Ann | Greenhill Farm Chartres |
| 177 | McKay | Kenneth Andrew | Greenhill Farm Chartres |
| 179 | McKay | Roy Derek | Greenhill Farm Chartres |
| 41 | Cockwell | Grizelda Susan | Chartres, W.F.I |
| 149 | Luxton | William Robert | Chartres, W.F.I |
| 280 | Woodward | James Gregory | Little Chartres Farm, W.F.I |
| 281 | Woodward | Lesley Ann | Little Chartres Farm, W.F.I |
| 24 | Betts | Bernard Keith | Boundary Farm, W.F.I |
| 52 | Donnelly | Daniel | Crooked Inlet, W.F.I |
| 53 | Donnelly | Joyce Elizabeth | Crooked Inlet, W.F.I |
| 111 | Innes | Gordon | Hill Cove, W.F.I |
| 112 | Innes | Isabella Alice | Hill Cove, W.F.I |
| 162 | Maskell-Bott | John Malcolm | Hill Cove, W.F.I |
| 163 | Maskell-Bott | Sarah | Hill Cove, W.F.I |
| 91 | Hansen | Lionel Raymond | Hill Cove, W.F.I |
| 92 | Hansen | Rose Idina | Hill Cove, W.F.I |
| 94 | Harvey | Jen | Hill Cove, W.F.I |
| 95 | Harvey | Valerie Ann | Hill Cove, W.F.I |
| 100 | Hirtle | Anthony | Peaks Farm, W.F.I |
| 102 | Hirtle | Samantha Lee | Peaks Farm, W.F.I |
| 103 | Hirtle | Susan Mary | Peaks Farm, W.F.I |
| 90 | Hansen | Ian | Main Point, W.F.I |
| 93 | Hansen | Susan Ann | Main Point, W.F.I |
| 167 | McGhie | Benjamin | Port North, W.F.I |
| 169 | McGhie | Jodie Kim | Port North, W.F.I |
| 170 | McGhie | Roy | Port North, W.F.I |
| 207 | Peck | Paul | Shallow Bay, W.F.I |
| 208 | Peck | Rebekah Roxanne | Shallow Bay, W.F.I |
| 22 | Berntsen | Iain Kenneth | Sheffield Farm, W.F.I |
| 109 | Hoy | Dawn | Sheffield Farm, W.F.I |
| 174 | McKay | Fraser Roderick | Teal River, W.F.I |
| 175 | McKay | Glyn Ronald | Teal River, W.F.I |
| 205 | Nightingale | Charlene | West Lagoons, W.F.I |
| 206 | Nightingale | Peter Richard | West Lagoons, W.F.I |
| 107 | Hobman | Juan Jose Eleuterio | Westley Farm, W.F.I |

| | | | |
|---|------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 178 | McKay | Penelope Rose | Westley Farm, W.F.I |
| Fox Bay - Polling Place - Static | | | |
| 25 | Betts | Diane Joan | Fox Bay East, W.F.I |
| 121 | Jones | Karen Diana | Fox Bay East, W.F.I |
| 122 | Jones | Mark Henry | Fox Bay East, W.F.I |
| 39 | Cockwell | Benjamin William | Fox Bay Village, W.F.I |
| 40 | Cockwell | Clare Marie | Fox Bay Village, W.F.I |
| 44 | Decroliere | Carrie Madeline Helen | Fox Bay Village, W.F.I |
| 45 | Decroliere | Eric Ernest Albert | Fox Bay Village, W.F.I |
| 88 | Halliday | Joyce Isabella Patience | Fox Bay Village, W.F.I |
| 89 | Halliday | Kenneth William | Fox Bay Village, W.F.I |
| 160 | Marsh | Rachel Mandy | Fox Bay Village, W.F.I |
| 193 | Miller | Catherine McLeod | Fox Bay Village, W.F.I |
| 194 | Miller | James Albert | Fox Bay Village, W.F.I |
| 215 | Platt | Claire | Lakelands Farm, W.F.I |
| 246 | Smith | Kaylee Simone | Lakelands Farm, W.F.I |
| 56 | Edwards | Norma | Lake Sullivan, W.F.I |
| 58 | Edwards | Roger Anthony | Lake Sullivan, W.F.I |
| 159 | Marsh | Patricia Ann | Lakelands, W.F.I |
| 161 | Marsh | Robin Frank | Lakelands, W.F.I |
| 130 | Knight | Justin Robert Campbell | Coast Ridge, W.F.I |
| 131 | Knight | Keith Andrew | Coast Ridge, W.F.I |
| 132 | Knight | Nigel Arthur | Coast Ridge, W.F.I |
| 154 | Marsh | Helen Rose | Rincon Ridge, W.F.I |
| 155 | Marsh | June Helen | Rincon Ridge, W.F.I |
| 157 | Marsh | Leon Peter | Rincon Ridge, W.F.I |
| 60 | Evans | Donna Newell | Spring Point Farm, W.F.I |
| 61 | Evans | Michael David | Spring Point Farm, W.F.I |
| 99 | Hill | Jennifer Eileen | Stoney Ridge, W.F.I |
| 168 | McGhie | James | Stoney Ridge, W.F.I |
| 152 | Marsh | Anna Deirdre | Philomel Farm, W.F.I |
| 153 | Marsh | Gavin Nicholas | Philomel Farm, W.F.I |

Goose Green - Polling Place - Static

| | | | |
|-----|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 | Aguila Aguilar | Jeanette del Carmen | Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 4 | Alazia | Keith | Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 30 | Castro Barrientos | Gilberto Enrique | Goose Green E.F.I |
| 96 | Harwood | Reuben Joseph | Goose Green E.F.I |
| 106 | Hobman | John Malcolm | Goose Green E.F.I |
| 108 | Hobman | Vivien | Goose Green E.F.I |
| 150 | MacDonald | Alexander Colin | Goose Green E.F.I |
| 191 | Middleton | Kerry Ann | Goose Green E.F.I |
| 203 | Newman | Glynnis Karen | Goose Green E.F.I |
| 259 | Tellez | Rodolfo | Goose Green E.F.I |
| 126 | Jonson | Amy Elizabeth | Goose Green E.F.I. |
| 133 | Lee | Beverley Christina | Galley Café Goose Green |
| 135 | Lee | Elizabeth | Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 136 | Lee | John Alfred | Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 137 | Lee | Leslie James | Galley Café Goose Green |
| 140 | Lee | Trudi Dale | Galley Café Goose Green |
| 143 | Lloyd | Melvyn John | Point View Goose Green |
| 144 | Lloyd | Valerie Ann | Point View Goose Green |
| 200 | Morrison | Gerald | Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 201 | Morrison | Kathleen Iris | Goose Green, E.F.I |

| | | | |
|-----|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| 236 | Shepherd | Colin David | Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 258 | Taylor | Christopher John | 19 Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 50 | Didlick | Fiona Margaret | Darwin House, Darwin |
| 51 | Didlick | Graham John | Darwin House, Darwin |
| 80 | Greenland | Bonita Doreen | Valkyrie House, Darwin, E.F.I |
| 81 | Greenland | Kenneth David | Valkyrie House, Darwin, E.F.I |
| 282 | Young | Julie | Pond House, Darwin |
| 248 | Steen | Gail | Paragon House Lafonia, E.F.I |
| 249 | Steen | Vernon Robert | Paragon House Lafonia, E.F.I |

Port Howard - Polling Place - Static

| | | | |
|-----|----------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 8 | Anderson | Rupert William | Port Howard, W.F.I |
| 9 | Anderson | Tony James | Port Howard Farm |
| 27 | Bonner | Katie Jean | Port Howard, W.F.I |
| 28 | Bonner | Simon | Port Howard, W.F.I |
| 29 | Bonner | Susan Anne | Port Howard, W.F.I |
| 31 | Clark | Alan Neil | Port Howard, W.F.I |
| 36 | Clausen | Sophie Marina | Port Howard, W.F.I |
| 57 | Edwards | Rebecca Elizabeth | Port Howard Farm, W.F.I |
| 101 | Hirtle | Doris Linda | Port Howard, W.F.I |
| 104 | Hobman | Anola Zoey | Port Howard, W.F.I |
| 134 | Lee | Christopher | Port Howard, W.F.I |
| 139 | Lee | Myles | Port Howard W.F.I |
| 147 | Lowe | Susan Elizabeth | Port Howard Lodge, W.F.I |
| 202 | Murphy | Roy David | Port Howard, W.F.I |
| 226 | Reeves | Ronald James | Port Howard, W.F.I |
| 239 | Short | John Mark | Port Howard, W.F.I |

Islands

| | | | |
|-----|------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 238 | Short | Elaine Elizabeth | Bleaker Island |
| 240 | Short | Robert Charles | Bleaker Island |
| 172 | McGill | Lorraine Iris | Carcass Island |
| 173 | McGill | Robin Perry | Carcass Island |
| 62 | Evans | Raymond | Pebble Island |
| 64 | Evans | Tracy | Pebble Island |
| 20 | Berntsen | Arina Janis | Pebble Island |
| 119 | Jennings | Jacqueline | Pebble Island |
| 273 | White | Allan Paul George | Pebble Island |
| 266 | Tuson | Michael Anthony | Saunders Island |
| 267 | Tuson | Olwen Carol | Saunders Island |
| 216 | Pole-Evans | Carole Suzan | Saunders Island |
| 217 | Pole-Evans | David Llewellyn | Saunders Island |
| 218 | Pole-Evans | Louise Suzan | Saunders Island |
| 220 | Pole-Evans | Suzan | Saunders Island |
| 171 | McGhie | Thomas Forsyth | Saunders Island |
| 26 | Blackley | Maurice | Sea Lion Island |
| 110 | Humphreys | Nina Elizabeth | Sea Lion Island |
| 148 | Luxton | Jennifer Mary | Sea Lion Island |
| 67 | Ford | Tanya Louise | Speedwell Island |
| 164 | May | Christopher Raymond | Speedwell Island |
| 165 | May | Lindsey Olga | Speedwell Island |
| 166 | May | Shaun Christopher | Speedwell Island |
| 105 | Hobman | Gonzalo David | Albemarle Station |
| 270 | Wallace | Helen Jean | Albemarle Station |
| 2 | Alazia | Fayan Pamela Jane | Port Edgar Farm |

| | | | |
|-----|-----------|-----------------|------------------------|
| 5 | Alazia | Mandy Gwyneth | Port Edgar Farm |
| 6 | Alazia | Michael Robert | Port Edgar Farm |
| 7 | Anderson | Felicity Nikita | Port Edgar Farm |
| 228 | Robertson | Ann | Port Stephens |
| 229 | Robertson | Dion Sebastian | Port Stephens |
| 230 | Robertson | Drew Alexander | Port Stephens |
| 231 | Robertson | Paul Jonathan | Port Stephens |
| 232 | Robertson | Peter Charles | Port Stephens |
| 263 | Towersey | Diane Katherine | Port Stephens |
| 117 | Jamieson | Brian Neil | South Harbour |
| 118 | Jamieson | Kerri Yeoman | South Harbour |
| 33 | Clarke | Jeanette | West Point Island |
| 34 | Clarke | Michael Jan | West Point Island |
| 113 | Jaffray | Alexander | Lively Island |
| 115 | Jaffray | Elliott Jessie | Lively Island |
| 222 | Poncet | Dion Michael | Beaver Island |
| 223 | Poncet | Jerome Pierre | Beaver Island |
| 224 | Poncet | Leiv Sigismond | Beaver Island |
| 253 | Strange | Georgina | New Island |
| 254 | Strange | Ian John | New Island |
| 279 | Wilkinson | Rosemary | Dunnose Head, W.F.I |
| 151 | Marsh | Alastair Roy | Shallow Harbour, W.F.I |
| 156 | Marsh | Kevin Roy | Shallow Harbour, W.F.I |
| 158 | Marsh | Marlane Rose | Shallow Harbour, WFI |
| 204 | Newman | Lisa Jeraine | Shallow Harbour, W.F.I |
| 225 | Porter | Joan | Shallow Harbour, W.F.I |
| 145 | Lowe | Adrian Stewart | Murrell Farm, E.F.I |
| 146 | Lowe | Lisa Helen | Murrell Farm, E.F.I |

Register of Electors for Stanley Constituency at 25 February 2013

Stanley - Polling Place - Static

| | | | |
|----|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | Adams | John Harvey | 21 Ross Road East |
| 2 | Adams | Marjorie Rose | 21 Ross Road East |
| 3 | Adams-Leach | Shirley | 4 Moody Street |
| 4 | Adeoye | Anneliese Rose | 25 Shackleton Drive |
| 5 | Alazia | Andrew | 36 Callaghan Road |
| 8 | Alazia | Jason Neville | 5 Villiers Street |
| 9 | Alazia | Sandra Marie | 36 Callaghan Road |
| 10 | Alazia | Yvonne | Flat 2, 6 Jersey Road |
| 11 | Alazia-McLaughlin | Colleen | 3 Narrows View |
| 12 | Aldridge | Brian George | 17 James Street |
| 13 | Aldridge | Caroline Mary | 2 McKay Close |
| 14 | Aldridge | Diana Mary | 17 James Street |
| 15 | Aldridge | Kenneth John | 2 McKay Close |
| 16 | Aldridge | Nina Ann | 2 Mountain View |
| 17 | Aldridge | Stephen John | 13 Hansen Hill |
| 18 | Allan | Joyce Ena | 39 Ross Road |
| 19 | Allan | Valerie Anne | 6A Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 20 | Allen | Jacqueline Esther | 26 Callaghan Road |
| 21 | Almonacid | Orlando | 1 Villiers Street |
| 22 | Almond | Adrian Arthur James | 4 Allardyce Street |
| 23 | Anderson | Carol Anne | 22 Endurance Avenue |
| 24 | Anderson | Eddie | 22 Endurance Avenue |
| 25 | Anderson | Jamie Falkland | 18 Murray Heights |
| 26 | Anderson | Jenny | 8 Goss Road |
| 27 | Anderson | Margaret Kathleen | 18 Murray Heights |
| 28 | Anderson | Paul James | 9 Fieldhouse Close |
| 29 | Anderson | Reginald Stanford | 18 Murray Heights |
| 31 | Anderson | Stephen Robert | 25 Callaghan Road |
| 32 | Anderson | Tony James | 8 Goss Road |
| 33 | Anderson | William John Stanley | 6B St Mary's Walk |
| 34 | Anderson-Smith | Georgina Carol | 4 Philomele Street |
| 35 | Anthony | Enid Elizabeth | 6 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 36 | Appleby | Amelia | 15 Fieldhouse Close |
| 37 | Arkipkin | Alexander Ivanovich | 13 Biggs Road |
| 38 | Arkipkina | Nadezhda | 13 Biggs Road |
| 39 | Armstrong-Ford | Karen Jane | 2 Sullivan Street |
| 40 | Arthur-Almond | Daphne Margaret | 4 Allardyce Street |
| 41 | Arthur-Almond | Hannah Rachael | 4 Allardyce Street |
| 42 | Arthur-Almond | Rebecca Kathryn | 4 Allardyce Street |
| 43 | Ashbridge | Corina Rose | 1 Fieldhouse Close |
| 44 | Ashworth | Iain | 5A Kent Road |
| 45 | Bagley | Corey Darren | YMCA |
| 46 | Bahamonde Salazar | Luis Alberto | Flat 2 Hebe Street |
| 47 | Baker | Alison Margaret | 12 Endurance Avenue |
| 48 | Barker | Jane Elizabeth Diana | 5 Pitaluga Place |
| 49 | Barker | Philip Craig | 5 Pitaluga Place |
| 50 | Barkman | Kirsty Michelle | 40 Eliza Crescent |
| 51 | Barkman | Teslyn Siobhan | 6 Watson Way |
| 52 | Barlow | Andrea Joanna Ampuero | Mullet Creek |
| 53 | Barlow | Martyn Liam | Mullet Creek |

| | | | |
|-----|----------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 54 | Barnes | Dierdre | 8 Discovery Close |
| 55 | Barnes | Karen Rose | 26 Ross Road West |
| 56 | Barnes | Marlene Estela | Malvina Flat Ross Road |
| 57 | Barnes | Marshall | 8 Discovery Close |
| 58 | Barnes | Paul | 26 Ross Road West |
| 59 | Barnes Acevedo | Melisa Beverley | 40 Ross Road West |
| 60 | Barton | Alison Mary | 6 Villiers Street |
| 61 | Barton | Arthur John | 6 Villiers Street |
| 62 | Barton | David Arthur | 6 Villiers Street |
| 63 | Barton | John David | 41 Fitzroy Road |
| 64 | Barton | Julian George | 6 Villiers Street |
| 65 | Bates | Barbara | 8 Watson Way |
| 66 | Bates | James William | 8 Watson Way |
| 67 | Beckett | Vivien Delia | 2 Discovery Close |
| 68 | Bedford | Kita Muriel | 13 Jersey Road |
| 69 | Benjamin | Sheena Marie | No 1 Church House Flats |
| 70 | Berntsen | Brenda Diann Joanna | 6 McKay Close |
| 71 | Berntsen | Cecilia Del Rosario | 14 St Marys Walk |
| 72 | Berntsen | Christian Olaf Alexander | 15A James Street |
| 73 | Berntsen | Erica Dawn | 7 Biggs Road |
| 74 | Berntsen | Falkland | 10 Fitzroy Road |
| 75 | Berntsen | Gene Stanley | 8 Fieldhouse Close |
| 76 | Berntsen | Harley-Dee | 3D Jersey Road |
| 77 | Berntsen | John Alexander | Flat1 7 Jeremy Moore Ave |
| 78 | Berntsen | Kenneth Frederick | 1 Racecourse Road East |
| 79 | Berntsen | Lucas Delhi John | YMCA |
| 80 | Berntsen | Matthew John | 5 Murray Heights |
| 81 | Berntsen | Olaf Christian Alexander | 35 Eliza Crescent |
| 82 | Berntsen | Patrick | 10 A James Street |
| 83 | Berntsen | Rachel Ena | 15A James Street |
| 84 | Berntsen | Robyn Chanelle | 5 Fieldhouse Close |
| 85 | Berntsen | Saphena Anya Jane | 4 Police Cottages |
| 86 | Berntsen | Sarah Jane | 11 Fitzroy Road |
| 87 | Berntsen | Trevor John | 6 McKay Close |
| 88 | Berntsen | Trina Mary Shirlene | 2 Capricorn Road |
| 89 | Berntsen | Valdamar Lars | 14 St. Marys Walk |
| 90 | Besley-Clark | Barbara June | 16 Ross Road West |
| 91 | Besley-Clark | Norman | 16 Ross Road West |
| 92 | Betts | Arlette | Lafone House Ross Road |
| 93 | Betts | Boonruam Phisil | 7 Short Street |
| 94 | Betts | Coral Elizabeth | 15 Pioneer Row |
| 95 | Betts | Daniel William | Flat 3, 3 Jeremy Moore Ave |
| 96 | Betts | Dion James | 7 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 97 | Betts | Donald William | 7 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 98 | Betts | George Winston Charles | 35 Ross Road West |
| 99 | Betts | Ian | 1 Villiers Street |
| 100 | Betts | Lucia Elizabeth | 35 Ross Road West |
| 101 | Betts | Michael George | 35 Ross Road West |
| 102 | Betts | Owen | 9B Sullivan Street |
| 103 | Betts | Peter James | 50A Davis Street |
| 104 | Betts | Priscilla Violet Morrison | 9B Sullivan Street |
| 105 | Betts | Severine | 15 Pioneer Row |
| 106 | Betts | Shirley Rose | 7 Jeremy Moore Avenue |

| | | | |
|-----|------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| 107 | Betts | Stephen | 7 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 108 | Betts | Trudi Ann | 50A Davis Street |
| 109 | Betts | Tyrone Trevor | 7 Short Street |
| 110 | Biggs | Ailie Christine | 34 John Street |
| 111 | Biggs | Alastair Gordon | Trehayle 50 John Street |
| 112 | Biggs | Althea Maria | 3 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 113 | Biggs | Christopher David | Harbour View Knott |
| 114 | Biggs | Coleen Margot | 9 Moody Street |
| 115 | Biggs | Daniel Craig | 16 Endurance Avenue |
| 116 | Biggs | Edith Joan | Trehayle 50 John Street |
| 117 | Biggs | Frances | 16 Endurance Avenue |
| 118 | Biggs | Kyle Alexander | 16 Endurance Avenue |
| 119 | Biggs | Lucas Sebastian | 16 Endurance Avenue |
| 120 | Biggs | Michael Elfed | 21 Fitzroy Road |
| 121 | Biggs | Patrick | 30 Ross Road East |
| 122 | Biggs | Peter Julian Basil | 16 Endurance Avenue |
| 124 | Biles | Kathleen Anne | 14 Kent Road |
| 125 | Biles | Keith Robert | 14 Kent Road |
| 126 | Binnie | Linda Rose | 6 Fieldhouse Close |
| 127 | Binnie | Ronald Eric | 6 Fieldhouse Close |
| 128 | Binnie | Susana | 3 Brandon Road |
| 129 | Birmingham | Alexandra Sally | 4 Drury Street |
| 130 | Birmingham | John | 4 Drury Street |
| 131 | Birmingham | Joseph John | 4 Drury Street |
| 132 | Bishop | Nigel Ian | 5 Jersey Road |
| 133 | Bishop | Tansy Fiona | 5 Jersey Road |
| 134 | Blackley | Candy Joy | 4 Barrack Street |
| 135 | Blackley | Shane David | 4 Barrack Street |
| 136 | Blake | Alexander Charles | 38 Eliza Crescent |
| 137 | Blake | Anthony Thomas | 14 Watson Way |
| 138 | Blake | Larissa Celly | 12 Ross Road West |
| 139 | Blake | Lionel Geoffrey | 1 Ross Road |
| 140 | Blake | Mariela | 14 Watson Way |
| 141 | Blake | Sally Gwynfa | 1 Ross Road |
| 142 | Blake | Thomas Patrick | 12 Ross Road West |
| 143 | Blizard | Malvina Mary | 51 Fitzroy Road |
| 144 | Blyth | Paz Neri | 4A Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 145 | Bolt | Dennis John | 4 Watson Way |
| 146 | Bonner | Alan Paul | 8 Pioneer Row |
| 147 | Bonner | Avril Margaret Rose | 4 Felton Court |
| 148 | Bonner | Cheryl Anne | 10 Racecourse Road |
| 149 | Bonner | Donald William | Chauffeurs Cottage |
| 150 | Bonner | Ewen Shane | Flat 5, 1 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 151 | Bonner | Hayley Trina | 41 Ross Road West |
| 152 | Bonner | Linda Jane | 4A Ross Road West |
| 153 | Bonner | Lindsay Jane | 6 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 154 | Bonner | Nicholas | 4A Ross Road West |
| 155 | Bonner | Odette Ellen May | 1A Capricorn Road |
| 156 | Bonner | Paul Roderick | 5 John Street |
| 157 | Bonner | Richard James | 8 Murray Heights |
| 158 | Bonner | Stevie Coppel | 33 Callaghan Road |
| 159 | Bonner | Tansie Rebecca | 4 Felton Court |
| 160 | Bonner | Terence Leslie | 1A Capricorn Road |

| | | | |
|-----|-----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 161 | Bonner | Timothy | 41 Ross Road West |
| 162 | Bonner | Vera Ann | 5 John Street |
| 163 | Bonner | Vera Joan | Chauffeurs Cottage |
| 164 | Booth | Jessie | Racecourse Cottage |
| 165 | Booth | Myriam Margaret Lucia | 7 Philomel Street |
| 166 | Booth | Stuart Alfred | Racecourse Cottage |
| 167 | Bound | Joan | Occupation Road |
| 168 | Bowles | Norma Evangeline | 1A Villiers Street |
| 169 | Bowles | Sarah | 9 Drury Street |
| 170 | Bowles | William Edward | 1A Villiers Street |
| 171 | Bowles | William George Troyd | 9 Drury Street |
| 172 | Bragger | Edward Laurence | 14 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 173 | Bragger | Stacy John | 19 Davis Street |
| 174 | Brickle | Paul | 32 Fitzroy Road |
| 175 | Brock | Juanita Lois | 20 Drury Street |
| 176 | Brook | Emma Jane | 41 Ross Road East |
| 177 | Brooks | Cheryl Rose | The Flat 29 Fitzroy Road |
| 178 | Browning | Anita Jayne | 29 Brandon Road |
| 179 | Browning | Edwina | 96 Davis Street |
| 180 | Browning | Gavin | 29 Brandon Road |
| 181 | Browning | Henry Stanbury | Lookout Lodge |
| 182 | Browning | Joan Lucy Ann | 5 Villiers Street |
| 183 | Browning | Nathan David | 3 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 184 | Browning | Rex | 35 Davis Street |
| 185 | Browning | Richard William | 96 Davis Street |
| 186 | Browning | Terence Irving | YMCA |
| 187 | Browning | Trevor Osneht | 5 Villiers Street |
| 188 | Brownlee | Andrew Samuel | 19 Ross Road East |
| 189 | Brownlee | Lynn Frances | 19 Ross Road East |
| 190 | Brownlee | Michael Stewart | 19 Ross Road East |
| 191 | Brownlee | Samantha Louise | 19 Ross Road East |
| 192 | Bryson | Robert John | 66 Davis Street |
| 193 | Buckett | Kimberley Louise | 49 Fitzroy Road |
| 194 | Buckett | Ronald Peter | 49 Fitzroy Road |
| 195 | Buckett | Roy Peter | 22 James Street |
| 196 | Buckett | Ryan Peter | Flat 3, 7 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 197 | Buckett | Susan Vera | Mullet Creek, House |
| 198 | Buckland | Carole Lynda Jane | 8 Moody Street |
| 199 | Buckland | Darlene Joanna | 5 James Street |
| 200 | Buckland | Kristy Lesley Anne | 1B Capricorn Road |
| 201 | Buckley-Whitney | Helena Jane | 2 Pioneer Row |
| 202 | Budd | Dennis Raymond | 5 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 203 | Budd | Grant William | 1 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 204 | Budd | Pamela Joan | 5 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 205 | Budd | Stacey Louise Steen | 1 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 206 | Burston | Caitlin Laura | 91 Davis Street |
| 207 | Burston | Catherine | 91 Davis Street |
| 208 | Burston | Stephen Leslie | 91 Davis Street |
| 209 | Burston | Thomas Stephen | 91 Davis Street |
| 210 | Bury | Ian Thomas | 63 Davis Street |
| 211 | Butcher | Michael George | 3A Dairy Paddock Road |
| 212 | Butcher | Trudi | 3A Dairy Paddock Road |
| 213 | Butler | Charmaine Sarah | Jersey Flats |

| | | | |
|-----|-------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 215 | Butler | George Joseph | 1A Moody Street |
| 216 | Butler | Laurence Jonathan | 2 Davis Street East |
| 217 | Butler | Lucy Mary Rose Ellen Doreen | 1A Moody Street |
| 218 | Butler | Margaret Orlanda | 5 Short Street |
| 219 | Butler | Orlanda Betty | 2 Davis Street East |
| 220 | Buxton | Nicole Gabrielle | 9 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 221 | Campos Guala | Jessica Paola | 9A Sullivan Street |
| 222 | Cant | Carol Rosina | 24 Goss Road |
| 223 | Carey | Anthony Michael | 19 Ross Road West |
| 224 | Carey | Gladys | 19 Ross Road West |
| 225 | Carey | Martin Rex | 4 Hansen Hill |
| 226 | Carey | Mary Ann Margaret | 18 Ross Road West |
| 227 | Carey | Terence James | 18 Ross Road West |
| 228 | Cartwright | Stephen | 39 Ross Road West |
| 229 | Castle | David Peter | 26 John Street |
| 230 | Castle | Isobel | 26 John Street |
| 231 | Ceballos | Eulogio Gabriel | 28 Endurance Avenue |
| 232 | Ceballos | Isabel | 12 Brisbane Road |
| 233 | Ceballos-Anderson | Alastair Jaime | 40 Ross Road |
| 234 | Chaloner | Anthony Ross | 8 Endurance Avenue |
| 235 | Chaloner | Karl Iain Roderick | 8 Endurance Avenue |
| 236 | Chaloner | Sheila Catherine | 25 Ross Road East |
| 237 | Chapman | Elsie Mary | 23 Fitzroy Road |
| 238 | Chapman | Paul | 27 Fitzroy Road |
| 239 | Chapman | Samantha Helen | 27 Fitzroy Road |
| 240 | Chater | Anthony Richard | 33 Fitzroy Road |
| 241 | Chater | Kim Andrea | 33 Ross Road |
| 242 | Chater | Victoria | 37 Ross Road East |
| 243 | Chater | William John | 37 Ross Road East |
| 244 | Cheek | Gerald Winston | 9 Biggs Road |
| 245 | Cheek | Janet Lynda | 35 Ross Road East |
| 246 | Cheek | Marie | 9 Biggs Road |
| 247 | Cheek | Rosalind Catriona | 32 Goss Road |
| 248 | Cheema | Ahmad Masood | 17 Callaghan Road |
| 249 | Christie | Darren James | 3 Narrows View |
| 250 | Christie | Phillippa Josephine | 3 Narrows View |
| 251 | Clapp | Kevin Christopher | 1 Murray Heights |
| 252 | Clark | Douglas James | 112 Davis Street |
| 253 | Clark | Hector | 27 Eliza Crescent |
| 254 | Clarke | Aaron Charles | 13 Davis Street |
| 255 | Clarke | Angela Sindy | Flat 9, 6 Jersey Road |
| 256 | Clarke | Camilla Marie | 8 Drury Street |
| 257 | Clarke | Christopher | 5 Discovery Close |
| 258 | Clarke | David James | 17 Ross Road West |
| 259 | Clarke | Derek Simon | 23 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 260 | Clarke | Doreen | 17 Ross Road West |
| 261 | Clarke | Felicity Marie | 5 Brandon Road |
| 262 | Clarke | Gwynne Edwina | 17 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 263 | Clarke | Ian | 3A Ross Road West |
| 264 | Clarke | Isabel Joan | 12 Fieldhouse Close |
| 266 | Clarke | Jane Rebecca | 12 Fieldhouse Close |
| 267 | Clarke | Jeremy Ian Thomas | 11 Fitzroy Road |
| 268 | Clarke | Joan Patricia Marion | Cemetery Cottage |

| | | | |
|-----|----------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 269 | Clarke | Jonathan Terence | Lookout Lodge |
| 270 | Clarke | Joseph Gwyn | 14a Brandon Road |
| 271 | Clarke | Julie Ann | 9 Hansen Hill |
| 272 | Clarke | Luke Anthony | 39 Fitzroy Road |
| 273 | Clarke | Margaret Ann | 3 'H' Jones Road |
| 274 | Clarke | Mari-Ann Lucille | 12 Fieldhouse Close |
| 275 | Clarke | Marvin Thomas | 13 Davis Street |
| 276 | Clarke | Ronald John | 17 Ross Road West |
| 277 | Clarke | Rudy Thomas | 8 Drury Street |
| 278 | Clarke | Shane Adrian | 36 John Street |
| 279 | Clarke | Stefen Michael | 36 John Street |
| 280 | Clarke | Stephen Boyd | 12 Fieldhouse Close |
| 281 | Clarke | Terence John | 17 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 282 | Clarke | Tracey Clare | 23 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 283 | Clarke | Trudi Ann | 13 Davis Street |
| 284 | Clarke | Violet Rose | 23 Murray Heights |
| 285 | Clasen | Donna Monica | 15 Davis Street |
| 286 | Clasen | Wayne Ian Summers James | 15 Davis Street |
| 287 | Clausen | Andrea Patricia | 13 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 288 | Clausen | Denzil | 24 Murray Heights |
| 289 | Clausen | Denzil George Gustavius | 13 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 290 | Clausen | Melanie | 54 Davis Street |
| 291 | Clayton | Jade Anne | 16 St Mary's Walk |
| 292 | Clayton | Joshua Jordon | 16 St Mary's Walk |
| 293 | Clement | Gary | 9 Snake Street |
| 294 | Clement | Jacqueline Ann | 25 Hansen Hill |
| 295 | Clement | Jane | Gift Shop Flat, Villiers St |
| 296 | Clement | Lee | 25 Hansen Hill |
| 297 | Clement | Sarah Jane | 10 Snake Street |
| 298 | Clement | Wayne | 10 Snake Street |
| 299 | Clifford | Cherie Yvonne | 6 Capricorn Road |
| 300 | Clifford | John Owen | 6 Capricorn Road |
| 301 | Clifford | Rhys John David | 6 Capricorn Road |
| 302 | Clifford | Terri-Sue | Harbour View Knott |
| 303 | Clifton | Darwin Lewis | 53 Davis Street |
| 304 | Clifton | Heidi Monica | 10 Pioneer Row |
| 305 | Clifton | Marie | 16 Fieldhouse Close |
| 306 | Clifton | Melvyn | 2 Murray Heights |
| 307 | Clifton | Neil | 11 Hansen Hill |
| 308 | Clifton | Stephen Peter | 61 Fitzroy Road |
| 309 | Clifton | Teresa Ann | 12 Callaghan Road |
| 310 | Clifton | Valerie Ann | 10 Pioneer Row |
| 311 | Cockwell | Jennifer Marie | 90 Davis Street |
| 312 | Cockwell | John Richard | 14 Ross Road West |
| 313 | Cockwell | Maurice Adam | 90 Davis Street |
| 314 | Cockwell | Samuel George | 14 Ross Road West |
| 315 | Cofre | Anya Evelyn | 37 Eliza Crescent |
| 316 | Cofre | Ashton Laura | 9 Eliza Crescent |
| 317 | Cofre | Elvio Miguel | 37 Eliza Crescent |
| 318 | Cofre | Reuben Patrick | 37 Eliza Crescent |
| 319 | Collier | Victoria Louise | 11 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 320 | Collins | Brian Richard | 41 Davis Street |
| 321 | Collins | Christopher Allan | 7 John Street |

| | | | |
|-----|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 322 | Collins | Hazel | 41 Davis Street |
| 323 | Collins | Michael William Archibald | 7 John Street |
| 324 | Collins | Steven Paul | 7 John Street |
| 325 | Collins Finlay | Shiralee | 9 Rowlands Rise |
| 326 | Connolly | Kevin Barry | 1 King Street |
| 327 | Cordeiro Otero | Jose Antonio | 1 Narrows View |
| 328 | Cotter | Caroline Jane | 36 Eliza Crescent |
| 329 | Cotter | Gillian Naomi | 9 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 330 | Cotter | Jacqueline Ann | 28 Ross Road East |
| 331 | Cotter | Mary Jane | 9 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 332 | Cotter | Timothy Stewart | 9 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 333 | Courtney | Anthony Clive | 30 Goss Road |
| 334 | Courtney | Julie Doris | 30 Goss Road |
| 335 | Courtney | Marc Anthony | 30 Goss Road |
| 336 | Coutts | John | 36 Ross Road West |
| 337 | Coutts | Marie Anne | 36 Ross Road West |
| 338 | Coutts | Olga | 33 Ross Road |
| 339 | Crabb | Elizabeth Ann | 34A Davis Street |
| 340 | Crowie | Alan John | 17 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 341 | Crowie | Ana Bonita | 72 Davis Street |
| 342 | Crowie | Bradley Rhys | 72 Davis Street |
| 343 | Crowie | Chester Robert | 35 Callaghan Road |
| 344 | Crowie | Clare Frances | 8 Jersey Road |
| 345 | Crowie | Dave Mark | 10 James Street |
| 346 | Crowie | David Martin | Lookout Lodge |
| 347 | Crowie | David Sean | 51 Callaghan Road |
| 348 | Crowie | Layla Alicia | 19 James Street |
| 349 | Crowie | Michelle | 1 Discovery Close |
| 350 | Crowie | Nicola Jane | 35 Callaghan Road |
| 351 | Crowie | Peter James | 21 Murray Heights |
| 352 | Crowie | Rachael | 10 James Street |
| 353 | Crowie | Robert John | 35 Callaghan Road |
| 354 | Curtis | Alfred William Hamilton | 6 Brandon Road West |
| 355 | Curtis | Bonnie Elizabeth Hamilton | 22 Mink Park |
| 356 | Curtis | James Earl Hamilton | 5 Fieldhouse Close |
| 357 | Curtis | James William Hamilton | 19A Mink Park |
| 358 | Curtis | Tanya | 19A Mink Park |
| 359 | Davies | Anthony Warren | 7 Callaghan Road |
| 360 | Davies | Colin George | 15 Ross Road West |
| 361 | Davies | Eileen Wynne | 15 Ross Road West |
| 362 | Davies | Helen Louise | 15 Ross Road West |
| 363 | Davies | Jacqueline Nancy | 7 Callaghan Road |
| 364 | Davies | Samantha | 7 Callaghan Road |
| 365 | Davies | Sian Karen | 7 Callaghan Road |
| 366 | D'Avino | Damaris Priscila | 14 Jersey Road |
| 367 | D'Avino | Pamela Martha | 14 Jersey Road |
| 368 | Davis | Doreen Susan | 11 Callaghan Road |
| 369 | Davis | Ellen Rose | 55 Davis Street |
| 370 | Davis | Maurice | 39 Davis Street |
| 371 | Davis | Nicholas | 11 Callaghan Road |
| 372 | Davis | Roy George Victor | 6 Narrows View |
| 373 | Davis | Samantha Jane | 19 Murray Heights |
| 374 | Davis | Stacey Elizabeth | 2 Rowlands Rise |

| | | | |
|-----|-----------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 376 | Davis | Yona | 37 Davis Street |
| 377 | Dent | Janice Vanessa | 19 Hansen Hill |
| 378 | Dent | Stephen John | 4 Fieldhouse Close |
| 379 | Dickson | Iris | 2 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 380 | Dickson | Jason Edward | YMCA |
| 381 | Dickson | Michael Keith | 12 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 382 | Dickson | Ronald Edward | 2 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 383 | Didlick | Imogen Fiona | Flat 10, 6 Jersey Road |
| 384 | Didlick | John Charles Hilson | Lookout Lodge |
| 385 | Dobbys | Kathleen Gay | 60 Davis Street |
| 386 | Dodd | Alison | 1 Pioneer Row |
| 387 | Dodd | Mark Thomas | 1 Pioneer Row |
| 388 | Dodd | Nigel Keith | 1 Pioneer Row |
| 389 | Dodd | Samantha Jane | 1 Pioneer Row |
| 390 | Drysdale | Karen | 1 Watson Way |
| 392 | Duncan | Robert Alfred | 11 Callaghan Road |
| 393 | Duvall | Kenneth William | 9 Murray Heights |
| 394 | Eagle | Rex Edward | 13 Eliza Crescent |
| 395 | Earnshaw | Jacqueline Elizabeth | 37 Ross Road West |
| 396 | East | Justin Clive Richard | 1 Fieldhouse Close |
| 397 | Eccles | Bernard Leslie | 18 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 398 | Eccles | Matthew James | 9 Eliza Crescent |
| 399 | Eccles | Mhairi-Anne | 18 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 400 | Eccles | Moira Cameron | 18 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 401 | Elbakidze | Natasha Bonita | 10 Mink Park |
| 402 | Elbakidze | Zaza | 10 Mink Park |
| 403 | Ellick | Joanne Marie | 11 McKay Close |
| 404 | Elliot | Elizabeth Rose | 15 Callaghan Road |
| 405 | Elliot | Henry James | 15 Callaghan Road |
| 406 | Elliot | Nathan James | 15 Callaghan Road |
| 407 | Elliot | Samuel Robert | 15 Callaghan Road |
| 408 | Ellis | Cyril | 24 Ross Road East |
| 409 | Ellis | Lucy | 11 James Street |
| 410 | Ellis | Paul | 43 John Street |
| 411 | Ellis | Sally Jean | 43 John Street |
| 412 | Ellis | Valerie | 24 Ross Road East |
| 413 | Elsby | Barry | Moody Brook House |
| 414 | Elsby | Rosalind Alice | 14A Brandon Road |
| 415 | Elsby | Thomas | 14a Brandon Road |
| 416 | Eriksen | Fiona Alison | 5 Racecourse Road |
| 417 | Evans | Duane Richard | Murray Heights |
| 418 | Evans | Michelle Paula | Murray Heights |
| 419 | Ewing | Gordon | 4 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 420 | Ewing | Irene | 4 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 421 | Eynon | Carol | 8 Villiers Street |
| 422 | Eynon | David John | 8 Villiers Street |
| 423 | Faria | April Marie | 3A Brisbane Road |
| 424 | Faria | Basil Harry | 3A Brisbane Road |
| 425 | Faria | Maria Anne | 3A Brisbane Road |
| 426 | Faria | Mary Ann | 2A St Mary's Walk |
| 427 | Faria | Paul | 22 Hansen Hill |
| 428 | Faria | Sarah Louise | 22 Hansen Hill |
| 429 | Faria | Susana Caroline Bermtsen | 22 Hansen Hill |

| | | | |
|-----|--------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| 430 | Felton | Faith Dilys | 8 Murray Heights |
| 431 | Felton | Scott Daniel | 41 Callaghan Road |
| 432 | Felton | Sonia Ellen | Gardner's Cottage |
| 433 | Felton-Eagle | Trudi Eileen | 13 Eliza Crescent |
| 434 | Ferguson | Ellen Rose | 51 Callaghan Road |
| 435 | Ferguson | Finlay James | Flat 2, Moody Street |
| 436 | Ferguson | John William | 47 Ross Road East |
| 437 | Ferguson | Robert John Andrew | 47 Ross Road East |
| 439 | Ferguson | Sian Yvonne | 1 Sullivan Street |
| 440 | Ferguson | Stephanie Janet | 47 Ross Road East |
| 441 | Ferguson | Thelma | 4A St Mary's Walk |
| 442 | Ferriby | Debora Susana | 56 Davis Street |
| 443 | Ferriby | Lee Robert | 56 Davis Street |
| 444 | Fiddes | Douglas Graham | Stables Moody Brook |
| 445 | Fiddes | Gardner Walker | 3 Watson Way |
| 446 | Fiddes | Julia Bertrand | 6 Rowlands Rise |
| 447 | Fiddes | Kelly Melody | YMCA |
| 448 | Fiddes | Melody Christine | 3 Watson Way |
| 449 | Finlay | Andrew John | 9 Rowlands Rise |
| 450 | Finlayson | Iris Heather | 3 Capricorn Road |
| 451 | Finlayson | Kimberly Elizabeth | 26 Ross Road East |
| 452 | Finlayson | Marc Ian | 19 James Street |
| 453 | Finlayson | Marilyn Christine | 24 James Street |
| 454 | Finlayson | Peter | 24 James Street |
| 455 | Finlayson | Phyllis | 6 Brandon Road |
| 456 | Fisher-Smith | Julie Anne | 8 Fieldhouse Close |
| 457 | Floyd | Michael | 7 Pitaluga Place |
| 458 | Floyd | Michael Anthony | 7 Pitaluga Place |
| 459 | Floyd | Steven Paul | 26 Hansen Hill |
| 460 | Floyd | Tracy | 26 Hansen Hill |
| 461 | Fogerty | Richard Edwin John | Stone Cottage Airport Road |
| 462 | Ford | Alison Jane Marie | 9 Jersey Road |
| 463 | Ford | Arthur Henry | 6 Drury Street |
| 464 | Ford | Cara Michelle | 5A Kent Road |
| 465 | Ford | Chloe Elizabeth | Y.M.C.A |
| 466 | Ford | Christine | 6 Drury Street |
| 467 | Ford | Christopher James | 6 Felton Court |
| 468 | Ford | Colin Stewart | 15 Kent Road |
| 469 | Ford | Colleen Mary | 12 Davis Street |
| 470 | Ford | Daniel Timothy | 15 Kent Road |
| 471 | Ford | Darrel Michael | 54 Davis Street |
| 472 | Ford | Debbi Louisa | 6 Felton Court |
| 473 | Ford | Donna Marie | 22 Murray Heights |
| 474 | Ford | Gerard Allan | 12 Hansen Hill |
| 475 | Ford | Jonathan | 3 Pitaluga Place |
| 476 | Ford | Julie Ann | 3 Pitaluga Place |
| 477 | Ford | Leann Caroline | 15 Kent Road |
| 478 | Ford | Leonard | 9 Jersey Road |
| 479 | Ford | Mandy | 1 James Street |
| 480 | Ford | Marvyn Neil | 68 Davis Street |
| 481 | Ford | Mikaela Jayne | 15 Kent Road |
| 482 | Ford | Neil Frazer | 6 Drury Street |
| 483 | Ford | Paul Edward | 2 Sullivan Street |

| | | | |
|-----|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 484 | Ford | Simon | 1 James Street |
| 485 | Forrest | Jennifer Carol | 6 Fitzroy Road East |
| 486 | Forrest | Michael John | 6 Fitzroy Road East |
| 487 | Forster | Amanda | 9 Fieldhouse Close |
| 488 | Forster | Gwyneth May | 10 Drury Street |
| 489 | Forster | James | 10 Drury Street |
| 490 | Forster | Lynne | 19 Biggs Road |
| 491 | Fowler | Alan Claude | 34 Fitzroy Road |
| 492 | Fowler | Daniel Martin | 2 Glasgow Road |
| 493 | Fowler | John Andrew Thomas | 2 Glasgow Road |
| 494 | Fowler | Vanessa Kay | 34 Fitzroy Road |
| 495 | Fowler | Veronica Mary | 1 Narrows View |
| 496 | France | Graham Brian | 7 Snake Hill |
| 497 | France | Ian Peter | 4 Sullivan Street |
| 498 | Freeman | Carl Francis | Maiden Haven Cottage |
| 499 | Freeman | Dianne May | Maiden Haven Cottage |
| 500 | Freer | Edward Craig | 7 Fitzroy Road East |
| 501 | Freer | Matthew Paul | 7 Fitzroy Road East |
| 502 | Freer | Pamela Jane | 7 Fitzroy Road East |
| 503 | Freer | Stephen Paul James | 7 Fitzroy Road East |
| 504 | French | Breda Marie | 12 Narrows View |
| 505 | French | Robert Alan | 12 Narrows View |
| 506 | George | Kevin Charles | 26 Ross Road East |
| 507 | George | Robert Ziggy | 26 Ross Road East |
| 508 | Gilbert | Christopher Paul | 11 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 509 | Gilbert | Mark Ian | 22 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 510 | Gilbert | Neil Robert | 22 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 511 | Gilbert | Robert Ernest | 22 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 512 | Gilbert | Sharon | 11 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 513 | Gilson-Clarke | Martyn Ian | 11a Racecourse Road |
| 514 | Glanville | Adam James | 12 James Street |
| 516 | Goodwin | Bonita Colleen | 21 Eliza Crescent |
| 517 | Goodwin | Catherine Dawn | 8 Hansen Hill |
| 518 | Goodwin | Cheveze John Douglas | YMCA |
| 519 | Goodwin | Colin Valentine | 86 Davis Street |
| 520 | Goodwin | Derek Samuel | 21 Eliza Crescent |
| 521 | Goodwin | Emily Rose | 7 Brisbane Road |
| 522 | Goodwin | Gareth Kevin | 15 Hansen Hill |
| 524 | Goodwin | June Elizabeth | 86 Davis Street |
| 525 | Goodwin | Mandy Hazel Minnell | 31 Ross Road West |
| 526 | Goodwin | Margaret Ann | 3H Jones Road |
| 527 | Goodwin | Margo Jane | 5C Hansen Hill |
| 528 | Goodwin | Marie-Bernard Therese | 15 Hansen Hill |
| 529 | Goodwin | Rachel Karen | 31 Ross Road West |
| 530 | Goodwin | Robin | 31 Ross Road West |
| 531 | Goodwin | Robin Christopher | 27 Callaghan Road |
| 532 | Goodwin | Simon James | 8 Hansen Hill |
| 533 | Goodwin | Una | 27 Callaghan Road |
| 534 | Goodwin | William John Maurice | 7 Brisbane Road |
| 535 | Gordon | Robert James Alexander | 16 Hansen Hill |
| 536 | Goss | Annagret | 16 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 537 | Goss | Carole-ann | 2A Capricorn Road |
| 538 | Goss | Dorothy Ellen | 1A Hansen Hill |

| | | | |
|-----|------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| 539 | Goss | Eric Miller | 2 Fitzroy Road East |
| 540 | Goss | Ian Ernest Earle | 98 Davis Street |
| 541 | Goss | Jane Alexander | 98 Davis Street |
| 542 | Goss | Morgan Edmund | 16 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 543 | Goss | Sandra Kathleen | 11 Kent Road |
| 544 | Goss | Sherilee Christine | 98 Davis Street |
| 545 | Goss | Shirley Ann | 2 Fitzroy Road East |
| 546 | Goss | Simon Peter Miller | 11 Kent Road |
| 547 | Goss | Susan Diann | 98 Davis Street |
| 548 | Goss | William Henry (jnr) | 7 Brandon Road |
| 549 | Gough | Ivan Carl | 8 John Street |
| 550 | Gough | Phyllis Candy | 8 John Street |
| 551 | Gough | Tanzy Jayne | 8 John Street |
| 552 | Gray | Patricia May | 22 Ross Road West |
| 553 | Green | David William | 4 Discovery Close |
| 554 | Greenland | James Andrew William | 21 St Mary's Walk |
| 555 | Greenough | Brandon | 6 Murray Heights |
| 556 | Greenough | Geoffrey | 14 Endurance Avenue |
| 557 | Greenough | Wanda Rose | 14 Endurance Avenue |
| 558 | Grimmer | Edward | 21 Hansen Hill |
| 559 | Hadden | Alexander Burnett | 8A St Mary's Walk |
| 560 | Hadden | Sheila Peggy | 8A St Mary's Walk |
| 561 | Halliday | Bethan Rosina | 5 Drury Street |
| 562 | Halliday | Cathy Anne | 5 Drury Street |
| 563 | Halliday | Jeffrey James | 9A Philomel Street |
| 564 | Halliday | Julie Ann | 9A Philomel Street |
| 565 | Halliday | Raynor | 9 Brisbane Road |
| 566 | Hancox | Alice Fiona | 5 McKay Close |
| 567 | Hancox | Emily Clare | 5 McKay Close |
| 568 | Hansen | Douglas John | 6 Fitzroy Road |
| 569 | Hansen | Keva Elizabeth | 1 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 570 | Hansen | Terence Joseph | 41 Eliza Crescent |
| 571 | Hardcastle | Eileen Beryl | 7 Ross Road East |
| 572 | Hardcastle | Simon Brook | 7 Ross Road East |
| 573 | Harris | Angela Jane | 10 Haskard Rise |
| 574 | Harris | Brian Frederick | Felton Stream |
| 575 | Harris | Christopher James | 5 Ross Road East |
| 576 | Harris | Dennis Sefton | 19 Callaghan Road |
| 577 | Harris | Heather | 3 Ross Road East |
| 578 | Harris | Jill Yolanda Miller | 19 Fitzroy Road |
| 579 | Harris | Karl Henry | 10 Haskard Rise |
| 580 | Harris | Leeann Watson | 10 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 581 | Harris | Leslie Sidney | 19 Fitzroy Road |
| 582 | Harris | Michael Ronald | 3 Ross Road East |
| 583 | Harris | Ralph Aaron | 10 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 584 | Harris | Wendy Ann | 19 Callaghan Road |
| 585 | Harvey | Sheila | 8 Barrack Street |
| 586 | Hawksworth | Christopher | 6B Gleadell Close |
| 587 | Hawksworth | David | 25 Eliza Crescent |
| 588 | Hawksworth | Elane Maria | 14 Scoresby Close |
| 589 | Hawksworth | Mary Catherine | 5A Brisbane Road |
| 590 | Hawksworth | Ryan | 6B Gleadell Close |
| 591 | Hayward | Marjorie | 4b St Mary's Walk |

| | | | |
|-----|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 592 | Hayward | Neville | 29 Fitzroy Road |
| 593 | Hayward | Pauline May | 29 Fitzroy Road |
| 594 | Heathcock | Andrew James | 7 Drury Street |
| 595 | Heathman | Abbie Louise | 15 Eliza Cove Road |
| 596 | Heathman | Malcolm Keith | 15 Eliza Cove Road |
| 597 | Heathman | Mandy Gail | 15 Eliza Cove Road |
| 598 | Heathman | Nyree | 7 Allardyce Street |
| 599 | Heathman | Sally Hermione | 15 Eliza Cove Road |
| 600 | Hemming | Graeme John | 10 Murray Heights |
| 601 | Henry | Adam Robert | 8 Beaver Road |
| 602 | Henry | Alan Richard | 8 Beaver Road |
| 603 | Henry | Donna Louise | 14A Brandon Road |
| 604 | Henry | Patricia Denise | 8 Beaver Road |
| 605 | Henry-Roberts | Dominic Patrick Alexander | 5 Narrows View |
| 606 | Hernandez Manterola | Miguel Angel | 3 Murray Heights |
| 607 | Hernandez Tревello | Maria Elena | 3 Murray Heights |
| 608 | Hewitt | Bernice Marilyn Sarah | 7 Moody Street |
| 609 | Hewitt | Charles David James Murdo | YMCA |
| 610 | Hewitt | Christine Alison Elizabeth | 12A Brandon Road |
| 612 | Hewitt | Gary George | 3 Hebe Place |
| 613 | Hewitt | Margaret Ann | 3 Hebe Place |
| 614 | Hewitt | Tara Marie | 3 Hebe Place |
| 615 | Hills | David John | 19 Scoresby Close |
| 616 | Hirtle | Christine | 5 Capricorn Road |
| 617 | Hirtle | Debbie Ann | 2B Capricorn Road |
| 618 | Hirtle | Leonard Lloyd | 2 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 619 | Hirtle | Michael Barry | 2 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 620 | Hirtle | Odette Susan | 15 Brandon Road |
| 621 | Hirtle | Rose Ann Shirley | 4 Villiers Street |
| 622 | Hirtle | Zane Eric | 12 Drury Street |
| 623 | Hobman | Anilda Marilu | 5 Police Cottages |
| 624 | Hobman | Kyle John | Y.M.C.A |
| 625 | Hobman | Luis Alfonzo | 5 Police Cottages |
| 626 | Howatt | Derek Frank | 4 Racecourse Road |
| 627 | Howatt | Suzanna Margaret | 4 Racecourse Road |
| 628 | Howe | Adam Marcus Timothy | 36 Davis Street |
| 629 | Howe | Alexander Luke Desmond | 36 Davis Street |
| 630 | Howe | Alison Delia | 36 Davis Street |
| 631 | Howe | Paul Anthony | 36 Davis Street |
| 632 | Howe | Thomas Craig Samuel | 36 Davis Street |
| 633 | Howells | Roger | 112A Davis Street |
| 634 | Hoy | Gabriella Daisy | 7 Biggs Road |
| 635 | Humphreys | Bruce Adam | 7 Dean Street |
| 636 | Humphreys | Dennis James | 7 Dean Street |
| 637 | Humphreys | Hannah Elaine | 12 Mink Park |
| 638 | Hutton | Elizabeth Isabella | 3 John Street |
| 639 | Hutton | Philip | 3 John Street |
| 640 | Igao | Alejandro Neri | Flat 3, 6 Racecourse Road |
| 641 | Igao | Noel Neri | 10 Goss Road |
| 642 | Igao | Pauline Lynx | 10 Goss Road |
| 643 | Inglis | Alison Anne MacKenzie | 9 Short Street |
| 644 | Irvine | Andrew Grant McKenzie | 9 McKay Close |
| 645 | Jackson | Kathleen | 7 Drury Street |

| | | | |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 646 | Jackson | Malcolm | 7 Drury Street |
| 647 | Jackson | Mark Malcolm | 5 Drury Street |
| 648 | Jacobsen | Alistair | 1A Philomel Street |
| 649 | Jacobsen | Catherine Joan | 1A Philomel Street |
| 650 | Jacobsen | Cathy | 8 Fitzroy Road |
| 651 | Jacobsen | Tanzi | 19 Scoresby Close |
| 652 | Jacobsen | Toni Rhona | 1A Philomel Street |
| 653 | Jaffray | Anika Doreen | 2 Arch Green |
| 654 | Jaffray | Arlette Sharon | 7 Jersey Road |
| 655 | Jaffray | Ashley Dereck | 17 Ross Road East |
| 656 | Jaffray | Catriona Mhairi | 24 Hansen Hill |
| 657 | Jaffray | Dereck Charles | 2 Arch Green |
| 658 | Jaffray | Estelle Anita | 11 Snake Hill |
| 659 | Jaffray | Eva Lynn | 47 Callaghan Road |
| 660 | Jaffray | Frank Alexander | 1 Gleadell Close |
| 661 | Jaffray | Gerard Alan | 47 Callaghan Road |
| 662 | Jaffray | Helen Rose | 84 Davis Street |
| 663 | Jaffray | Ingrid Joyce | 9 Fitzroy Road |
| 664 | Jaffray | Janet | 3 Fitzroy Road East |
| 665 | Jaffray | John | 3 Fitzroy Road East |
| 666 | Jaffray | John Summers | 84A Davis Street |
| 667 | Jaffray | John Willie | 21 Watson Way |
| 668 | Jaffray | June Elizabeth | 17 Ross Road East |
| 669 | Jaffray | Kenneth Ian | 7 Jersey Road |
| 670 | Jaffray | Lisa Jane | 7 Hebe Street |
| 671 | Jaffray | Nicole Dawn | 5 Hebe Street |
| 672 | Jaffray | Phyllis | 21 Watson Way |
| 673 | Jaffray | Shaun Melvin | 24 Endurance Avenue |
| 674 | Jaffray | Stephen James | 5 James Street |
| 675 | Jaffray | Tanya Fiona | 21 Hansen Hill |
| 676 | Jaffray | Terrence Roy | 5 Hebe Street |
| 677 | Jaffray | Terri-Ann | 24 Endurance Avenue |
| 678 | Jaffray | Tony | 84 Davis Street |
| 679 | Jaffray | Tracy | James Street |
| 680 | Jaffray Bryson | Joanna Phyllis | 66 Davis Street |
| 681 | Jamieson | Malcolm William | 5 Nutt Cartmell Close |
| 682 | Jamieson | Patricia Anne | 5 Nutt Cartmell Close |
| 683 | Jennings | Hamish Warren | 9 Davis Street |
| 684 | Jennings | Leeanne Kate | 9 Davis Street |
| 685 | Jennings | Nancy Elizabeth | 7 Philomel Street |
| 686 | Jennings | Roy | 9 Davis Street |
| 687 | Jennings | Stephen | 5 Fitzroy Road |
| 688 | Johnson | Christopher David | 11 Rowlands Rise |
| 689 | Johnson | Lily Ann | 5A Hebe Street |
| 690 | Johnson | Michael Neil | 30 Jersey Road |
| 691 | Johnston | Lisa Marie | 33 Davis Street |
| 692 | Jones | Deena Marie | 7 Discovery Close |
| 693 | Jones | Evan Glynn | 19 Biggs Road |
| 694 | Jones | Kevin Richard | 3A Brandon Road |
| 695 | Jones | Yvonne Malvina | Flat 1, 6 Racecourse Road |
| 696 | Jonson | Nicole Frances | 30 Endurance Avenue |
| 697 | Jordan | Cara Jane | 12 Goss Road |
| 698 | Joshua | Angeline Gloria | 36 John Street |

| | | | |
|-----|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 699 | Joshua | Josephine Mary | 7 Gleadell Close |
| 700 | Joshua | Paul Alan | 36 John Street |
| 701 | Joshua | Rosemond Patricia | 3 Felton Stream |
| 702 | Keane | Alva Rose Marie | 18 Davis Street |
| 703 | Keane | Olaf James | 18 Davis Street |
| 704 | Keane | Thomas James | 18 Davis Street |
| 705 | Keenleyside | Charles Desmond | 3 Pioneer Row |
| 706 | Keenleyside | Manfred Michael Ian | 2 Snake Hill |
| 707 | Keenleyside | Nanette Barbara | 2 Snake Hill |
| 708 | Kelly | Phillip Sean | 13 Nutt Cartmell Close |
| 709 | Kelly | Sandy Bridget | 13 Nutt Cartmell Close |
| 710 | Kenny | Erling | 20 James Street |
| 711 | Kidd | John Nathan | 7 Ross Road West |
| 712 | Kidd | Lillian Rose Orissa | 7 Ross Road West |
| 713 | Kiddle | Robert Karl | Flat 2, 1 Moody Street |
| 714 | Kilmartin | Clovis Sebastian | 3 Davis Street East |
| 715 | King | Anna Constance Eve | 34 Ross Road |
| 716 | King | Glynis Margaret | Stanley Arms Flat |
| 717 | King | Michelle Beverly | 51 Ross Road East |
| 718 | King | Peter Thomas | 10 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 719 | King | Robert John | 22/24 Davis Street |
| 720 | King | Rosemarie | 10 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 721 | King | Roxanne McCarthy | 39 Fitzroy Road |
| 722 | Kirkham | Campbell Joseph | 5 Capricorn Road |
| 724 | Kultschar | John William | 4 Davis Street East |
| 725 | Kultschar | Richard Paul | 5 Brisbane Road |
| 726 | Kultschar | Yvonne Rosina | 4 Davis Street East |
| 727 | Ladron De Guevara Barnes | Jeremy Marshall | 22/24 Davis Street |
| 728 | Ladron De Guevara Vilches | Carmen Benilda | 22/24 Davis Street |
| 729 | Ladron Guevara | Simon | 22/24 Davis Street |
| 730 | Laffi | Atilio Segundo | 3 Brisbane Road |
| 731 | Laffi | Kathleen Mary | 3 Brisbane Road |
| 732 | Lang | Colin David | 2 Brisbane Road |
| 733 | Lang | David Geoffrey | 28 Goss Road |
| 734 | Lang | James Patrick | 2 Davis Street |
| 735 | Lang | Leah Falalimpa | 2 Davis Street |
| 737 | Lang | Theresa Margaret | 28 Goss Road |
| 738 | Lang | Valma Emily | 8A Moody Street |
| 739 | Lang | Wendy Diane | 2 Brisbane Road |
| 740 | Lapham | Stephen William | 18 Hansen Hill |
| 741 | Lapham | Suzanna | 18 Hansen Hill |
| 742 | Larsen | Ellen | 6A Moody Street |
| 743 | Larsen | Ronald Ivan | 2 Anderson Drive |
| 744 | Larsen | Yvonne | 2 Anderson Drive |
| 745 | Lazo | Javier Waldemar Sanchez | 80 Davis Street |
| 746 | Lazo | Joanna Rose | 80 Davis Street |
| 747 | Leach | Nigel Jon | 4 Moody Street |
| 748 | Lee | Carole | 15 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 749 | Lee | Gladys | 11 Drury Street |
| 750 | Lee | Karen Jane | 14 Davis Street |
| 751 | Lee | Mandy John | 15 James Street |
| 752 | Lee | Owen Henry | 4 Pioneer Row |
| 753 | Lee | Rodney William | 15 Ian Campbell Drive |

| | | | |
|-----|-----------|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| 754 | Lee | Victoria Jane | Flat 4 Church House |
| 755 | Lennie | Gordon Carnie | 9 Narrows View |
| 756 | Lewis | David James | 3 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 757 | Lewis | Jason | 9 Short Street |
| 758 | Lewis | Pamela Irene | 3 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 759 | Leyland | Frank | 10 Brandon Road |
| 760 | Leyland | Vera | 10 Brandon Road |
| 761 | Liddle | Alison Catherine | 3A Hebe Street |
| 762 | Limburn | Monica | 2 Brandon Road |
| 763 | Limburn | Sean Roderick | 2 Brandon Road |
| 764 | Livermore | Anton | 82 Davis Street |
| 765 | Livermore | Doreen Emily | 82 Davis Street |
| 766 | Livermore | Isla Karen | Flat 3, 30 Jersey Road |
| 767 | Livermore | Kirsty Nicole | Flat 4, 6 Jersey Road |
| 768 | Livermore | Verity Anne | YMCA |
| 769 | Lloyd | Christopher Sturdee | 12 McKay Close |
| 770 | Lloyd | Natalie Anne | 12 McKay Close |
| 771 | Loftus | Geoffrey | 15 Biggs Road |
| 772 | Loftus | Sara | 15 Biggs Road |
| 773 | Lowe | Katrina Louise | 5 McKay Close |
| 774 | Luxton | Anna | 4 Biggs Road |
| 775 | Luxton | Michael | 1A Pioneer Row |
| 776 | Luxton | Nicola | 1A Pioneer Row |
| 777 | Luxton | Robin | 1 Jersey Road |
| 778 | Luxton | Stephen Charles | Mullet Creek House |
| 779 | Luxton | Wendy Jennifer | 1 Jersey Road |
| 780 | Luxton | Winifred Ellen | 15 Fitzroy Road |
| 781 | Luxton | Zoe | 2 Glasgow Road |
| 782 | Lyse | Linda Margaret | 65 Fitzroy Road |
| 783 | Macaskill | Angus Lindsay | 8 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 784 | Macaskill | Jeanette May | 8 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 785 | Macaskill | John | 34 Ross Road West |
| 786 | Macaskill | Robert John | 1A Brisbane Road |
| 787 | Macaskill | Tracey Jayne | 1A Brisbane Road |
| 788 | MacDonald | Andrew James | 29 Callaghan Road |
| 789 | MacDonald | Derek George | 30 Endurance Avenue |
| 790 | MacDonald | Irene | Flat 3, 5 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 791 | Maciello | Jorge Diego | 33 Ross Road |
| 792 | Maciello | Susan Ovedia Franz | 33 Ross Road |
| 793 | Maddocks | Robert Charles | 11 Murray Heights |
| 794 | Marsh | Samantha Ann | 7 Jersey Road |
| 795 | Martin | Lee Anthony | 7 McKay Close |
| 796 | Martin | Lisa Maria | 7 McKay Close |
| 797 | May | Angela Jane | 11 Sullivan Street |
| 798 | May | Brian Roy | 21 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 799 | May | Bruce Raymond | 9 Kent Road |
| 800 | May | Connie | 9 Kent Road |
| 801 | May | Heather | 1 Glasgow Road |
| 802 | May | Jonathan Roy | 12 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 803 | May | Lucinda Vikki | 12 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 804 | May | Monica | 21 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 805 | May | Roger | 11 Sullivan Street |
| 806 | May | Tiphanie | 9 Callaghan Road |

| | | | |
|-----|-----------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| 807 | May | William Albert | 1 Glasgow Road |
| 808 | McBain | Arthur | 29 Goss Road |
| 809 | McBain | Rhoda Margaret | 29 Goss Road |
| 810 | McCallum | Bettina Kay | 14 Drury Street |
| 811 | McCallum | Christopher John | 8A Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 812 | McCallum | Rampai | 14A Drury Street |
| 813 | McCallum | Shanice | YMCA |
| 814 | McCallum | Timothy Andrew | 14A Drury Street |
| 815 | McCormick | Dale Ronald | 24 Eliza Crescent |
| 816 | McCormick | Pauline Margaret Ruth | 29 Callaghan Road |
| 817 | McCormick | Richard Paul | 29 Callaghan Road |
| 818 | McCormick | Samantha Laura | 3 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 819 | McCormick | Tamara Ann | Flat 8, 6 Jersey Road |
| 820 | McCormick | Wayne Stanley James | 12 Endurance Avenue |
| 821 | McCrea | Robert Thomas | 25 Ross Road West |
| 822 | McDade | Priscilla Alison | 12 St Marys Walk |
| 823 | McGill | Cara Jane | 25 Shackleton Drive |
| 824 | McGill | Daniel Stanford | 2 James Street |
| 825 | McGill | Darrel Ian | 20 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 826 | McGill | David William | Gardeners Cottage South |
| 827 | McGill | Diane Beverley | 2 James Street |
| 828 | McGill | Doris Mary | 32 Davis Street |
| 829 | McGill | Gary | 15 Brandon Road |
| 830 | McGill | Glenda | 1C Capricorn Road |
| 831 | McGill | Heather Margaret | Gardeners Cottage South |
| 832 | McGill | Ian Peter | 1C Capricorn Road |
| 833 | McGill | Len Stanford | 2 James Street |
| 834 | McGill | Teresa Rose | 26 Ross Road East |
| 835 | McKay | Bono John | 21 Ross Road West |
| 836 | McKay | Clara Mary | 20 Ross Road West |
| 837 | McKay | Heather Valerie | 16 Eliza Crescent |
| 838 | McKay | Jeannie Paullina | 2 Allardyce Street |
| 839 | McKay | Jennifer Coral | 24 Eliza Crescent |
| 840 | McKay | John David Toby | 51 Callaghan Road |
| 841 | McKay | Leona Ann | 30 Jersey Road |
| 842 | McKay | Mandy Rose | 51 Callaghan Road |
| 843 | McKay | Melvyn Andrew | 55 Davis Street |
| 844 | McKay | Michael John | 64 Davis Street |
| 845 | McKay | Michelle Jane | 64 Davis Street |
| 846 | McKay | Neil | 60 Davis Street |
| 847 | McKay | Paul Anthony | Flat 1, Moody Street |
| 848 | McKay | Peter John | 21 Ross Road West |
| 849 | McKay | Rex | 16 Eliza Crescent |
| 850 | McKay | Stacey Jane | 7 Biggs Road |
| 851 | McKee | Miranda | 12 Watson Way |
| 852 | McKee | Richard Buick | 12 Watson Way |
| 855 | McLaren | Caroline Mary | 51 Callaghan Road |
| 856 | McLaren | Kevin Derek Charles | 3D Jersey Road |
| 857 | McLaren | Tony Eugene Terence | 10 Moody Street |
| 858 | McLeod | David | 49 Callaghan Road |
| 859 | McLeod | Glenda Otadoy | 49 Callaghan Road |
| 860 | McLeod | Henry Donald Alexander | 16 Fieldhouse Close |
| 861 | McLeod | Ian | 17 Davis Street |

| | | | |
|-----|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| 862 | McLeod | Ian James | 7 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 863 | McLeod | Janet Wensley | 75 Davis Street |
| 864 | McLeod | Janice | 2 Ross Road West |
| 865 | McLeod | Joan May | 13 Murray Heights |
| 866 | McLeod | John (2) | 23 Hansen Hill |
| 867 | McLeod | Mally | 17 Davis Street |
| 868 | McLeod | Margaret Ann | 13 Fitzroy Road East |
| 869 | McLeod | Michael William | 5 Short Street |
| 870 | McLeod | Pearl Mary Ann | 18 Brandon Road |
| 871 | McLeod | Robert | 75 Davis Street |
| 872 | McLeod | Robert John | 2 Ross Road West |
| 873 | McLeod | Valorie Marcela | 7 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 874 | McMullen | June | 8 Brandon Road |
| 875 | McMullen | Lucille Anne | 6A John Street |
| 876 | McMullen | Matthew John | 5 Fieldhouse Close |
| 877 | McMullen | Tony | 8 Brandon Road |
| 878 | McPhee | Denise | 4 Brandon Road West |
| 880 | McPhee | Justin Owen | 4 Brandon Road West |
| 881 | McPhee | Kenneth John | 8B St Marys Walk |
| 882 | McRae | Charlotte Melize | 28 Jersey Road |
| 883 | McRae | Elvis Richard | Lookout Lodge |
| 884 | McRae | Gloria Linda | 9 Snake Hill |
| 885 | McRae | Kerry Jane | 32 Ross Road West |
| 886 | McRae | Michael | 2A 'H' Jones Road |
| 887 | Middleton | Callum William | 13 McKay Close |
| 888 | Middleton | Caren | 4 Rowlands Rise |
| 889 | Middleton | Caroline Ann | 7 James Street |
| 890 | Middleton | Dennis Michael | Dolphin Cottage |
| 891 | Middleton | Joan Eliza | 8 James Street |
| 892 | Middleton | Leif Miles Prindle | 5 St Mary's Walk |
| 893 | Middleton | Leonard | 67 Fitzroy Road |
| 894 | Middleton | Megan Shirley Rebecca | 7 James Street |
| 895 | Middleton | Nevin Alexander | 4 Rowlands Rise |
| 896 | Middleton | Phillip John | 5 St Marys Walk |
| 897 | Middleton | Sharon Elizabeth | Dolphin Cottage |
| 898 | Middleton | Stephanie Anne | 13 McKay Close |
| 899 | Middleton | Yvonne Allison | 50 Davis Street |
| 900 | Miller | Andrew Nigel | 7 Villiers Street |
| 901 | Miller | Bruce Graham | 46 John Street |
| 902 | Miller | Carol | Marine Cottage |
| 903 | Miller | Gail Marie | 6A Brisbane Road |
| 904 | Miller | Janet Mary | Market Garden, Airport Rd |
| 905 | Miller | Jayne Elizabeth | 27 Davis Street |
| 906 | Miller | Jeanette | 46 John Street |
| 907 | Miller | Samuel Andrew | 27 Davis Street |
| 908 | Miller | Simon Roy | Marine Cottage |
| 909 | Miller | Steven Geoffrey | 4 Beaver Road |
| 910 | Miller | Timothy John Durose | Market Garden, Airport Rd |
| 911 | Miller | Warren Joseph | 46 John Street |
| 913 | Minnell | Adrian James | 8 Moody Street |
| 914 | Minnell | Ella Josephine | 17 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 916 | Minnell | Michelle Rose | 1 Brandon Road |
| 917 | Minnell | Tamara Rose | 1 Brandon Road |

| | | | |
|-----|------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 918 | Minnell Goodwin | Joanne Hazel Rose | 9 Murray Heights |
| 919 | Minto | Barbara Pennisi | 9 Fitzroy Road |
| 920 | Minto | Christian Ian | 18 Endurance Avenue |
| 921 | Minto | Dilys Rose | 18 Endurance Avenue |
| 922 | Minto | Graham Stewart | 12 Brisbane Road |
| 923 | Minto | Karen Joleen | 12 Brisbane Road |
| 924 | Minto | Laura Jayne | 7 Villiers Street |
| 925 | Minto | Patrick Andrew | 3B Jersey Road |
| 926 | Minto | Sally Ann | 12 Brisbane Road |
| 927 | Minto | Sean Daem | 18 Endurance Avenue |
| 928 | Minto | Timothy Ian | 18 Endurance Avenue |
| 929 | Minto | Ximena Ida | Flat 1 Moody Street |
| 930 | Miranda | Augusto | 3 Thatcher Drive |
| 931 | Miranda | Carmen | 11 Hansen Hill |
| 932 | Miranda | Ramon | 3 Drury Street |
| 933 | Miranda | Winifred Dorothy | 3 Drury Street |
| 934 | Mitchell | Paige | 16 Fieldhouse Close |
| 935 | Mitchell | Shane Leon | 16 Fieldhouse Close |
| 936 | Moffatt | Angela | 20 Ross Road East |
| 937 | Moffatt | James | 20 Ross Road East |
| 938 | Moffatt | Jay | 5 Gleadell Close |
| 939 | Moffatt | Sean | 20 Ross Road East |
| 940 | Molkenbuhr | Lee Charles | 19 Sullivan Street |
| 941 | Molkenbuhr-Smith | Sara Jayne | 1 Callaghan Road |
| 942 | Montgomerie | Delen Ann Nicola | 1 McKay Close |
| 943 | Morris | Alana Marie | 4 Callaghan Road |
| 944 | Morris | David | 4 Callaghan Road |
| 945 | Morris | Jason Paul | 59 Fitzroy Road |
| 946 | Morris | Trevor Alan | 1 Moody Street |
| 947 | Morrison | Dana Justine | 2 Brandon Road West |
| 948 | Morrison | Edgar Ewen | 5 Racecourse Road |
| 949 | Morrison | Fayan | 54 John Street |
| 950 | Morrison | Graham Stewart | 34A Davis Street |
| 951 | Morrison | Guy Damian | 15 Brandon Road |
| 952 | Morrison | Jacqueline Denise Anita | 13 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 953 | Morrison | Joan Margaret | 3 Felton Court |
| 954 | Morrison | John | 14 Scoresby Close |
| 955 | Morrison | Joleen Coleen | 3 Felton Court |
| 956 | Morrison | Keiran Kenneth | Police Cottages |
| 957 | Morrison | Kenneth | 13 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 958 | Morrison | Lena | 108 Davis Street |
| 959 | Morrison | Leslie Theodore Norman | 108 Davis Street |
| 960 | Morrison | Lewis Ronald | 55 Davis Street |
| 961 | Morrison | Marcus Lewis | 2A Capricorn Road |
| 962 | Morrison | Michael John | 10 Fitzroy Road East |
| 963 | Morrison | Nanette Rose | 46 Davis Street |
| 964 | Morrison | Nigel Peter | 3 Felton Court |
| 965 | Morrison | Paul Roderick | 3 Racecourse Road East |
| 966 | Morrison | Richard Lowry | 1 Biggs Road |
| 967 | Morrison | Roxanne | 13 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 968 | Morrison | Russell John Allan | 9 Discovery Close |
| 969 | Morrison | Stewart | 46 Davis Street |
| 970 | Morrison | Susan Margaret | 10 Fitzroy Road East |

| | | | |
|------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 971 | Morrison | Tamara | 2A' H' Jones Road |
| 972 | Morrison | Violet Sarah | 6B St Mary's Walk |
| 973 | Morrison | William Roderick Halliday | 54 John Street |
| 974 | Munro | Grant Mackintosh | 69 Fitzroy Road |
| 975 | Murphy | Andrew Paul | 2 King Street |
| 976 | Murphy | Ann Susan | 2 King Street |
| 977 | Nannig Vargas | Robert Richard | Tigh Na Mara Moody Brook |
| 978 | Napier | Lily | 2 Racecourse Road |
| 979 | Napier | Roderick Bertrand | 2 Racecourse Road |
| 980 | Neilson | Barry Marwood | 23 Ross Road |
| 981 | Neilson | Edward Sydney | 23 Ross Road |
| 982 | Neilson | Harold Ian | 74 Davis Street |
| 983 | Neilson | Margaret | 23 Ross Road |
| 984 | Newell | Joseph Orr | 3 Villiers Street |
| 985 | Newman | Andrew Raymond | 51 Ross Road East |
| 986 | Newman | Marlene | 11 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 987 | Newman | Terence | 24 Endurance Avenue |
| 988 | Newton | Elizabeth Eleanor | 8 Murray Heights |
| 989 | Nightingale | Karl Richard | 1 Sullivan Street |
| 990 | Norman | Heather Thelma | 6A Pioneer Row |
| 991 | Nutter | Arthur Albert | 9 Brandon Road |
| 992 | Nutter | Josephine Lesley | 9 Brandon Road |
| 993 | Ojeda Gallardo | Roberto Miguel Alejandro | 9A Sullivan Street |
| 994 | Olmedo | Alex | 4 Biggs Road |
| 995 | Ormond | Christina Helen | 6 Goss Road |
| 996 | Ormond | Kevin Michael Patrick J | 6 Goss Road |
| 997 | Ormond | Krysteen Alison | 6 Goss Road |
| 998 | Ormond | Terrienne Helen | 2 Gleadell Close |
| 999 | Owen | Sally | 1 Biggs Road |
| 1000 | Oyarzo | Henry Hernan Guala | Flat 2 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 1001 | Padgett | Keith | 3 Biggs Road |
| 1002 | Padgett | Valerie Janet | 3 Biggs Road |
| 1003 | Paice | Corrinne | 3 Racecourse Road |
| 1004 | Paice | Craig Arthur | 3 Racecourse Road |
| 1005 | Parke | James Fred | 25 Ross Road West |
| 1006 | Parke | Janet Margaret | 25 Ross Road West |
| 1007 | Paver | Bernadette Marguerite | Moody Brook House |
| 1008 | Payne | Dilys Agnes | 2 Racecourse Road East |
| 1009 | Payne | Samantha Jane | 2 Racecourse Road East |
| 1010 | Payne | St. John Peter | 2 Racecourse Road East |
| 1012 | Peck | Carol Margaret | 9 Rowlands Rise |
| 1013 | Peck | Christine | 21 Jersey Road |
| 1014 | Peck | David John | 15 Villiers Street |
| 1015 | Peck | David Patrick | 5 Sullivan Street |
| 1016 | Peck | Davina Margaret | Lady Hunt House |
| 1017 | Peck | Eleanor Margaret | 10 Davis Street |
| 1018 | Peck | Farrah Louise | 5 Moody Street |
| 1019 | Peck | Gordon Pedro James | 34 Eliza Crescent |
| 1020 | Peck | Harwood John Charles | 26 Eliza Crescent |
| 1021 | Peck | James | 2 Barrack Street |
| 1022 | Peck | Joshua Dolan | 9 Rowlands Rise |
| 1023 | PED | | 6 Beaver Road |
| 1024 | Ped | Mila Boybanting | 33 Eliza Crescent |

| | | | |
|------|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1025 | Ped | Remelia Anastasia | Y.M.C.A. |
| 1026 | Peirega | Naomi Renee | 1 Hebe Street |
| 1027 | Perkins | Vivienne Esther Mary | 33 John Street |
| 1028 | Perry | Hilda Blanche | 6A St Marys Walk |
| 1029 | Peters | Patricia Ann | 30 Eliza Crescent |
| 1030 | Pettersson | April Samantha | 8 Moody Street |
| 1031 | Pettersson | Derek Richard | 3 Anderson Drive |
| 1032 | Pettersson | Trudi Ann | 3 Anderson Drive |
| 1033 | Phillips | David Albert | 35 Fitzroy Road |
| 1034 | Phillips | David Dawson | 35 Fitzroy Road |
| 1035 | Phillips | Elisa | 35 Fitzroy Road |
| 1036 | Phillips | Lynda | 16 Brandon Road |
| 1037 | Pitt | Myra May | 6A Pioneer Row |
| 1038 | Plato | Darren Richard | Tenacres Flat |
| 1039 | Plato | Martin Neil | 2 Hebe Place |
| 1040 | Plato | Wendy Ann | 2 Hebe Place |
| 1041 | Plunkett | Mark Penson | 22 Endurance Avenue |
| 1042 | Pole-Evans | Amy Rose | 4 McKay Close |
| 1043 | Pole-Evans | John | 16 Ross Road East |
| 1044 | Pole-Evans | Lisa | 74 Davis Street |
| 1045 | Pole-Evans | Marcus Samuel | 4 McKay Close |
| 1046 | Pole-Evans | Martin | 12 Murray Heights |
| 1047 | Pole-Evans | Michael Anthony | 4 McKay Close |
| 1048 | Pollard | Andrew Keith | 2 Hansen Hill |
| 1049 | Pollard | Elizabeth Eve | 23 Ross Road East |
| 1050 | Pollard | John | 23 Ross Road East |
| 1051 | Pollard | Mark John | 4 Hebe Place |
| 1052 | Pompert | Joost Herman Willem | 11 Ross Road West |
| 1053 | Poncet | Jeremy Nigel | 2 Brandon Road West |
| 1054 | Poncet | Sally Elizabeth | 2 Brandon Road West |
| 1055 | Poole | Christopher William | 37 Fitzroy Road |
| 1056 | Poole | Evelyn May | 31 Fitzroy Road |
| 1057 | Poole | Jody May | 13 Hansen Hill |
| 1058 | Poole | Juliet Hazel | 8 Anderson Drive |
| 1059 | Poole | Michael James | 19 Davis Street |
| 1060 | Poole | Nancy Margaret | 52 John Street |
| 1061 | Poole | Raymond John | 52 John Street |
| 1062 | Poole | Ross William | 52 John Street |
| 1063 | Poole | Steven Charles | 11 Hansen Hill |
| 1064 | Poole | Toby Raymond | 19 Davis Street |
| 1065 | Poole | William John | 31 Fitzroy Road |
| 1066 | Porter | Marcus James | 5 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 1067 | Pratlett | Patricia Carol Ann | 10 A James Street |
| 1068 | Prindle-Middleton | Stella Margaret | 5 St Mary's Walk |
| 1069 | Pring | Bernadette Jane Spencer | 5A Ross Road West |
| 1070 | Pring | Geoffrey Alan | 5A Ross Road West |
| 1071 | Prior | Claudette | 1 Goss Road |
| 1072 | Prior | Malcolm | 1 Goss Road |
| 1073 | Quinto Salluca | Luis Alberto | 88 Davis Street |
| 1074 | Reddick | Keith John | By-Pass Road |
| 1075 | Reeves | Jill Edith | 3 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 1076 | Reeves | Michael | 8 Jersey Road |
| 1077 | Regalado | Roxanne | Flat 7, 6 Jersey Road |

| | | | |
|------|-----------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1078 | Reid | Ann | 3A Hansen Hill |
| 1079 | Reid | Beverley Rose | 12 James Street |
| 1080 | Reid | Colleen Rose | 9 Fitzroy Road East |
| 1081 | Reid | Elizabeth Jayne | 4 Fieldhouse Close |
| 1082 | Reid | John Alexander | 7 Fitzroy Road |
| 1083 | Reid | Joseph Reynold Benjamin | 41 Eliza Crescent |
| 1084 | Reid | Pamela Ruth | 14 Jersey Road |
| 1085 | Reid | Paula | 5 Biggs Road |
| 1086 | Reid | Reynold Gus | 5 Biggs Road |
| 1087 | Reid | Simon Gus | 9 Fitzroy Road East |
| 1088 | Rendell | Michael | 8 Ross Road West |
| 1089 | Rendell | Nicholas Simon Oliver | 5 Moody Street |
| 1090 | Rendell | Phyllis Mary | 8 Ross Road West |
| 1091 | Richards | Shirley | 8A James Street |
| 1092 | Riddell | Jacob David | 33 Davis Street |
| 1093 | Roberts | Bradley Gerard | 49 Ross Road East |
| 1094 | Roberts | Cheryl Ann Spencer | 49 Ross Road East |
| 1095 | Roberts | David Anthony | 1 Mountain View |
| 1096 | Roberts | Laura May | 4 Kent Road |
| 1097 | Roberts | Lynn | 3 Gleadell Close |
| 1098 | Roberts | Peter James | 49 Ross Road East |
| 1099 | Roberts | Simon Theodore Nathaniel | 5 Narrows View |
| 1100 | Robertson | Janet | 11 Ross Road West |
| 1101 | Robson | Alison Emily | 15 Villiers Street |
| 1102 | Robson | Cherry Rose | 5 Philomel Street |
| 1103 | Robson | Jodie | 1 Philomel Place |
| 1104 | Robson | Miranda Gaye | 10 Hansen Hill |
| 1105 | Robson | Patricia Jayne | 18 Ross Road East |
| 1106 | Robson | Phyllis Ann | 1 Philomel Place |
| 1107 | Robson | Raymond Nigel | 10 Hansen Hill |
| 1108 | Robson | William Charles | 18 Ross Road East |
| 1109 | Ross | Allan John | 1 Short Street |
| 1110 | Ross | Christine Aislinn | Flat 5, 1 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 1111 | Ross | Claudio Javier Ampeuro | 7 Narrows View |
| 1112 | Ross | Glenn Stephen | 23 Watson's Way |
| 1113 | Ross | Janet | 23 Watson Way |
| 1114 | Ross | Kerri-Anne | 23 Watson Way |
| 1115 | Ross | Kevin John | 12 Snake Hill |
| 1116 | Ross | Lachlan Neil | 14 Fieldhouse Close |
| 1117 | Ross | Rebecca Jane | 6 Jersey Road, Flat 3 |
| 1118 | Ross | Roy | 19 Jersey Road |
| 1119 | Ross | Shirley Vyona | 1 Short Street |
| 1120 | Rowland | Charlene Rose | 19 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 1121 | Rowland | John Christopher | 19 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 1122 | Rowland | Sarah Anne | 9 Hansen Hill |
| 1123 | Rowlands | Daisy Malvina | 39 John Street |
| 1124 | Rowlands | Dorinda Roberta | 3 Hebe Street |
| 1125 | Rowlands | Jane Louise | 13 Callaghan Road |
| 1126 | Rowlands | Neil | 3 Hebe Street |
| 1127 | Rowlands | Robert John | 13 Callaghan Road |
| 1128 | Rozee | Betty Ellen | 16 Davis Street |
| 1129 | Rozee | Derek Robert Thomas | 16 Davis Street |
| 1130 | Rozee | Karen Michella | 3 Discovery Close |

| | | | |
|------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1131 | Sackett | Albert John | 25A Ross Road East |
| 1132 | Sackett | Jacqueline | 25 Callaghan Road |
| 1133 | Sackett | Michael John Carlos | 25 Callaghan Road |
| 1134 | Sanchez | Jennifer Helen | 26 Endurance Avenue |
| 1135 | Sanchez Ladron De Guevara | Karen Pamela | 5 Brisbane Road |
| 1136 | Sawle | Felicity Anne Hermione | Seaview Cottage Ross Road |
| 1137 | Sawle | James Christopher | Seaview Cottage Ross Road |
| 1138 | Sawle | Judith Margaret | Seaview Cottage Ross Road |
| 1139 | Sawle | Richard | Seaview Cottage Ross Road |
| 1140 | Senociain Short | Kylie Deborah | 6 Police Cottages |
| 1141 | Shcherbich | Zhanna Nikolaevna | 13 Biggs Road |
| 1142 | Shelbourne | Carolyn Wendy | 2 Moody Street |
| 1143 | Shepherd | Anna Jenine | 6 Brisbane Road |
| 1144 | Shepherd | Darren Harold | 6 Brisbane Road |
| 1145 | Shepherd | Ramsey | 1A Hansen Hill |
| 1146 | Shepherd | Roy | 4 Felton Court |
| 1147 | Shepherd | Sarah Jayne | 4 Felton Court |
| 1148 | Shillitoe | Helena De Fatima | The Brook Moody Brook |
| 1149 | Shillitoe | Ryan Lawrence | The Brook Moody Brook |
| 1150 | Shillitoe | Stephen Bruce | Flat 1, Hebe Street |
| 1151 | Short | Alison | 9 Pioneer Row |
| 1152 | Short | Brenda | 11 Barrack Street |
| 1153 | Short | Celia Soledad | 7 Pitaluga Place |
| 1154 | Short | Christina Ethel | 12 Brandon Road |
| 1155 | Short | Clint Andrez Robert | 48 Davis Street |
| 1156 | Short | Derek Patrick | 53 Callaghan Road |
| 1157 | Short | Emily Christina | 1 Fitzroy Road East |
| 1158 | Short | Gavin Phillip | 6 Police Cottages |
| 1159 | Short | Isabel Rose | 6 Davis Street |
| 1160 | Short | Liam Michael Felton | 41 Callaghan Road |
| 1161 | Short | Lyndsay Marie | 48 Davis Street |
| 1162 | Short | Marc Peter | 7 Anderson Drive |
| 1163 | Short | Marlene Cindy | 9 Pitaluga Place |
| 1164 | Short | Montana Tyrone | 4 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 1165 | Short | Patrick Warburton | 6 Davis Street |
| 1166 | Short | Peter Robert | 1 Fitzroy Road East |
| 1167 | Short | Richard Edward | 9 Pitaluga Place |
| 1168 | Short | Riley Ethroe | 11 Barrack Street |
| 1169 | Short | Robert George | 48 Davis Street |
| 1170 | Short | Sara Jane | Murray Heights |
| 1171 | Short | Vilma Alicia | 4 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 1172 | Simmonds | Donald Rodney Falkland | 48 Davis Street |
| 1173 | Simpson | Bertha Veronica | 8 Rowlands Rise |
| 1174 | Simpson | James Alexander Bruce | 7 Racecourse Road |
| 1175 | Simpson | John Frederick | 8 Rowlands Rise |
| 1176 | Sinclair | Veronica Joyce | 21 Ross Road West |
| 1177 | Skene | Greta Winnora Miller | 22 Ross Road East |
| 1178 | Smallwood | Margo Amee | 105 Davis Street |
| 1179 | Smallwood | Michael Anthony | 105 Davis Street |
| 1180 | Smith | Aidan James | 5A Davis Street |
| 1181 | Smith | Andrew John | 4 Philomel Street |
| 1182 | Smith | Antony David | 33A Davis Street |
| 1183 | Smith | Anya Deirdre | 8 Eliza Crescent |

| | | | |
|------|------------|---------------------|------------------------------|
| 1184 | Smith | Colin David | 6 James Street |
| 1185 | Smith | Crystal Rose | 3 Police Cottages |
| 1186 | Smith | Elenore Olive | 3 Brisbane Road |
| 1187 | Smith | George Patterson | 15 Watson Way |
| 1188 | Smith | Gerard Alexander | 8 Barrack Street |
| 1189 | Smith | Gina Ruth Mary | 3 John Biscoe Road |
| 1190 | Smith | Heather | 19 Watson Way |
| 1191 | Smith | Ian Lars | 5 Brandon Road |
| 1192 | Smith | Ileen Rose | 28 Ross Road West |
| 1193 | Smith | James Terence | 3 Fitzroy Road West |
| 1194 | Smith | Jennifer Ethel | 6 Watson Way |
| 1195 | Smith | Jenny Lorraine | 15 Watson Way |
| 1196 | Smith | John | 28 Ross Road West |
| 1197 | Smith | John Derek | 8 Eliza Crescent |
| 1198 | Smith | Martyn James | 6A Ross Road West |
| 1199 | Smith | Michael Edmund | 39 Eliza Crescent |
| 1200 | Smith | Nadia Louise | 11 Brandon Road |
| 1201 | Smith | Natalie Marianne | 6 James Street |
| 1202 | Smith | Nora Kathleen | 5 Fitzroy Road East |
| 1203 | Smith | Osmund Raymond | 3 Brisbane Road |
| 1204 | Smith | Paul | 1 Callaghan Road |
| 1205 | Smith | Robin Charles | 19 Watson Way |
| 1206 | Smith | Roy Alan | 11 Brandon Road |
| 1207 | Smith | Susan | 17 Jersey Road |
| 1208 | Smith | Tyssen John Richard | 3 John Biscoe Road |
| 1209 | Socodo | Phoebe Esther | 16 Jersey Road |
| 1210 | Spicer | Mark Anthony | 16 St Mary's Walk |
| 1211 | Spicer | Susan | 16 St. Marys Walk |
| 1212 | Spink | Roger Kenneth | The Brook Moody Brook |
| 1214 | Spruce | Helena Joan | Milestone, 29 Ross Road West |
| 1215 | Spruce | Mark Felton | 6 Anderson Drive |
| 1216 | Spruce | Terence George | Milestone, 29 Ross Road West |
| 1217 | Steen | Allan Graham | 32 Ross Road West |
| 1218 | Steen | Barbara Ingrid | 39 Ross Road West |
| 1219 | Steen | Karen Lucetta | 32 Fitzroy Road |
| 1220 | Steen | Kimberley Joanna | 21 St Mary's Walk |
| 1221 | Stenning | Anna Russalka | 5B Ross Road West |
| 1222 | Stenning | Timothy Charles | 5B Ross Road West |
| 1223 | Stephenson | Dylan | 4 Davis Street |
| 1224 | Stephenson | Jason | 87A Davis Street |
| 1225 | Stephenson | Joan Margaret | Moody Valley House |
| 1226 | Stephenson | Katrina | 4 Davis Street |
| 1227 | Stephenson | Zachary | 4 Davis Street |
| 1228 | Stevens | Caris Kirsten | 30 Davis Street |
| 1229 | Stevens | Ishmael Llewellyn | 10 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 1230 | Stevens | Kathleen Rose | 10 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 1231 | Stevens | Kelly-Marie | 26 Ross Road East |
| 1232 | Stevens | Paul Theodore | 6 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 1233 | Stevens | Valerie Ann | 6 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 1234 | Stewart | Celia Joyce | 14 Allardyce Street |
| 1235 | Stewart | Daniel Duane | 12 Scoresby Close |
| 1236 | Stewart | Duane William | 17 Scoresby Close |
| 1237 | Stewart | Hulda Fraser | 24 Ross Road West |

| | | | |
|------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1238 | Stewart | Ian Bremner | 34 Ross Road East |
| 1239 | Stewart | Irene Anne | 6 Discovery Close |
| 1240 | Stewart | Kenneth Barry | Flat 5, 6 Jersey Road |
| 1241 | Stewart | Lesley Lauren | 34 Ross Road East |
| 1242 | Stewart | Pam Ellen | 18 Endurance Avenue |
| 1243 | Stewart | Ruth Jane | 17 Scoresby Close |
| 1244 | Stewart | Sheila Olga | 34 Ross Road East |
| 1245 | Stewart-Reid | Carol Ellen Eva | 7 Fitzroy Road |
| 1246 | Stewart-Reid | Roisin Mary Adreanna | 7 Fitzroy Road |
| 1247 | Strange | Maria Marta | The Dolphins, Snake Street |
| 1248 | Strange | Shona Marguerite | 6B Ross Road West |
| 1249 | Stroud | Mark Adrian | 10 Sullivan Street |
| 1250 | Sullivan | Jonathan Francis | Mullet Creek |
| 1251 | Summers | Brian | 1 Ross Road East |
| 1252 | Summers | Dorothy Constance | 42 Eliza Crescent |
| 1253 | Summers | Edith Catherine | 5 Dean Street |
| 1254 | Summers | Irvin Gerard | 1 Anderson Drive |
| 1255 | Summers | Jacqueline | 11 Pioneer Row |
| 1256 | Summers | Jonathan Derek | 5 Allardyce Street |
| 1257 | Summers | Judith Orissa | 1 Ross Road East |
| 1258 | Summers | Lynn Jane | 20 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 1259 | Summers | Michael Kenneth | 6A Brisbane Road |
| 1260 | Summers | Michael Victor | 11 Pioneer Row |
| 1261 | Summers | Naomi Christine | 4 Anderson Drive |
| 1262 | Summers | Owen William | 5 Brandon Road West |
| 1263 | Summers | Rowena Elsie | 5 Allardyce Street |
| 1264 | Summers | Roy | 32 Eliza Crescent |
| 1265 | Summers | Sheila | 1 Anderson Drive |
| 1266 | Summers | Sybella Catherine Ann | 1 Ross Road West |
| 1267 | Summers | Sylvia Jean | 8 Racecourse Road |
| 1268 | Summers | Terence | 1 Ross Road West |
| 1269 | Summers | Tony | 8 Racecourse Road |
| 1270 | Summers | Veronica | 5 Brandon Road West |
| 1271 | Sutcliffe | Lynsey Claire | 1 Moody Street |
| 1272 | Sutcliffe | Michael Ian | Lookout Lodge |
| 1273 | Sutherland | John Gall | 3 Mountain View |
| 1274 | Sytchov | Dmitri | 1 Felton Court |
| 1275 | Sytchov | Vladimir | 1 Felton Court |
| 1276 | Sytchova | Natalia Mikhaylovna | 1 Felton Court |
| 1277 | Sytchova | Ulia | 1 Felton Court |
| 1278 | Taylor | Anne Louise | 4 Drury Street |
| 1279 | Taylor | Graham | 55 Fitzroy Road |
| 1280 | Taylor | Ruth Eleanor | 55 Fitzroy Road |
| 1281 | Teale | Colin Edwin | 8 Brisbane Road |
| 1282 | Tellez | Arturo | Flat 4, 1 Jeremy Moore Ave |
| 1283 | Tellez | Tylor Mathew James | 18 Jersey Road |
| 1284 | Thain | Craig John | 8 Davis Street |
| 1285 | Thain | John | 8 Davis Street |
| 1286 | Thain | Stephanie Ann | 8 Davis Street |
| 1287 | Thom | David Anderson | 47 Fitzroy Road |
| 1288 | Thom | Dorothy Irene | 47 Fitzroy Road |
| 1289 | Thom | Norma Ann | 92 Davis Street |
| 1290 | Thomas | Jacqueline Joyce | 11 Callaghan Road |

| | | | |
|------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1291 | Thomas | Justin Paul | 11 Callaghan Road |
| 1292 | Thorsen | Carol Margaret | 10 Beaver Road |
| 1293 | Thorsen | David Moller | 10 Beaver Road |
| 1294 | Toolan | George Benjamin | 13 Sullivan Street |
| 1295 | Toolan | Rose Mary | 13 Sullivan Street |
| 1296 | Toolan | Stephen David John | 13 Sullivan Street |
| 1297 | Triggs | David William | 3 Fieldhouse Close |
| 1298 | Triggs | Diane | 3 Fieldhouse Close |
| 1299 | Triggs | Michael David | 3 Fieldhouse Close |
| 1300 | Trinidades Burucua | Dahiana | 14 Watson Way |
| 1301 | Tuckwood | John Rodney | 1 Drury Street |
| 1302 | Turner | Betty Ann | 8 Fitzroy Road East |
| 1303 | Turner | Howard Guy | 8 Fitzroy Road East |
| 1304 | Turner | Joanne Elizabeth | 61 Fitzroy Road |
| 1306 | Tyrrell | Garry Bernard | 1 Beaver Road |
| 1307 | Tyrrell | Gina Michelle | 1 Beaver Road |
| 1308 | Valler | Glyndwr Huw | Flat 6, 1 Jeremy Moore Ave |
| 1309 | Velasquez | Eva Irma Linda | Flat 6, 7 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 1310 | Velasquez | Evan Oscar | 36 John Street |
| 1311 | Vidal Roberts | Leona Lucila | 1 Mountain View |
| 1312 | Vilchez Valverde | Maria Yhovana | 88 Davis Street |
| 1313 | Villalon | Hector Ricardo | Lookout Lodge |
| 1314 | Villegas | Caroline | 7 Fieldhouse Close |
| 1315 | Villegas | Pedro Francisco | 7 Fieldhouse Close |
| 1316 | Vincent | Elliott Lawrence | 10 Endurance Avenue |
| 1317 | Vincent | Janette Mary | 10 Endurance Avenue |
| 1318 | Vincent | Matthew Stephen | 10 Endurance Avenue |
| 1319 | Vincent | Stephen Lawrence | 10 Endurance Avenue |
| 1320 | Wade | Donald Harold | Cabin No 12, St Mary's Walk |
| 1321 | Wade | June Rose Elizabeth | 17 Murray Heights |
| 1322 | Wallace | Fraser Barrett | 10 John Street |
| 1323 | Wallace | Ian | 28 Brandon Road |
| 1324 | Wallace | James Barrett | 38 Ross Road West |
| 1325 | Wallace | Maria Lilian | 38 Ross Road West |
| 1326 | Wallace | Michael Ian | 23 Callaghan Road |
| 1327 | Wallace | Stuart Barrett | 38 Ross Road West |
| 1328 | Wallace | Una | 23 Callaghan Road |
| 1329 | Wallace-Nannig | Fiona Alice | Tigh Na Mara, Moody Brook Road |
| 1330 | Ward | Alison Denise | 9 Anderson Drive |
| 1331 | Ward | Dennis James | 9 Anderson Drive |
| 1332 | Watson | Andrew James | 9 James Street |
| 1333 | Watson | Ben | 7 Moody Street |
| 1334 | Watson | Dominic Robert | 7 James Street |
| 1335 | Watson | Joanne | 9 James Street |
| 1336 | Watson | Paul | 20 Endurance Avenue |
| 1337 | Watt | Stephen Robert | 11 Narrows View |
| 1338 | Watt | Sylvia Ann | 11 Narrows View |
| 1339 | Watts | Patrick James | 13 Brisbane Road |
| 1340 | Webb | Gary Colin | 58 Davis Street |
| 1341 | Webb | Loretta Isobel | 58 Davis Street |
| 1342 | White | Judy Marie | Flat 1, 3 Jeremy Moore Av |
| 1343 | White | Victoria Jane | 3 Biggs Road |
| 1344 | Whitney | Frederick William | 1 Police Cottages, 9 Ross Rd |

| | | | |
|------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1345 | Whitney | Jason | 15 Ross Road East |
| 1346 | Whitney | Kurt Ian | 2 Pioneer Row |
| 1347 | Whitney | Lana Rose | 22 Eliza Crescent |
| 1348 | Whitney | Susan Joan | 1 Police Cottages, 9 Ross Rd |
| 1349 | Wilkinson | Alistair Graham | 5 Felton Court |
| 1350 | Wilkinson | David Clive Walter | 24 Goss Road |
| 1351 | Wilkinson | Johan | 5 Felton Court |
| 1352 | Wilkinson | Robert John | 2A Brisbane Road |
| 1353 | Williams | Christian Leonard Edward John | 5 McKay Close |
| 1354 | Williams | Glen | 33 Ross Road East |
| 1355 | Williams | Lee Perry Adrian John | 40 Ross Road West |
| 1356 | Williams | Margaret Elizabeth | 33 Ross Road East |
| 1357 | Williams | Marlene Rose | 23 Ross Road West |
| 1358 | Williams | Ray Allan | 30 Eliza Crescent |
| 1359 | Williamson | Kathleen Laura | 5 McKay Close |
| 1360 | Williamson | Rachel Mary | 5 McKay Close |
| 1361 | Wilson | Stephen John | 1 Davis Street West |
| 1362 | Wilson | Tara | 1 Davis Street West |
| 1363 | Wylie | Ashley Craig Robert | 1 Jersey Road |
| 1364 | Wylie | Julian Richard | 1 McKay Close |
| 1365 | Zuvic-Bulic | Kuzma Mario | Holdfast House, Holdfast Rd |
| 1366 | Zuvic-Bulic | Saul Kuzma | 16A Ross Road West |
| 1367 | Zuvic-Bulic | Sharon Marie | Holdfast House, Holdfast Rd |
| 1368 | Zuvic-Bulic | Zoran Mario | Holdfast House, Holdfast Rd |

KEMH/Sheltered Accommodation/Yates Place - Mobile Polling Place

| | | | |
|------|----------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 7 | Alazia | George Robert | 9 Thatcher Drive |
| 123 | Biggs | Thomas Claud Alexander | 8 Thatcher Drive |
| 214 | Butler | Elsie Maud | 2 Thatcher Drive |
| 391 | Duncan | Doreen | 5 Thatcher Drive |
| 438 | Ferguson | Rose | 6 Thatcher Drive |
| 523 | Goodwin | Hazel Rose | 7 Thatcher Drive |
| 853 | McKenzie | Alice Maude | 11 Thatcher Drive |
| 854 | McKenzie | Charles Alexander Albert J | 11 Thatcher Drive |
| 912 | Mills | Terence Kenneth | 1 Thatcher Drive |
| 1011 | Peck | Burnerd Brian | 4 Thatcher Drive |
| 30 | Anderson | Richard Louis | 7 Yates Place |
| 375 | Davis | William James | 4 Yates Place |
| 515 | Gleadell | Ian Keith | 2 Yates Place |
| 723 | Knight | Margaret Anne | 6 Yates Place |
| 736 | Lang | Sandra Shirleen | 3 Yates Place |
| 915 | Minnell | Hazel Eileen | 5 Yates Place |
| 1213 | Spinks | Malvina Ellen | 8 Yates Place |
| 6 | Alazia | Freda Evelyn | K.E.M.H |
| 265 | Clarke | James Martin | K.E.M.H |
| 611 | Hewitt | Frances Agnes | K.E.M.H |
| 1305 | Turner | Ronald | K.E.M.H |
| 879 | McPhee | June Iris | K.E.M.H |

Published by the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands.
Price: Six pound and forty pence.

© Crown Copyright 2013



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 122

28 February 2013

No. 3

Appointment

Colleen Evans, Cashier/Clerk, Post Office, Central Services Department, 14.01.13.

Valerie Ann Clifton, Gardener, Government House, Central Services Department, 21.01.13.

Mark Andrew Brook, Constable, Police, Emergency Services Department, 23.01.13.

Jay Ashley Gamble, Statistics and Performance Officer, Policy, Executive Management, 24.01.13.

Margaret Mary Battersby, House-parent, Stanley House, Education Department, 01.02.13.

Kyle John Hobman, Painter/Handyperson, Public Works Department, 04.02.13.

Eva Visauta Girbau, Scientific Fisheries Observer, Fisheries, Natural Resources Department, 04.02.13.

Matthew Jenkins, Constable, Police, Emergency Services Department, 05.02.13.

Claudio Andres Flores Segovia, Handyperson, Public Works Department, 05.02.13.

Daryl Raymond Harada, Constable, Police, Emergency Services, 20.02.13.

Charlotte O'Horo, Personal Assistant, Central Services Department, 22.02.13.

Completion of contract

Benjamin Noel Hoyles, Mechanic, Public Works Department, 07.01.13.

Renewal of contract

Benjamin Noel Hoyles, Mechanic, Public Works Department, 08.01.13.

Resignation

Lana Rose Whitney, Cleaner, Education Department, 31.12.12.

Thomas Elsby, Skilled Handyman, Public Works Department, 01.02.13.

Rachael Crowie, Part-time Clerk, Education Department, 08.02.13.

Rose Mary Toolan, Learning Support Assistant, Education Department, 13.02.13.

Retirement

Nigel Keith Dodd, Pensions Officer, Treasury, 28.02.13.

Transfer

Valerie Janet Padgett, from Courts Administrator, Central Services Department to Personal Assistant, Mineral Resources Department, 18.02.13.

Carol Anderson, from Office Manager, Executive Management to Primary Healthcare Practice Facilitator, Health Department, 25.02.13.

NOTICES

No. 12

21 February 2013

**Legislative Assembly of the Falkland Islands
Stanley Common Ordinance
Mullet Creek Track Regulations 2013**

**RESOLUTION OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY
No: 1 of 2013**

RESOLVED by the Legislative Assembly on 21 February 2013, pursuant to section 10 of the Stanley Common Ordinance (Title 34.5), that the making of the Mullet Creek Track Regulations 2013 is approved.

Dated 21 February 2013

C. PRIOR M.B.E.,
Clerk to the Assembly.

No. 13

22 February 2013

**Referendum (Falkland Islands Political Status) Ordinance
Referendum 10 and 11 March 2013
Polling Places**

Notice is given that the Chief Referendum Officer has appointed the following places to be polling places:

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|
| Court and Council Chamber | Town Hall, Stanley |
| School | Fox Bay |
| Club | Goose Green |
| Club | Port Howard |

Dated 22 February 2013

E. J. Reid,
Referendum Officer.

No. 14

22 February 2013

**Referendum (Falkland Islands Political Status) Ordinance
Referendum 10 and 11 March 2013
Mobile Polling Places**

Notice is given that the Chief Referendum Officer has appointed the following places to be mobile polling places:

West Falkland Mobile Polling Place Team A – visiting Port Howard, Bold Cove, Many Branch, Saddle, Chartres, Little Chartres, and Hill Cove.

East Falkland Mobile Polling Place Team 1 – visiting Long Island, Green Patch, Brookfield, Horseshoe Bay, Rincon Grande, Port Louis and Johnsons Harbour.

East Falkland Mobile Polling Place Team 2 – visiting Estancia, Riverview, Evelyn Station and Teal Inlet, Hope Cottage, Home Farm and Kings Ridge, Salvador, Elephant Beach, Cape Dolphin, Mosside and Port San Carlos (Race Point and Smylies).

East Falkland Mobile Polling Place Team 3 – visiting Bluff Cove, Fitzroy Turnoff, Fitzroy, Swan Inlet, Walker Creek and North Arm.

East Falkland Mobile Polling Place Team 4 – visiting MPC/Darwin Turnoff, Camilla Creek, Port Sussex, Head of the Bay, Wreck Point, San Carlos (Blue Beach and Kingsford Valley).

Stanley Mobile Polling Team – visiting King Edward Memorial Hospital, Sheltered Accommodation and Yates Place.

FIGAS Mobile Polling Team – visiting Bleaker Island, Sea Lion Island, Speedwell Island, Port Edgar, Albemarle Station, Port Stephens, Dunnose Head and Saunders Island.

These arrangements may be subject to change, and further publicity will be issued in the event of change.

Dated 22 February 2013

E. J. Reid,
Referendum Officer

No. 15

26 February 2013

Application for Falkland Islands Status

Notice is hereby given that:

**Carol Ann Green;
Philip David Ovenden; and
Kenneth Alexander Passfield**

have applied through the Principal Immigration Officer to be granted Falkland Islands Status by the Governor. Any person who knows of any reason why Status should not be granted, should send a written and signed statement of the facts, giving grounds for their objection, to the Immigration Officer, Customs and Immigration Department, Stanley no later than 21 March 2013.

Dated 26 February 2013

C. W. SHELBOURNE,
Immigration Officer.

No. 16

26 February 2013

**Referendum (Falkland Islands Political Status) Ordinance
Referendum 10 and 11 March 2013
Appointment of Referendum Officers**

In exercise of my power under sections 11 and 12 of the Referendum (Falkland Islands Political Status) Ordinance I appoint the following people in connection with the Referendum to be held on 10 and 11 March 2013:

(a) I appoint the following as Referendum Staff to carry out polling duties:

- Margaret Orlanda Butler
- Elaine Ellen Turner
- Jody May Poole
- Caroline Mary McLaren

- Barbara Ingrid Steen
- Sian Yvonne Ferguson
- Patricia Jayne Robson
- Imogen Fiona Didlick
- Christine Helen Ormond
- Sarah Maskell-Bott
- Terrienne Helen Ormond
- Alison Dodd
- Phillip John Middleton
- Anton Livermore
- Malcolm Keith Heathman
- Stephen John Dent
- Carol Joan Phillips
- Priscilla Violet Morrison Betts
- Michael Ronald Harris
- John Malcolm Maskell-Bott
- Anthony Ross Chaloner
- Stephen Lapham
- Barbara June Besley-Clark

(b) I appoint the following as Referendum Staff to carry out counting duties:

- Margaret Orlanda Butler
- Anton Livermore
- Kirsty Nicole Livermore
- Katrina Stephenson
- Caroline Wendy Shelbourne
- Elisabeth Luxton
- Annie Bailey
- Nigel Keith Dodd
- Leeann Watson Harris
- Stella Margaret Prindle-Middleton

(c) I appoint the following as Referendum Staff to carry out the Security/Fire Warden duties:

- Stephen John Dent
- Stephen Lapham

(d) I appoint **Simon Fletcher**, Director of Central Services, as a Referendum Officer to carry out following tasks:

- Assist the running of the Referendum in the absence of the Chief Referendum Officer
- Assist the Chief Referendum Officer in the supervision of the count

Dated 26 February 2013

K. PADGETT,
Chief Referendum Officer

No. 17

28 February 2013

**Referendum (Falkland Islands Political Status) Ordinance
Referendum 10 and 11 March 2013
Appointment of Referendum Officer**

In exercise of my power under section 11 of the Referendum (Falkland Islands Political Status) Ordinance I appoint the following in connection with the Referendum to be held on 10 and 11 March 2013:

(a) I appoint the following as Referendum Staff to carry out polling duties:

- Shiralee Finlay

Dated 28 February 2013

K. PADGETT,
Chief Referendum Officer

Erratum

Volume 122, Gazette No 1 dated 31 January 2013, Notice 11: titled **Academic Year 2013-2014 Term Dates** – the sentence under **Camp Schools** should read as follows: 'Term dates for Camp Schools may be modified to suit the convenience of farms provided that children receive 190 days schooling and the Head Teacher of IJS/Camp Education is notified in advance.'

Published by the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands.
Price: Two pound.

© Crown Copyright 2013



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Extraordinary

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 122

12 March 2013

No. 4

NOTICES

No. 18

11 March 2013

**Referendum (Falkland Islands Political Status) Ordinance
Referendum 10 and 11 March 2013
Turnout Figures**

I, **KEITH PADGETT**, Chief Referendum Officer at this referendum on the Political Status of the Falkland Islands,

GIVE NOTICE that the turnout for the referendum is as follows:-

- (a) the number of **ballot papers issued** at polling places was 1481;
- (b) the number of **papers spoilt** on issue was 4;
- (c) the number of **postal votes** received was 41;
- (d) the total number of **votes cast** at the referendum was 1518;
- (e) the percentage of **turnout** at the referendum was 92%.

Dated 11 March 2013

K. PADGETT,
Chief Referendum Officer.

No. 19

11 March 2013

**Referendum (Falkland Islands Political Status) Ordinance
Referendum 10 and 11 March 2013
Result of Referendum**

I, **KEITH PADGETT**, Chief Referendum Officer at this referendum on the Political Status of the Falkland Islands,

GIVE NOTICE of the result of the referendum as follows:-

- (a) the total number of **ballot papers issued** was 1522;
- (b) the total number of **votes cast** at the referendum was 1518;
- (c) the total number of **rejected ballot papers** was 1;
- (d) the total number of **votes validly cast** at the referendum was 1517;
- (e) the percentage of **turnout** at the referendum was 92%;
- (f) the number of **"Yes" votes cast** was 1513 (99.8%);
- (g) the number of **"No" votes cast** was 3 (0.2%);

(There was one vote unaccounted for).

I therefore declare that in response to the referendum question "Do you wish the Falkland Islands to retain their

current political status as an Overseas Territory of the United Kingdom” the majority of voters have voted yes.

Dated 11 March 2013

K. PADGETT,
Chief Referendum Officer.

Published by the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands.
Price: Two pound.

© Crown Copyright 2013



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 122

31 March 2013

No. 5

Appointment

Craig Scott, History Teacher, Education Department, 28.02.13.

Hannah Jayne Collier, Customer Services Officer, Falkland Islands Government Air Service, 04.03.13.

Kerry Jane McRae, Trainee Human Resources Advisor, Central Services Department, 04.03.13.

Idah Lorato Motsamai, Legislative Drafter, Attorney General's Chambers, 04.03.13.

Lyndsay Marie Short, Plant Operator/Handyperson, Public Works Department, 04.03.13.

Marcin Martychiewicz, Veterinary Officer, Agriculture, Natural Resources Department, 11.03.13.

Jacob William Foot, Assistant Materials Manager, Public Works Department, 14.03.13.

Lydia Morrison, Head of Finance, Treasury, 28.03.13.

Promotion

Lindsay Jayne Bonner, from Administration Officer, Philatelic Bureau to Deputy Postmaster, Post Office, 01.03.13.

Resignation

George Elbakidze, Seasonal Plant Operator/Handyman, Public Works Department, 01.03.13.

Amelia Appleby, Assistant Taxation Officer, Treasury, 08.03.13.

Keiran Kenneth Morrison, Plumber, Public Works Department, 08.03.13.

Thomas Charles Clark, Constable, Police, Emergency Services Department, 28.03.13.

Michael James Poole, Hospital Manager, Health Services Department, 29.03.13.

Retirement

Linda Margaret Lyse, Accounting Officer, Treasury, 31.03.13.

Transfer

Glynis Margaret King, from Deputy Postmaster, Post Office to Trainee Human Resources Advisor, Central Services Department, 11.03.13.

Siân Yvonne Nightingale, from Payroll/Recruitment Co-ordinator, Central Services to Policy Assistant, Policy Unit, 13.03.13.

Juan Mamerto Campos, from Handyperson/Rodent Control, Public Works Department to Refueller/Handyman, Falkland Islands Government Air Service, 18.03.13.

NOTICES

No. 20

14 March 2013

BPC (Falklands) Limited Company number: 12840

Notice is hereby given that the above named company was struck-off the Register of Companies pursuant to section 652A of the Companies Act 1985 on 30 January 2013.

Dated 14 March 2013

E. J. REID,
Registrar of Companies.

No. 21

26 March 2013

Application for Naturalisation

Notice is hereby given that **Nicolas Huin** is applying to His Excellency the Governor for naturalisation.

Any person who knows of any reason why naturalisation should not be granted is invited to send a written and signed statement of the facts to the Immigration Officer, Customs and Immigration Department, Stanley no later than 21 April 2013.

Dated 26 March 2013

C. W. SHELBOURNE,
Immigration Officer.

No. 22

26 March 2013

Application for Permanent Residence

Notice is hereby given that **Vanessa Elisa Ramirez Mardones** has applied to the Principal Immigration Officer to be granted a Permanent Residence Permit.

Any person who knows of any reason why a permit should not be granted should send a written and signed statement of the facts, giving grounds for their objection, to the Immigration Officer, Customs and Immigration Department, Stanley by 21 April 2013.

Dated 26 March 2013

C. W. SHELBOURNE,
Immigration Officer.

Published by the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands.
Price: One pound.

© Crown Copyright 2013



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 122

30 April 2013

No. 6

Appointment

Johnny D'Avino, Sports Attendant, Leisure Centre, Central Services, 27.03.13.

Bjorn Kyle Eriksen, Sports Attendant, Leisure Centre, Central Services, 01.04.13.

Rachel Jane Hill, Staff Nurse, Health and Social Services Department, 01.04.13.

Linda Margaret Lyse, Accounting Officer (part time), Treasury, 08.04.13.

Miriam Ann Newton, Pensions Assistant (part time), Treasury, 08.04.13.

Erica Dawn Berntsen, Agricultural Assistant, Natural Resources Department, 08.04.13.

Christopher David Cant, Accounts Clerk/Receptionist (part time), Health and Social Services Department, 08.04.13.

Angela Rowlands, Chief Medical Officer, Health and Social Services Department, 11.04.13.

Ian Haywood, Courts Administrator, Central Services, 13.04.13.

Ulrik Bjorn Eriksen, Plant Operator/Handyperson, Public Works Department, 23.04.13.

Anne Louise Taylor, Deputy Head Teacher, Falkland Islands Community School, Education Department, 29.04.13.

Completion of contract

Alberto Monllor, Scientific Fisheries Observer, Natural Resources Department, 08.04.13.

Renewal of contract

Alberto Monllor, Scientific Fisheries Observer, Natural Resources Department, 09.04.13.

Promotion

Jody Poole, from Accounting Officer to Senior Accounting Officer, Treasury, 01.04.13.

John Sutherland, from Plant Operator/Handyperson to Assistant Foreman, Highways Section, Public Works Department, 15.04.13.

Resignation

John Jaffray, Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department, 12.04.13.

Carole-Ann Goss, Learning Support Assistant, Education Department, 12.04.13.

Octavio Marinovic Dey, Plant Mechanic/Storeperson, Public Works Department, 15.04.13.

Caroline McLaren, Pensions Assistant, Treasury, 17.04.13.

Jeannie McKay, Quality Assurance Co-Ordinator, Education Department, 30.04.13.

Emily Hancox, Scientific Fisheries Observer, Natural Resources Department, 30.04.13.

Thomas Mark Whistler, Sergeant, Police, Emergency Services Department, 30.04.13.

Retirement

Joseph Newell, Plant Operator/Handyperson, Highways Section, Public Works Department, 29.03.13.

St John Payne, Fishery Protection Officer, Fisheries, Natural Resources Department, 30.04.13.

Transfer

Kevin Clapp, from Handyperson to Rodent Control/Handyperson, Property and Municipal Section, Public Works Department, 01.04.13.

John Morrison, from Skilled Handyperson to Plant Operator/Handyperson, Property and Municipal Section, Public Works Department, 04.02.13.

Geoffrey Stevens, from Residence Manager/Chauffeur, Government House to Plant Operator/Handyperson, Quarry Section, Public Works Department, 15.04.13.

NOTICES

No. 23

2 April 2013

**Highways (Weight Limits) Ordinance 2004
(section 6(4))
Prohibition Notice**

In exercise of the powers provided under section 6(4) of the Highways (Weight Limits) Ordinance 2004, I hereby notify that the use of any motor vehicle, trailer or vehicle combination the authorised weight of which exceeds 15 metric tons is prohibited with effect from 1 May 2013 until 30 September 2013 inclusive on the following publicly maintainable highways —

(a) on East Falkland —

(i) all roads beyond the Estancia junction as approached on the Port Louis Road from the direction of the Mount Kent turnoff;

(ii) the Fitzroy Road from its junction with the Stanley to Darwin Road to its end at Fitzroy settlement;

(iii) the San Carlos Road from its junction with the Stanley to Darwin Road to its end at San Carlos settlement;

(iv) all roads beyond the North Arm/New Haven junction as approached from the North on the Stanley to North Arm Road, other than the spine road to New Haven;

(v) the Saladero Road from its junction with the Darwin Road to New Haven Road to its end at Saladero settlement; and

(vi) the Abattoir Road from its junction with the Stanley to Darwin Road to its end at the Abattoir.

(b) on West Falkland —

all publicly maintainable highways.

Dated 2 April 2013

M. M. KEENLEYSIDE,
Director of Public Works

No. 24

4 April 2013

Banking Ordinance (Title 10.1)

Banking (Amendment) Ordinance 1996

Notice is hereby given pursuant to section 19B(1) of the Banking Ordinance (Title 10.1), as amended, that the audited accounts of Standard Chartered Bank for the year ended 31 December 2012 are available for inspection at the bank branch office, Ross Road, Stanley, or a copy will be supplied on application to the Chief Executive Officer.

Dated 4 April 2013

B. KARIA,
Chief Executive Officer, Standard Chartered Bank.

No. 25

25 April 2013

Index of Retail Prices

The calculation of the Index for the quarter ended 31 March 2013 has now been completed. A summary of the Index for the last four quarters is shown below:-

| Date | Index | Annual % Increase/(Decrease) | Quarter % Increase/(Decrease) |
|----------|--------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 30.06.12 | 161.36 | 5.4 | 1.4 |
| 30.09.12 | 162.29 | 5.4 | 0.6 |
| 31.12.12 | 165.56 | 5.9 | 2.0 |
| 31.03.13 | 165.01 | 3.7 | (0.3) |

Dated 25 April 2013

L. LYSE,
for Financial Secretary.

No. 26

26 April 2013

**Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands
Notice under the Administration of Estates Ordinance
(Title 68.1)**

Take notice that **June Iris McPhee** of Brookfield Farm, East Falkland, Falkland Islands, died on 18 March 2013 intestate.

Whereas **Trudi Lynette McPhec** has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the said deceased in the Falkland Islands.

Notice is hereby given pursuant to section 4 of the Administration of Estates Ordinance to all persons resident in the Falkland Islands who may have prior claim to such grant that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days of the publication hereof.

Dated 26 April 2013

I. HAYWOOD,
Registrar, Supreme Court.



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Extraordinary

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 122

1 May 2013

No. 7

The following are published in this Extraordinary Gazette —

Register of Electors for Camp Constituency; and

Register of Electors for Stanley Constituency.

Register of Electors for Camp Constituency at 30 April 2013

| | | | |
|----|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | Aguila Aguilar | Jeanette del Carmen | No. 2 Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 2 | Alazia | Fayan Pamela Jane | Port Edgar Farm, W.F.I |
| 3 | Alazia | Felicity Nikita | Port Edgar Farm, W.F.I |
| 4 | Alazia | Hazel | Carpenter's Cottage, Teal Inlet |
| 5 | Alazia | Keith | Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 6 | Alazia | Mandy Gwyneth | Port Edgar Farm, W.F.I |
| 7 | Alazia | Michael Robert | Port Edgar Farm, W.F.I |
| 8 | Anderson | Rupert William | Port Howard, W.F.I |
| 9 | Anderson | Tony James | Port Howard, W.F.I |
| 10 | Ashworth | Glennis | Fitzroy Ridge, E.F.I |
| 11 | Ashworth | Malcolm | Fitzroy Ridge, E.F.I |
| 12 | Bagley | Darren Clive | Riverview Farm, E.F.I |
| 13 | Bagley | Jacqueline Elizabeth | Riverview Farm, E.F.I |
| 14 | Barrientos | Jose Sixto Ruiz | North Arm, E.F.I |
| 15 | Battersby | Jon Alan | Hawkbit, Fitzroy, E.F.I |
| 16 | Battersby | Margaret Mary | Hawkbit, Fitzroy, E.F.I |
| 17 | Beattie | Ian Robert Ewen | North Arm, E.F.I |
| 18 | Bendyshe | Angela Geraldine Mary | Gibraltar Station, Salvador |
| 19 | Bendyshe Pitaluga | Antoinette Margaretha Mary | Gibraltar Station, E.F.I |
| 20 | Berntsen | Arina Janis | Pebble Island, W.F.I |
| 21 | Berntsen | Benjamin John | Elephant Beach Farm |
| 22 | Berntsen | Iain Kenneth | Sheffield Farm, W.F.I |
| 23 | Berntsen | Maggie Kayanja | Elephant Beach Farm |
| 24 | Betts | Bernard Keith | Boundary Farm, W.F.I |
| 25 | Betts | Diane Joan | Fox Bay East, W.F.I |
| 26 | Bonner | Katie Jean | Port Howard, W.F.I |
| 27 | Bonner | Simon | Port Howard, W.F.I |
| 28 | Bonner | Susan Anne | Port Howard, W.F.I |
| 29 | Castro Barrientos | Gilberto Enrique | No. 2 Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 30 | Clark | Alan Neil | Port Howard, W.F.I |
| 31 | Clarke | Jan Michael | Lorenzo Farm, E.F.I |
| 32 | Clarke | Jeanette | West Point Island, W.F.I |
| 33 | Clarke | Michael Jan | West Point Island, W.F.I |
| 34 | Clarke | Tanya | Lorenzo Farm, E.F.I |
| 35 | Clausen | Sophie Marina | Port Howard, W.F.I |
| 36 | Clifton | Leonard | No.4 Walker Creek, E.F.I |
| 37 | Clifton | Thora Janeene | No. 4 Walker Creek, E.F.I |
| 38 | Cockwell | Benjamin William | Fox Bay Village, W.F.I |
| 39 | Cockwell | Clare Marie | Fox Bay Village, W.F.I |
| 40 | Cockwell | Grizelda Susan | Chartres, W.F.I |
| 41 | Davis | Aase | Evelyn Station, E.F.I |
| 42 | Davis | Ian John | Evelyn Station, E.F.I |
| 43 | Decroliere | Carrie Madeline Helen | Fox Bay Village, W.F.I |
| 44 | Decroliere | Eric Ernest Albert | Fox Bay Village, W.F.I |
| 45 | Dickson | Charles George | Brookfield, E.F.I |
| 46 | Dickson | Doreen | Wreck Point, E.F.I |
| 47 | Dickson | Gerald William | Wreck Point, E.F.I |
| 48 | Dickson | Steven Charles | North Arm, E.F.I |
| 49 | Didlick | Fiona Margaret | Darwin House, Darwin |

| | | | |
|-----|-----------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 50 | Didlick | Graham John | Darwin House, Darwin |
| 51 | Donnelly | Daniel | Crooked Inlet, W.F.I |
| 52 | Donnelly | Joyce Elizabeth | Crooked Inlet, W.F.I |
| 53 | Dunford | David Philip | Saddle Farm, W.F.I |
| 54 | Eagle | Alan William | Fitzroy Farm, E.F.I |
| 55 | Edwards | Norma | Lake Sullivan, W.F.I |
| 56 | Edwards | Rebecca Elizabeth | Port Howard Farm, W F I |
| 57 | Edwards | Roger Anthony | Lake Sullivan, W.F.I |
| 58 | Ellis | Louise | Dunvegan Cabin, Elephant Beach |
| 59 | Evans | Donna Newell | Spring Point Farm, W.F.I |
| 60 | Evans | Michael David | Spring Point Farm, W.F.I |
| 61 | Evans | Raymond | Pebble Island, W.F.I |
| 62 | Evans | Richard Gregory | Bold Cove Farm, W.F.I |
| 63 | Evans | Tracy | Pebble Island, W.F.I |
| 64 | Finlayson | Neil Roderick | North Arm, E.F.I |
| 65 | Ford | David | Port Louis, E.F.I |
| 66 | Ford | Tanya Louise | Speedwell Island |
| 67 | Gilding | Amy Heather | Port Louis, E.F.I |
| 68 | Gilding | Melanie Carol | Port Louis, E.F.I |
| 69 | Gilding | Peter Bernard | Port Louis, E.F.I |
| 70 | Gilding | Petra Sophie | Port Louis, E.F.I |
| 71 | Gleadell | Marklin John | No.5 Walker Creek, E.F.I |
| 72 | Goodwin | Kenton John Douglas Benjamin | Moss Side Farm |
| 73 | Goodwin | Matthew Gerald | North Arm, E.F.I |
| 74 | Goodwin | Neil Alexander William | North Arm, E.F.I |
| 75 | Goss | Kimberley Rose | Horseshoe Bay, E.F.I |
| 76 | Goss | Margaret Rose | Horseshoe Bay, E.F.I |
| 77 | Goss | Michael Peter | Horseshoe Bay, E.F.I |
| 78 | Goss | Peter | Horseshoe Bay, E.F.I |
| 79 | Greenland | Bonita Doreen | Valkyrie House, Darwin, E.F.I |
| 80 | Greenland | Kenneth David | Valkyrie House, Darwin, E.F.I |
| 81 | Grierson | Hew McInnes | Blue Beach San Carlos, E.F.I |
| 82 | Grimmer | Keith | The Dunes Fitzroy River |
| 83 | Grimmer | Marilyn | The Dunes Fitzroy River |
| 84 | Halford | Rodney John | Casa Verde San Carlos, E.F.I |
| 85 | Halford | Sara Jayne | Casa Verde San Carlos, E.F.I |
| 86 | Halford | Sharon | Casa Verde San Carlos, E.F.I |
| 87 | Halliday | Joyce Isabella Patience | Fox Bay Village, W.F.I |
| 88 | Halliday | Kenneth William | Fox Bay Village, W.F.I |
| 89 | Hansen | Ian | Main Point, W.F.I |
| 90 | Hansen | Lionel Raymond | Hill Cove, W.F.I |
| 91 | Hansen | Rose Idina | Hill Cove, W.F.I |
| 92 | Hansen | Susan Ann | Main Point, W.F.I |
| 93 | Harvey | Jen | Hill Cove, W.F.I |
| 94 | Harvey | Valerie Ann | Hill Cove, W.F.I |
| 95 | Harwood | Reuben Joseph | Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 96 | Heathman | Ailsa | Estancia, E.F.I |
| 97 | Heathman | Ewart Tony | Estancia, E.F.I |
| 98 | Hill | Jennifer Eileen | Stoney Ridge, W.F.I |
| 99 | Hirtle | Anthony | Peaks Farm, W.F.I |
| 100 | Hirtle | Doris Linda | Port Howard, W.F.I |

| | | | |
|-----|-----------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 101 | Hirtle | Samantha Lee | Peaks Farm, W.F.I |
| 102 | Hirtle | Susan Mary | Peaks Farm, W.F.I |
| 103 | Hobman | Anola Zoey | Port Howard, W.F.I |
| 104 | Hobman | Gonzalo David | Albemarle Station |
| 105 | Hobman | John Malcolm | Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 106 | Hobman | Juan Jose Eleuterio | Westley Farm, W.F.I |
| 107 | Hobman | Vivien | Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 108 | Hoy | Dawn | Sheffield Farm, W.F.I |
| 109 | Innes | Gordon | Hill Cove, W.F.I |
| 110 | Innes | Isabella Alice | Hill Cove, W.F.I |
| 111 | Jaffray | Alexander | Lively Island, E.F.I |
| 112 | Jaffray | Elliott Jessie | Lively Island, E.F.I |
| 113 | Jamieson | Brian Neil | South Harbour |
| 114 | Jamieson | Kerri Yeoman | South Harbour |
| 115 | Jennings | Jacqueline | Pebble Island, W.F.I |
| 116 | Jones | John Hugh | Race Point Farm, E.F.I |
| 117 | Jones | Karen Diana | Fox Bay East, W.F.I |
| 118 | Jones | Mark Henry | Fox Bay East, W.F.I |
| 119 | Jones | Michael David | Head Of Bay, E.F.I |
| 120 | Jones | Michelle | Race Point Farm, E.F.I |
| 121 | Jones | Sheila Janice | Head Of Bay, E.F.I |
| 122 | Jordan | Ian Phillip | 4 Letsbey Avenue M.P.A. |
| 123 | Joshua | Angeline Gloria | The Galley, North Arm |
| 124 | Joshua | Paul Alan | The Galley, North Arm |
| 125 | Kilmartin | Kevin Seaton | Bluff Cove Farm |
| 126 | Kilmartin | Nicola Ruth | Bluff Cove Farm |
| 127 | Knight | Justin Robert Campbell | Coast Ridge, W.F.I |
| 128 | Knight | Keith Andrew | Coast Ridge, W.F.I |
| 129 | Knight | Nigel Arthur | Coast Ridge, W.F.I |
| 130 | Lee | Beverley Christina | Galley Café Goose Green |
| 131 | Lee | Christopher | Port Howard, W.F.I |
| 132 | Lee | Elizabeth | Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 133 | Lee | John Alfred | Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 134 | Lee | Leslie James | Galley Café Goose Green |
| 135 | Lee | Mervyn Richard | North Arm, E.F.I |
| 136 | Lee | Myles | Port Howard, W.F.I |
| 137 | Lee | Trudi Dale | Galley Café Goose Green |
| 138 | Leo | Brenda May | NAAFI, MPA, E.F.I |
| 139 | Livermore | Darren | Fitzroy Farm, E.F.I |
| 140 | Lloyd | Melvyn John | Point View Goose Green |
| 141 | Lloyd | Valerie Ann | Point View Goose Green |
| 142 | Lowe | Adrian Stewart | Murrell Farm, E.F.I |
| 143 | Lowe | Lisa Helen | Murrell Farm, E.F.I |
| 144 | Lowe | Susan Elizabeth | Port Howard Lodge, W.F.I |
| 145 | Luxton | Jennifer Mary | Sea Lion Island, E.F.I |
| 146 | Luxton | William Robert | Chartres, W.F.I |
| 147 | Marsh | Alastair Roy | Shallow Harbour, W.F.I |
| 148 | Marsh | Anna Deirdre | Philomel Farm, W.F.I |
| 149 | Marsh | Gavin Nicholas | Philomel Farm, W.F.I |
| 150 | Marsh | Helen Rose | Rincon Ridge, W.F.I |
| 151 | Marsh | June Helen | Rincon Ridge, W.F.I |

| | | | |
|-----|--------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| 152 | Marsh | Kevin Roy | Shallow Harbour, W.F.I |
| 153 | Marsh | Leon Peter | Rincon Ridge, W.F.I |
| 154 | Marsh | Marlane Rose | Shallow Harbour, W.F.I |
| 155 | Marsh | Patricia Ann | Lakelands, W.F.I |
| 156 | Marsh | Rachel Mandy | Fox Bay Village |
| 157 | Marsh | Robin Frank | Lakelands, W.F.I |
| 158 | Maskell-Bott | John Malcolm | Hill Cove, W.F.I |
| 159 | Maskell-Bott | Sarah | Hill Cove, W.F.I |
| 160 | May | Christopher Raymond | Speedwell Island |
| 161 | May | Lindsey Olga | Speedwell Island |
| 162 | May | Shaun Christopher | Speedwell Island |
| 163 | McGhie | Benjamin | Port North, W.F.I |
| 164 | McGhie | James | Stoney Ridge, W.F.I |
| 165 | McGhie | Jodie Kim | Port North, W.F.I |
| 166 | McGhie | Roy | Port North, W.F.I |
| 167 | McGhie | Thomas Forsyth | Saunders Island, W.F.I |
| 168 | McGill | Lorraine Iris | Carcass Island, W.F.I |
| 169 | McGill | Robin Perry | Carcass Island, W.F.I |
| 170 | McKay | Fraser Roderick | Teal River, W.F.I |
| 171 | McKay | Glyn Ronald | Teal River, W.F.I |
| 172 | McKay | Josephine Ann | Greenhill Farm Chartres |
| 173 | McKay | Kenneth Andrew | Greenhill Farm Chartres |
| 174 | McKay | Penelope Rose | Westley Farm, W.F.I |
| 175 | McKay | Roy Derek | Greenhill Farm Chartres |
| 176 | McLeod | Albert John | Camilla Creek, E.F.I |
| 177 | McLeod | Isabella Frances Diana | Fitzroy, E.F.I |
| 178 | McLeod | John (1) | Dunvegan Cabin, E.F.I |
| 179 | McLeod | Madeline Jean | Dunvegan Cabin, E.F.I |
| 180 | McLeod | Sarah Rose | Camilla Creek, E.F.I |
| 181 | McPhee | Mark | Brookfield, E.F.I |
| 182 | McPhee | Sheila Margaret | Kingsford Valley Farm, E.F.I |
| 183 | McPhee | Terence Owen | Kingsford Valley Farm, E.F.I |
| 184 | McPhee | Trudi Lynette | Brookfield, E.F.I |
| 185 | McRae | David Michael | Cape Dolphin, E.F.I |
| 186 | Middleton | Charlotte Anne | Horseshoe Bay |
| 187 | Middleton | Kerry Ann | Goose Green E.F.I |
| 188 | Miller | Betty Larsen | North Arm, E.F.I |
| 189 | Miller | Catherine McLeod | Fox Bay Village, W.F.I |
| 190 | Miller | James Albert | Fox Bay Village, W.F.I |
| 191 | Miller | Philip Charles | Cape Dolphin, E.F.I |
| 192 | Minnell | Donna Marie | Moss Side, E.F.I |
| 193 | Minnell | Michael Robert | Moss Side, E.F.I |
| 194 | Mitchell | Leon John | Mount Kent Farm, E.F.I |
| 195 | Morrison | Gerald | Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 196 | Morrison | Kathleen Iris | Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 197 | Murphy | Roy David | Port Howard, W.F.I |
| 198 | Newman | Glynnis Karen | Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 199 | Newman | Lisa Jeraine | Shallow Harbour, W.F.I |
| 200 | Nightingale | Charlene | West Lagoons, W.F.I |
| 201 | Nightingale | Peter Richard | West Lagoons, W.F.I |
| 202 | Peck | Paul | Shallow Bay, W.F.I |

| | | | |
|-----|------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 203 | Peck | Rebekah Roxanne | Shallow Bay, W.F.I |
| 204 | Phillips | Carol Joan | Hope Cottage, E.F.I |
| 205 | Phillips | Paul David | Hope Cottage E.F.I |
| 206 | Phillips | Shula Louise | Hope Cottage E.F.I |
| 207 | Phillips | Terence | Hope Cottage, E.F.I |
| 208 | Pitaluga | Nicholas Alexander Robinson | Gibraltar Stn, E.F.I |
| 209 | Pitaluga | Robin Andreas McIntosh | Gibraltar Station, E.F.I |
| 210 | Platt | Claire | Lakelands Farm, W.F.I |
| 211 | Pole-Evans | Carole Suzan | Saunders Island, W.F.I |
| 212 | Pole-Evans | David Llewellyn | Saunders Island, W.F.I |
| 213 | Pole-Evans | Louise Suzan | Saunders Island, E.F.I |
| 214 | Pole-Evans | Shirley Helen | Manybranch, W.F.I |
| 215 | Pole-Evans | Suzan | Saunders Island, W.F.I |
| 216 | Pole-Evans | William Reginald | Manybranch, W.F.I |
| 217 | Poncet | Dion Michael | Beaver Island, W.F.I |
| 218 | Poncet | Jerome Pierre | Beaver Island, W.F.I |
| 219 | Poncet | Leiv Sigismund | Beaver Island, W.F.I |
| 220 | Porter | Joan | Shallow Harbour, W.F.I |
| 221 | Reeves | Ronald James | Port Howard, W.F.I |
| 222 | Reid | Emily Margaret | North Arm, E.F.I |
| 223 | Rendell | Michael | Bleaker Island |
| 224 | Robertson | Ann | Port Stephens, W.F.I |
| 225 | Robertson | Dion Sebastian | Port Stephens, W.F.I |
| 226 | Robertson | Drew Alexander | Port Stephens, W.F.I |
| 227 | Robertson | Paul Jonathan | Port Stephens, W.F.I |
| 228 | Robertson | Peter Charles | Port Stephens, W.F.I |
| 229 | Ross | Marie | Port Louis, E.F.I |
| 230 | Ross | William Henry | No. 8 Walker Creek, E.F.I |
| 231 | Sackett | Pauline | No. 22 Fitzroy Farm, E.F.I |
| 232 | Shepherd | Colin David | Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 233 | Short | Andrez Peter | Swan Inlet, E.F.I |
| 234 | Short | Elaine Elizabeth | Bleaker Island, E.F.I |
| 235 | Short | John Mark | Port Howard, W.F.I |
| 236 | Short | Robert Charles | Bleaker Island, E.F.I |
| 237 | Short | Robert George | Rancho Grande, Johnson's |
| 238 | Sinclair | Serena Samantha | Bold Cove Farm W.F.I |
| 239 | Sinclair | Simon Keith | Fitzroy Farm, E.F.I |
| 240 | Smith | Caroline | Fitzroy Farm, E.F.I |
| 241 | Smith | Derek | Rincon Grande, E.F.I |
| 242 | Smith | Julia Trinidad | Rincon Grande, E.F.I |
| 243 | Smith | Kaylee Simone | Lakelands Farm |
| 244 | Smith | Terence George | North Arm, E.F.I |
| 245 | Steen | Gail | Paragon House Lafonia, E.F.I |
| 246 | Steen | Vernon Robert | Paragon House Lafonia, E.F.I |
| 247 | Stevens | Liam Bodie | Port Sussex, E.F.I |
| 248 | Stevens | Richard James | Port Sussex, E.F.I |
| 249 | Stevens | Toni Donna | Port Sussex, E.F.I |
| 250 | Strange | Ian John | New Island |
| 251 | Street | David Charles | Plot 13A Fitzroy Ridge, E.F.I |
| 252 | Street | Edith Mary | Plot 13A Fitzroy Ridge, E.F.I |
| 253 | Summers | Nichola Jane | Cape Dolphin, E.F.I |

| | | | |
|-----|-----------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 254 | Taylor | Christopher John | No.19 Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 255 | Tellez | Rodolfo | Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 256 | Thom | John Currie | No. 22 Fitzroy Farm, E.F.I |
| 257 | Thorsen | Gloria Penelope | Teal Inlet, E.F.I |
| 258 | Thorsen | Kristiane Annergret Helena | Teal Inlet, E.F.I |
| 259 | Towersey | Diane Katherine | Port Stephens, W.F.I |
| 260 | Turner | Arthur Leonard Pitaluga | Rincon Grande, E.F.I |
| 261 | Turner | Elaine Ellen | Rincon Grande, E.F.I |
| 262 | Tuson | Michael Anthony | Saunders Island |
| 263 | Tuson | Olwen Carol | Saunders Island, W.F.I |
| 264 | Velasquez | Arleen | Johnsons Harbour, E.F.I |
| 265 | Velasquez | Oscar Hernan | Johnsons Harbour, E.F.I |
| 266 | Wallace | Helen Jean | Albemarle Station |
| 267 | Watson | Glenda Joyce | Long Island, E.F.I |
| 268 | Watson | Neil | Long Island, E.F.I |
| 269 | White | Allan Paul George | Pebble Island, W.F.I |
| 270 | White | Georgina | New Island |
| 271 | Whitney | Daniela Grace | Mount Kent Farm, E.F.I |
| 272 | Whitney | Dennis | Arkvilla MPA Plot, E.F.I |
| 273 | Whitney | Sara Marie | Home Farm Douglas, E.F.I |
| 274 | Whitney | Tyrone | Home Farm, Douglas, E.F.I |
| 275 | Whitney | Zoe Jane | Mount Kent Farm, E.F.I |
| 276 | Wilkinson | Rosemary | Dunnose Head, W.F.I |
| 277 | Woodward | James Gregory | Little Chartres Farm, W.F.I |
| 278 | Woodward | Lesley Ann | Little Chartres Farm, W.F.I |
| 279 | Young | Julie | Pond House, Darwin |

Register of Electors for Stanley Constituency at 30 April 2013

| | | | |
|----|-------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | Adams | John Harvey | 21 Ross Road East |
| 2 | Adams | Marjorie Rose | 21 Ross Road East |
| 3 | Adams-Leach | Shirley | 4 Moody Street |
| 4 | Adeoye | Anneliese Rose | 25 Shackleton Drive |
| 5 | Alazia | Andrew | 36 Callaghan Road |
| 6 | Alazia | Freda Evelyn | K.E.M.H |
| 7 | Alazia | George Robert | 9 Thatcher Drive |
| 8 | Alazia | Jason Neville | 5 Villiers Street |
| 9 | Alazia | Sandra Marie | 36 Callaghan Road |
| 10 | Alazia | Yvonne | Flat 2, 6 Jersey Road |
| 11 | Alazia-McLaughlin | Colleen | 3 Narrows View |
| 12 | Aldridge | Brian George | 17 James Street |
| 13 | Aldridge | Caroline Mary | 2 McKay Close |
| 14 | Aldridge | Diana Mary | 17 James Street |
| 15 | Aldridge | Kenneth John | 2 McKay Close |
| 16 | Aldridge | Nina Ann | 2 Mountain View |
| 17 | Aldridge | Stephen John | 13 Hansen Hill |
| 18 | Allan | Joyce Ena | 39 Ross Road |
| 19 | Allan | Valerie Anne | 6A Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 20 | Allen | Jacqueline Esther | 26 Callaghan Road |
| 21 | Almonacid | Orlando | 1 Villiers Street |
| 22 | Almond | Adrian Arthur James | 4 Allardyce Street |
| 23 | Anderson | Carol Anne | 22 Endurance Avenue |
| 24 | Anderson | Eddie | 22 Endurance Avenue |
| 25 | Anderson | Jamie Falkland | 18 Murray Heights |
| 26 | Anderson | Jenny | 8 Goss Road |
| 27 | Anderson | Margaret Kathleen | 18 Murray Heights |
| 28 | Anderson | Paul James | 9 Fieldhouse Close |
| 29 | Anderson | Reginald Stanford | 18 Murray Heights |
| 30 | Anderson | Richard Louis | 7 Yates Place |
| 31 | Anderson | Stephen Robert | 25 Callaghan Road |
| 32 | Anderson | Tony James | 8 Goss Road |
| 33 | Anderson | William John Stanley | 6B St Mary's Walk |
| 34 | Anderson-Smith | Georgina Carol | 11 Fitzroy Road East |
| 35 | Anthony | Enid Elizabeth | 6 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 36 | Appleby | Amelia | 15 Fieldhouse Close |
| 37 | Arkhipkin | Alexander Ivanovich | 13 Biggs Road |
| 38 | Arkhipkina | Nadezhda | 13 Biggs Road |
| 39 | Armstrong-Ford | Karen Jane | 2 Sullivan Street |
| 40 | Arthur-Almond | Daphne Margaret | 4 Allardyce Street |
| 41 | Arthur-Almond | Hannah Rachael | 4 Allardyce Street |
| 42 | Arthur-Almond | Rebecca Kathryn | 4 Allardyce Street |
| 43 | Ashbridge | Corina Rose | 116 Davis Street |
| 44 | Ashworth | Iain | 5A Kent Road |
| 45 | Bagley | Corey Darren | 9 Murray Heights |
| 46 | Bahamonde Salazar | Luis Alberto | Flat 2 Hebe Street |
| 47 | Baker | Alison Margaret | 12 Endurance Avenue |
| 48 | Barker | Jane Elizabeth Diana | 5 Pitaluga Place |
| 49 | Barker | Philip Craig | 5 Pitaluga Place |

| | | | |
|-----|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 50 | Barkman | Teslyn Siobhan | 6 Watson Way |
| 51 | Barlow | Andrea Joanna | Mullet Creek |
| 52 | Barlow | Martyn Liam | Mullet Creek |
| 53 | Barnes | Dierdre | 8 Discovery Close |
| 54 | Barnes | Karen Rose | 26 Ross Road West |
| 55 | Barnes | Marlene Estela | Malvina Flat Ross Road |
| 56 | Barnes | Marshall | 8 Discovery Close |
| 57 | Barnes | Paul | 26 Ross Road West |
| 58 | Barnes Acevedo | Melisa Beverley | 40 Ross Road West |
| 59 | Barton | Alison Mary | 6 Villiers Street |
| 60 | Barton | Arthur John | 6 Villiers Street |
| 61 | Barton | David Arthur | 6 Villiers Street |
| 62 | Barton | John David | 6 Villiers Street |
| 63 | Barton | Julian George | 6 Villiers Street |
| 64 | Bates | Barbara | 8 Watson Way |
| 65 | Bates | James William | 8 Watson Way |
| 66 | Beckett | Vivien Delia | 2 Discovery Close |
| 67 | Bedford | Kita Muriel | 13 Jersey Road |
| 68 | Benjamin | Sheena Marie | 18 Callaghan Road |
| 69 | Berntsen | Brenda Diann Joanna | 6 McKay Close |
| 70 | Berntsen | Cecilia Del Rosario | 14 St Marys Walk |
| 71 | Berntsen | Christian Olaf Alexander | 15A James Street |
| 72 | Berntsen | Erica Dawn | 7 Biggs Road |
| 73 | Berntsen | Falkland | 10 Fitzroy Road |
| 74 | Berntsen | Gene Stanley | 8 Fieldhouse Close |
| 75 | Berntsen | Harley-Dee | 3D Jersey Road |
| 76 | Berntsen | John Alexander | Flat 1, 7 Jeremy Moore Ave |
| 77 | Berntsen | Kenneth Frederick | 1 Racecourse Road East |
| 78 | Berntsen | Lucas Delhi John | YMCA |
| 79 | Berntsen | Matthew John | 5 Murray Heights |
| 80 | Berntsen | Olaf Christian Alexander | 35 Eliza Crescent |
| 81 | Berntsen | Patrick | 10 A James Street |
| 82 | Berntsen | Rachel Ena | 15A James Street |
| 83 | Berntsen | Robyn Chanelle | 5 Fieldhouse Close |
| 84 | Berntsen | Saphena Anya Jane | 4 Police Cottages |
| 85 | Berntsen | Sarah Jane | 11 Fitzroy Road |
| 86 | Berntsen | Trevor John | 6 McKay Close |
| 87 | Berntsen | Trina Mary Shirlene | Flat 4, 5 J.M.A |
| 88 | Berntsen | Valdamar Lars | 14 St. Marys Walk |
| 89 | Besley-Clark | Barbara June | 16 Ross Road West |
| 90 | Besley-Clark | Norman | 16 Ross Road West |
| 91 | Betts | Arlette | Lafone House Ross Road |
| 92 | Betts | Boonruam Phisil | 7 Short Street |
| 93 | Betts | Coral Elizabeth | 15 Pioneer Row |
| 94 | Betts | Daniel William | Flat 3, 3 Jeremy Moore Ave |
| 95 | Betts | Dion James | 7 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 96 | Betts | Donald William | 7 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 97 | Betts | George Winston Charles | 35 Ross Road West |
| 98 | Betts | Ian | 1 Villiers Street |
| 99 | Betts | Lucia Elizabeth | 35 Ross Road West |
| 100 | Betts | Michael George | 35 Ross Road West |

| | | | |
|-----|------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 101 | Betts | Owen | 9B Sullivan Street |
| 102 | Betts | Peter James | 50A Davis Street |
| 103 | Betts | Priscilla Violet Morrison | 5 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 104 | Betts | Scott James Peter | 9 Brandon Road |
| 105 | Betts | Severine | 15 Pioneer Row |
| 106 | Betts | Shirley Rose | 7 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 107 | Betts | Stephen | 7 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 108 | Betts | Trudi Ann | 50A Davis Street |
| 109 | Betts | Tyrone Trevor | 7 Short Street |
| 110 | Biggs | Ailie Christine | 9 Brandon Road |
| 111 | Biggs | Alastair Gordon | Trehaile 50 John Street |
| 112 | Biggs | Althea Maria | 3 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 113 | Biggs | Christopher David | Harbour View Knott |
| 114 | Biggs | Coleen Margot | 9 Moody Street |
| 115 | Biggs | Daniel Craig | 16 Endurance Avenue |
| 116 | Biggs | Edith Joan | Trehaile 50 John Street |
| 117 | Biggs | Frances | 16 Endurance Avenue |
| 118 | Biggs | Kyle Alexander | 16 Endurance Avenue |
| 119 | Biggs | Lucas Sebastian | 16 Endurance Avenue |
| 120 | Biggs | Michael Elfed | 21 Fitzroy Road |
| 121 | Biggs | Patrick | 30 Ross Road East |
| 122 | Biggs | Peter Julian Basil | 16 Endurance Avenue |
| 123 | Biggs | Thomas Claud Alexander | 8 Thatcher Drive |
| 124 | Biles | Kathleen Anne | 14 Kent Road |
| 125 | Biles | Keith Robert | 14 Kent Road |
| 126 | Binnie | Linda Rose | 6 Fieldhouse Close |
| 127 | Binnie | Ronald Eric | 6 Fieldhouse Close |
| 128 | Binnie | Susana | 3 Brandon Road |
| 129 | Birmingham | Alexandra Sally | 4 Drury Street |
| 130 | Birmingham | John | 4 Drury Street |
| 131 | Birmingham | Joseph John | 4 Drury Street |
| 132 | Bishop | Nigel Ian | 5 Jersey Road |
| 133 | Bishop | Tansy Fiona | 5 Jersey Road |
| 134 | Blackley | Candy Joy | 4 Barrack Street |
| 135 | Blackley | Maurice | German Camp, Callaghan Road |
| 136 | Blackley | Shane David | 4 Barrack Street |
| 137 | Blake | Alexander Charles | 38 Eliza Crescent |
| 138 | Blake | Anthony Thomas | 14 Watson Way |
| 139 | Blake | Larissa Celly | 12 Ross Road West |
| 140 | Blake | Lionel Geoffrey | 1 Ross Road |
| 141 | Blake | Mariela | 14 Watson Way |
| 142 | Blake | Sally Gwynfa | 1 Ross Road |
| 143 | Blake | Thomas Patrick | 12 Ross Road West |
| 144 | Blizard | Malvina Mary | 51 Fitzroy Road |
| 145 | Blyth | Paz Neri | 4A Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 146 | Bolt | Dennis John | 4 Watson Way |
| 147 | Bonner | Alan Paul | 8 Pioneer Row |
| 148 | Bonner | Avril Margaret Rose | 4 Felton Court |
| 149 | Bonner | Cheryl Anne | 10 Racecourse Road |
| 150 | Bonner | Donald William | Chauffeurs Cottage |
| 151 | Bonner | Ewen Shane | 9 Discovery Close |

| | | | |
|-----|-----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 152 | Bonner | Hayley Trina | 41 Ross Road West |
| 153 | Bonner | Linda Jane | 4A Ross Road West |
| 154 | Bonner | Lindsay Jane | 6 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 155 | Bonner | Nicholas | 4A Ross Road West |
| 156 | Bonner | Odette Ellen May | 1A Capricorn Road |
| 157 | Bonner | Paul Roderick | 5 John Street |
| 158 | Bonner | Richard James | 19B Mink Park |
| 159 | Bonner | Stevie Coppell | 33 Callaghan Road |
| 160 | Bonner | Tansie Rebecca | 9 Murray Heights |
| 161 | Bonner | Terence Leslie | 1A Capricorn Road |
| 162 | Bonner | Timothy | 41 Ross Road West |
| 163 | Bonner | Vera Ann | 5 John Street |
| 164 | Bonner | Vera Joan | Chauffeurs Cottage |
| 165 | Booth | Jessie | Racecourse Cottage |
| 166 | Booth | Myriam Margaret Lucia | 7 Philomel Street |
| 167 | Booth | Stuart Alfred | Racecourse Cottage |
| 168 | Bowles | Norma Evangeline | 1A Villiers Street |
| 169 | Bowles | Sarah | 9 Drury Street |
| 170 | Bowles | William Edward | 1A Villiers Street |
| 171 | Bowles | William George Troyd | 9 Drury Street |
| 172 | Bragger | Edward Laurence | 14 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 173 | Bragger | Stacy John | 19 Davis Street |
| 174 | Brickle | Paul | 32 Fitzroy Road |
| 175 | Brock | Juanita Lois | 20 Drury Street |
| 176 | Brook | Emma Jane | 41 Ross Road East |
| 177 | Brooks | Cheryl Rose | The Flat 29 Fitzroy Road |
| 178 | Browning | Anita Jayne | 29 Brandon Road |
| 179 | Browning | Edwina | 96 Davis Street |
| 180 | Browning | Gavin | 29 Brandon Road |
| 181 | Browning | Henry Stanbury | Lookout Lodge |
| 182 | Browning | Joan Lucy Ann | 5 Villiers Street |
| 183 | Browning | Nathan David | 3 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 184 | Browning | Rex | 35 Davis Street |
| 185 | Browning | Richard William | 96 Davis Street |
| 186 | Browning | Terence Irving | YMCA |
| 187 | Browning | Trevor Osneth | 5 Villiers Street |
| 188 | Brownlee | Andrew Samuel | 19 Ross Road East |
| 189 | Brownlee | Lynn Frances | 19 Ross Road East |
| 190 | Brownlee | Michael Stewart | 19 Ross Road East |
| 191 | Brownlee | Samantha Louise | 19 Ross Road East |
| 192 | Bryson | Robert John | 66 Davis Street |
| 193 | Buckett | Kimberley Louise | 49 Fitzroy Road |
| 194 | Buckett | Ronald Peter | 49 Fitzroy Road |
| 195 | Buckett | Roy Peter | 22 James Street |
| 196 | Buckett | Ryan Peter | Flat 3, 7 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 197 | Buckett | Susan Vera | Mullet Creek, House |
| 198 | Buckland | Carole Lynda Jane | 8 Moody Street |
| 199 | Buckland | Darlene Joanna | 5 James Street |
| 200 | Buckland | Kristy Lesley Anne | 1B Capricorn Road |
| 201 | Buckley-Whitney | Helena Jane | 2 Pioneer Row |
| 202 | Budd | Dennis Raymond | 5 Ian Campbell Drive |

| | | | |
|-----|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 203 | Budd | Grant William | 1 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 204 | Budd | Pamela Joan | 5 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 205 | Burston | Caitlin Laura | 91 Davis Street |
| 206 | Burston | Catherine | 91 Davis Street |
| 207 | Burston | Stephen Leslie | 91 Davis Street |
| 208 | Burston | Thomas Stephen | 91 Davis Street |
| 209 | Bury | Ian Thomas | 63 Davis Street |
| 210 | Butcher | Michael George | 3A Dairy Paddock Road |
| 211 | Butcher | Trudi | 3A Dairy Paddock Road |
| 212 | Butler | Charmaine Sarah | Flat 2, 6 Racecourse Road |
| 213 | Butler | Elsie Maud | 2 Thatcher Drive |
| 214 | Butler | George Joseph | 1A Moody Street |
| 215 | Butler | Laurence Jonathan | 2 Davis Street East |
| 216 | Butler | Lucy Mary Rose Ellen Doreen | 1A Moody Street |
| 217 | Butler | Margaret Orlanda | 5 Short Street |
| 218 | Butler | Orlanda Betty | 2 Davis Street East |
| 219 | Buxton | Nicole Gabrielle | 9 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 220 | Campos Guala | Jessica Paola | 9A Sullivan Street |
| 221 | Cant | Carol Rosina | 24 Goss Road |
| 222 | Carey | Anthony Michael | 19 Ross Road West |
| 223 | Carey | Gladys | 19 Ross Road West |
| 224 | Carey | Martin Rex | 4 Hansen Hill |
| 225 | Carey | Mary Ann Margaret | 18 Ross Road West |
| 226 | Carey | Terence James | 18 Ross Road West |
| 227 | Cartwright | Stephen | 39 Ross Road West |
| 228 | Castle | David Peter | 26 John Street |
| 229 | Castle | Isobel | 26 John Street |
| 230 | Ceballos | Eulogio Gabriel | 28 Endurance Avenue |
| 231 | Ceballos | Isabel | 12 Brisbane Road |
| 232 | Ceballos-Anderson | Alastair Jaime | 40 Ross Road |
| 233 | Chaloner | Anthony Ross | 8 Endurance Avenue |
| 234 | Chaloner | Karl Iain Roderick | 8 Endurance Avenue |
| 235 | Chaloner | Sheila Catherine | 25 Ross Road East |
| 236 | Chapman | Elsie Mary | 23 Fitzroy Road |
| 237 | Chapman | Paul | 27 Fitzroy Road |
| 238 | Chapman | Samantha Helen | 27 Fitzroy Road |
| 239 | Chater | Anthony Richard | 33 Fitzroy Road |
| 240 | Chater | Kim Andrea | 33 Ross Road |
| 241 | Chater | Victoria | 37 Ross Road East |
| 242 | Chater | William John | 37 Ross Road East |
| 243 | Cheek | Gerald Winston | 9 Biggs Road |
| 244 | Cheek | Janet Lynda | 35 Ross Road East |
| 245 | Cheek | Marie | 9 Biggs Road |
| 246 | Cheek | Rosalind Catriona | 32 Goss Road |
| 247 | Cheema | Ahmad Masood | 17 Callaghan Road |
| 248 | Christie | Darren James | 3 Narrows View |
| 249 | Christie | Phillippa Josephine | 3 Narrows View |
| 250 | Clapp | Kevin Christopher | 1 Murray Heights |
| 251 | Clark | Douglas James | 112 Davis Street |
| 252 | Clark | Hector | 27 Eliza Crescent |
| 253 | Clarke | Aaron Charles | 13 Davis Street |

| | | | |
|-----|----------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 254 | Clarke | Angela Sindy | Flat 9, 6 Jersey Road |
| 255 | Clarke | Camilla Marie | 8 Drury Street |
| 256 | Clarke | Christopher | 5 Discovery Close |
| 257 | Clarke | David James | 17 Ross Road West |
| 258 | Clarke | Derek Simon | 23 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 259 | Clarke | Doreen | 17 Ross Road West |
| 260 | Clarke | Felicity Marie | 5 Brandon Road |
| 261 | Clarke | Gwynne Edwina | 17 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 262 | Clarke | Ian | 3A Ross Road West |
| 263 | Clarke | Isabel Joan | 12 Fieldhouse Close |
| 264 | Clarke | James Martin | KEMH |
| 265 | Clarke | Jane Rebecca | 12 Fieldhouse Close |
| 266 | Clarke | Jeremy Ian Thomas | 11 Fitzroy Road |
| 267 | Clarke | Joan Patricia Marion | Cemetery Cottage |
| 268 | Clarke | Jonathan Terence | Lookout Lodge |
| 269 | Clarke | Joseph Gwyn | 14a Brandon Road |
| 270 | Clarke | Julie Ann | 9 Hansen Hill |
| 271 | Clarke | Luke Anthony | 39 Fitzroy Road |
| 272 | Clarke | Margaret Ann | 3 'H' Jones Road |
| 273 | Clarke | Mari-Ann Lucille | 12 Fieldhouse Close |
| 274 | Clarke | Marvin Thomas | 13 Davis Street |
| 275 | Clarke | Ronald John | 17 Ross Road West |
| 276 | Clarke | Rudy Thomas | 8 Drury Street |
| 277 | Clarke | Shane Adrian | 36 John Street |
| 278 | Clarke | Stefen Michael | 36 John Street |
| 279 | Clarke | Stephen Boyd | 12 Fieldhouse Close |
| 280 | Clarke | Terence John | 17 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 281 | Clarke | Tracey Clare | 23 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 282 | Clarke | Trudi Ann | 13 Davis Street |
| 283 | Clarke | Violet Rose | 23 Murray Heights |
| 284 | Clasen | Donna Monica | 15 Davis Street |
| 285 | Clasen | Wayne Ian Summers James | 15 Davis Street |
| 286 | Clausen | Andrea Patricia | 13 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 287 | Clausen | Denzil | 24 Murray Heights |
| 288 | Clausen | Denzil George Gustavius | 13 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 289 | Clausen | Melanie | 54 Davis Street |
| 290 | Clayton | Jade Anne | 16 St Mary's Walk |
| 291 | Clayton | Joshua Jordon | 16 St Mary's Walk |
| 292 | Clement | Gary | 9 Snake Street |
| 293 | Clement | Jacqueline Ann | 25 Hansen Hill |
| 294 | Clement | Jane | Gift Shop Flat, Villiers St |
| 295 | Clement | Lee | 25 Hansen Hill |
| 296 | Clement | Sarah Jane | 10 Snake Street |
| 297 | Clement | Wayne | 10 Snake Street |
| 298 | Clifford | Cherie Yvonne | 6 Capricorn Road |
| 299 | Clifford | John Owen | 6 Capricorn Road |
| 300 | Clifford | Rhys John David | 6 Capricorn Road |
| 301 | Clifford | Terri-Sue | Harbour View Knott |
| 302 | Clifton | Darwin Lewis | 53 Davis Street |
| 303 | Clifton | Heidi Monica | 10 Pioneer Row |
| 304 | Clifton | Marie | 16 Fieldhouse Close |

| | | | |
|-----|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 305 | Clifton | Melvyn | 2 Murray Heights |
| 306 | Clifton | Neil | 8 Anderson Drive |
| 307 | Clifton | Stephen Peter | 61 Fitzroy Road |
| 308 | Clifton | Teresa Ann | 12 Callaghan Road |
| 309 | Clifton | Valerie Ann | 10 Pioneer Row |
| 310 | Cockwell | Jennifer Marie | 90 Davis Street |
| 311 | Cockwell | John Richard | 14 Ross Road West |
| 312 | Cockwell | Maurice Adam | 90 Davis Street |
| 313 | Cockwell | Samuel George | 14 Ross Road West |
| 314 | Cofre | Anya Evelyn | 37 Eliza Crescent |
| 315 | Cofre | Ashton Laura | 9 Eliza Crescent |
| 316 | Cofre | Elvio Miguel | 37 Eliza Crescent |
| 317 | Cofre | Reuben Patrick | 37 Eliza Crescent |
| 318 | Collier | Victoria Louise | 11 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 319 | Collins | Brian Richard | 41 Davis Street |
| 320 | Collins | Christopher Allan | 7 John Street |
| 321 | Collins | Hazel | 41 Davis Street |
| 322 | Collins | Michael William Archibald | 7 John Street |
| 323 | Collins | Steven Paul | 7 John Street |
| 324 | Collins Finlay | Shiralee | 9 Rowlands Rise |
| 325 | Connolly | Kevin Barry | 1 King Street |
| 326 | Cordeiro Otero | Jose Antonio | 1 Narrows View |
| 327 | Cotter | Caroline Jane | 36 Eliza Crescent |
| 328 | Cotter | Gillian Naomi | 9 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 329 | Cotter | Jacqueline Ann | 28 Ross Road East |
| 330 | Cotter | Mary Jane | 9 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 331 | Cotter | Timothy Stewart | 9 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 332 | Courtney | Anthony Clive | 30 Goss Road |
| 333 | Courtney | Julie Doris | 30 Goss Road |
| 334 | Courtney | Marc Anthony | 30 Goss Road |
| 335 | Coutts | John | 36 Ross Road West |
| 336 | Coutts | Marie Anne | 36 Ross Road West |
| 337 | Coutts | Olga | 33 Ross Road |
| 338 | Crabb | Elizabeth Ann | 34A Davis Street |
| 339 | Crowie | Alan John | 17 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 340 | Crowie | Ana Bonita | 72 Davis Street |
| 341 | Crowie | Bradley Rhys | 72 Davis Street |
| 342 | Crowie | Chester Robert | 35 Callaghan Road |
| 343 | Crowie | Clare Frances | 8 Jersey Road |
| 344 | Crowie | Dave Mark | 10 James Street |
| 345 | Crowie | David Martin | Lookout Lodge |
| 346 | Crowie | David Sean | 51 Callaghan Road |
| 347 | Crowie | Layla Alicia | 19 James Street |
| 348 | Crowie | Michelle | 1 Discovery Close |
| 349 | Crowie | Nicola Jane | 35 Callaghan Road |
| 350 | Crowie | Peter James | 21 Murray Heights |
| 351 | Crowie | Rachael | 10 James Street |
| 352 | Crowie | Robert John | 35 Callaghan Road |
| 353 | Curtis | Alfred William Hamilton | 6 Brandon Road West |
| 354 | Curtis | Bonnie Elizabeth Hamilton | 22 Mink Park |
| 355 | Curtis | James Earl Hamilton | 5 Fieldhouse Close |

| | | | |
|-----|-----------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 356 | Curtis | James William Hamilton | 19A Mink Park |
| 357 | Curtis | Tanya | 19A Mink Park |
| 358 | Davies | Anthony Warren | 7 Callaghan Road |
| 359 | Davies | Colin George | 15 Ross Road West |
| 360 | Davies | Eileen Wynne | 15 Ross Road West |
| 361 | Davies | Helen Louise | 15 Ross Road West |
| 362 | Davies | Jacqueline Nancy | 7 Callaghan Road |
| 363 | Davies | Samantha | Flat 4, Waverley House |
| 364 | Davies | Sian Karen | 7 Callaghan Road |
| 365 | D'Avino | Damaris Priscila | 14 Jersey Road |
| 366 | D'Avino | Pamela Martha | 14 Jersey Road |
| 367 | Davis | Doreen Susan | 11 Callaghan Road |
| 368 | Davis | Ellen Rose | 55 Davis Street |
| 369 | Davis | Maurice | 39 Davis Street |
| 370 | Davis | Nicholas | 11 Callaghan Road |
| 371 | Davis | Roy George Victor | 6 Narrows View |
| 372 | Davis | Samantha Jane | 19 Murray Heights |
| 373 | Davis | Stacey Elizabeth | 2 Rowlands Rise |
| 374 | Davis | William James | 4 Yates Place |
| 375 | Davis | Yona | 37 Davis Street |
| 376 | Dent | Elizabeth Jayne | 4 Fieldhouse Close |
| 377 | Dent | Janice Vanessa | 19 Hansen Hill |
| 378 | Dent | Stephen John | 4 Fieldhouse Close |
| 379 | Dickson | Iris | 2 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 380 | Dickson | Jason Edward | YMCA |
| 381 | Dickson | Michael Keith | 12 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 382 | Dickson | Ronald Edward | 2 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 383 | Didlick | Imogen Fiona | Flat 10, 6 Jersey Road |
| 384 | Didlick | John Charles Hilson | Lookout Lodge |
| 385 | Dobbyns | Kathleen Gay | 60 Davis Street |
| 386 | Dodd | Alison | 10 Beaver Road |
| 387 | Dodd | Mark Thomas | 10 Beaver Road |
| 388 | Dodd | Nigel Keith | 10 Beaver Road |
| 389 | Dodd | Samantha Jane | 10 Beaver Road |
| 390 | Drysdale | Karen | 1 Watson Way |
| 391 | Duncan | Doreen | 5 Thatcher Drive |
| 392 | Duncan | Robert Alfred | 11 Callaghan Road |
| 393 | Duvall | Kenneth William | 9 Murray Heights |
| 394 | Eagle | Rex Edward | 13 Eliza Crescent |
| 395 | Earnshaw | Jacqueline Elizabeth | 37 Ross Road West |
| 396 | East | Justin Clive Richard | 1 Fieldhouse Close |
| 397 | Eccles | Bernard Leslie | 18 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 398 | Eccles | Matthew James | 9 Eliza Crescent |
| 399 | Eccles | Mhairi-Anne | 18 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 400 | Eccles | Moirra Cameron | 18 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 401 | Elbakidze | Natasha Bonita Greenland | 10 Mink Park |
| 402 | Elbakidze | Zaza | 10 Mink Park |
| 403 | Ellick | Joanne Marie | 11 McKay Close |
| 404 | Elliot | Elizabeth Rose | 15 Callaghan Road |
| 405 | Elliot | Henry James | 15 Callaghan Road |
| 406 | Elliot | Nathan James | 15 Callaghan Road |

| | | | |
|-----|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 407 | Elliot | Samuel Robert | 15 Callaghan Road |
| 408 | Ellis | Cyril | 24 Ross Road East |
| 409 | Ellis | Lucy | 11 James Street |
| 410 | Ellis | Paul | 43 John Street |
| 411 | Ellis | Sally Jean | 43 John Street |
| 412 | Ellis | Valerie | 24 Ross Road East |
| 413 | Elsby | Barry | Moody Brook House |
| 414 | Elsby | Rosalind Alice | 14A Brandon Road |
| 415 | Elsby | Thomas | 14a Brandon Road |
| 416 | Eriksen | Fiona Alison | 5 Racecourse Road |
| 417 | Evans | Duane Richard | Murray Heights |
| 418 | Evans | Kyran Binnie | Murray Heights |
| 419 | Evans | Michele Paula | Murray Heights |
| 420 | Ewing | Gordon | 4 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 421 | Ewing | Irene | 4 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 422 | Eynon | Carol | 8 Villiers Street |
| 423 | Eynon | David John | 8 Villiers Street |
| 424 | Faria | April Marie | 3A Brisbane Road |
| 425 | Faria | Basil Harry | 3A Brisbane Road |
| 426 | Faria | Maria Anne | 3A Brisbane Road |
| 427 | Faria | Mary Ann | 2A St Mary's Walk |
| 428 | Faria | Paul | 22 Hansen Hill |
| 429 | Faria | Sarah Louise | 22 Hansen Hill |
| 430 | Faria | Susana Caroline Berntsen | 22 Hansen Hill |
| 431 | Felton | Faith Dilys | 8 Murray Heights |
| 432 | Felton | Scott Daniel | 41 Callaghan Road |
| 433 | Felton | Sonia Ellen | Gardner's Cottage |
| 434 | Felton-Eagle | Trudi Eileen | 13 Eliza Crescent |
| 435 | Ferguson | Ellen Rose | 51 Callaghan Road |
| 436 | Ferguson | Finlay James | Flat 2, Moody Street |
| 437 | Ferguson | John William | 47 Ross Road East |
| 438 | Ferguson | Robert John Andrew | 47 Ross Road East |
| 439 | Ferguson | Rose | 6 Thatcher Drive |
| 440 | Ferguson | Stephanie Janet | 47 Ross Road East |
| 441 | Ferguson | Thelma | 4A St Mary's Walk |
| 442 | Ferriby | Debora Susana | 56 Davis Street |
| 443 | Ferriby | Lee Robert | 56 Davis Street |
| 444 | Fiddes | Douglas Graham | Stables Moody Brook |
| 445 | Fiddes | Gardner Walker | 3 Watson Way |
| 446 | Fiddes | Julia Bertrand | 6 Rowlands Rise |
| 447 | Fiddes | Kelly Melody | YMCA |
| 448 | Fiddes | Melody Christine | 3 Watson Way |
| 449 | Finlay | Andrew John | 9 Rowlands Rise |
| 450 | Finlayson | Iris Heather | 3 Capricorn Road |
| 451 | Finlayson | Kimberly Elizabeth | 26 Ross Road East |
| 452 | Finlayson | Marc Ian | 19 James Street |
| 453 | Finlayson | Marilyn Christine | 24 James Street |
| 454 | Finlayson | Peter | 24 James Street |
| 455 | Finlayson | Phyllis | 6 Brandon Road |
| 456 | Fisher-Smith | Julie Anne | 8 Fieldhouse Close |
| 457 | Floyd | Michael | 7 Pitaluga Place |

| | | | |
|-----|---------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| 458 | Floyd | Michael Anthony | 7 Pitaluga Place |
| 459 | Floyd | Stephen Paul | 26 Hansen Hill |
| 460 | Floyd | Tracy | 26 Hansen Hill |
| 461 | Fogerty | Richard Edwin John | Stone Cottage Airport Road |
| 462 | Ford | Alison Jane Marie | 9 Jersey Road |
| 463 | Ford | Arthur Henry | 6 Drury Street |
| 464 | Ford | Cara Michelle | 5A Kent Road |
| 465 | Ford | Chloe Elizabeth | Y.M.C.A |
| 466 | Ford | Christine | 6 Drury Street |
| 467 | Ford | Christopher James | 6 Felton Court |
| 468 | Ford | Colin Stewart | 15 Kent Road |
| 469 | Ford | Colleen Mary | 12 Davis Street |
| 470 | Ford | Daniel Timothy | 15 Kent Road |
| 471 | Ford | Darrel Michael | 54 Davis Street |
| 472 | Ford | Debbi Louisa | 6 Felton Court |
| 473 | Ford | Donna Marie | 22 Murray Heights |
| 474 | Ford | Gerard Allan | 12 Hansen Hill |
| 475 | Ford | Jonathan | 3 Pitaluga Place |
| 476 | Ford | Julie Ann | 3 Pitaluga Place |
| 477 | Ford | Leann Caroline | 15 Kent Road |
| 478 | Ford | Leonard | 9 Jersey Road |
| 479 | Ford | Mandy | 1 James Street |
| 480 | Ford | Marvyn Neil | 68 Davis Street |
| 481 | Ford | Mikaela Jayne | 15 Kent Road |
| 482 | Ford | Neil Frazer | 6 Drury Street |
| 483 | Ford | Paul Edward | 2 Sullivan Street |
| 484 | Ford | Simon | 1 James Street |
| 485 | Forrest | Jennifer Carol | 6 Fitzroy Road East |
| 486 | Forrest | Michael John | 6 Fitzroy Road East |
| 487 | Forster | Amanda | 9 Fieldhouse Close |
| 488 | Forster | Gwyneth May | 10 Drury Street |
| 489 | Forster | James | 10 Drury Street |
| 490 | Forster | Lynne | 12 Endurance Avenue |
| 491 | Fowler | Alan Claude | 34 Fitzroy Road |
| 492 | Fowler | Daniel Martin | 2 Glasgow Road |
| 493 | Fowler | John Andrew Thomas | 2 Glasgow Road |
| 494 | Fowler | Vanessa Kay | 34 Fitzroy Road |
| 495 | Fowler | Veronica Mary | 1 Narrows View |
| 496 | France | Graham Brian | 7 Snake Hill |
| 497 | France | Ian Peter | 4 Sullivan Street |
| 498 | Freeman | Carl Francis | Maiden Haven Cottage |
| 499 | Freeman | Dianne May | Maiden Haven Cottage |
| 500 | Freer | Edward Craig | 7 Fitzroy Road East |
| 501 | Freer | Matthew Paul | 7 Fitzroy Road East |
| 502 | Freer | Pamela Jane | 7 Fitzroy Road East |
| 503 | Freer | Stephen Paul James | 7 Fitzroy Road East |
| 504 | French | Breda Marie | Flat 3, 6 Jersey Road |
| 505 | French | Robert Alan | 12 Narrows View |
| 506 | George | Kevin Charles | 26 Ross Road East |
| 507 | George | Robert Ziggy | 26 Ross Road East |
| 508 | Gilbert | Christopher Paul | 11 Ian Campbell Drive |

| | | | |
|-----|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 509 | Gilbert | Mark Ian | 22 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 510 | Gilbert | Neil Robert | 22 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 511 | Gilbert | Robert Ernest | 22 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 512 | Gilbert | Sharon | 11 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 513 | Gilson-Clarke | Martyn Ian | 11a Racecourse Road |
| 514 | Glanville | Adam James | 12 James Street |
| 515 | Gleadell | Ian Keith | 2 Yates Place |
| 516 | Goodwin | Bonita Colleen | 21 Eliza Crescent |
| 517 | Goodwin | Catherine Dawn | 8 Hansen Hill |
| 518 | Goodwin | Cheveze John Douglas | YMCA |
| 519 | Goodwin | Colin Valentine | 86 Davis Street |
| 520 | Goodwin | Derek Samuel | 21 Eliza Crescent |
| 521 | Goodwin | Emily Rose | 7 Brisbane Road |
| 522 | Goodwin | Gareth Kevin | 15 Hansen Hill |
| 523 | Goodwin | Hazel Rose | 7 Thatcher Drive |
| 524 | Goodwin | June Elizabeth | 86 Davis Street |
| 525 | Goodwin | Mandy Hazel Minnell | 31 Ross Road West |
| 526 | Goodwin | Margaret Ann | 3H Jones Road |
| 527 | Goodwin | Margo Jane | 5C Hansen Hill |
| 528 | Goodwin | Marie-Bernard Therese | 15 Hansen Hill |
| 529 | Goodwin | Rachel Karen | 31 Ross Road West |
| 530 | Goodwin | Robin | 31 Ross Road West |
| 531 | Goodwin | Robin Christopher | 27 Callaghan Road |
| 532 | Goodwin | Simon James | 8 Hansen Hill |
| 533 | Goodwin | Una | 27 Callaghan Road |
| 534 | Goodwin | William John Maurice | 7 Brisbane Road |
| 535 | Gordon | Robert James Alexander | 8 Murray Heights |
| 536 | Goss | Annagret | 16 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 537 | Goss | Carole-ann | 2A Capricorn Road |
| 538 | Goss | Dorothy Ellen | 1A Hansen Hill |
| 539 | Goss | Eric Miller | 2 Fitzroy Road East |
| 540 | Goss | Ian Ernest Earle | 98 Davis Street |
| 541 | Goss | Jane Alexander | 98 Davis Street |
| 542 | Goss | Morgan Edmund | 16 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 543 | Goss | Sandra Kathleen | 11 Kent Road |
| 544 | Goss | Sherilee Christine | 98 Davis Street |
| 545 | Goss | Shirley Ann | 2 Fitzroy Road East |
| 546 | Goss | Simon Peter Miller | 11 Kent Road |
| 547 | Goss | Susan Diann | 98 Davis Street |
| 548 | Goss | William Henry (jnr) | 7 Brandon Road |
| 549 | Gough | Ivan Carl | 8 John Street |
| 550 | Gough | Phyllis Candy | 8 John Street |
| 551 | Gough | Tanzey Jayne | 8 John Street |
| 552 | Gray | Patricia May | 22 Ross Road West |
| 553 | Green | David William | 4 Discovery Close |
| 554 | Greenland | James Andrew William | 21 St Mary's Walk |
| 555 | Greenough | Brandon | 6 Murray Heights |
| 556 | Greenough | Geoffrey | 14 Endurance Avenue |
| 557 | Greenough | Wanda Rose | 14 Endurance Avenue |
| 558 | Grimmer | Edward | 21 Hansen Hill |
| 559 | Hadden | Alexander Burnett | 8A St Mary's Walk |

| | | | |
|-----|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 560 | Hadden | Sheila Peggy | 8A St Mary's Walk |
| 561 | Halliday | Bethan Rosina | 5 Drury Street |
| 562 | Halliday | Cathy Anne | 5 Drury Street |
| 563 | Halliday | Jeffrey James | 9A Philomel Street |
| 564 | Halliday | Julie Ann | 9A Philomel Street |
| 565 | Halliday | Raynor | 9 Brisbane Road |
| 566 | Hancox | Alice Fiona | 5 McKay Close |
| 567 | Hancox | Emily Clare | 5 McKay Close |
| 568 | Hansen | Douglas John | 6 Fitzroy Road |
| 569 | Hansen | Keva Elizabeth | 1 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 570 | Hansen | Terence Joseph | 41 Eliza Crescent |
| 571 | Hardcastle | Eileen Beryl | 7 Ross Road East |
| 572 | Hardcastle | Simon Brook | 7 Ross Road East |
| 573 | Harris | Angela Jane | 10 Haskard Rise |
| 574 | Harris | Brian Frederick | Felton Stream |
| 575 | Harris | Christopher James | 5 Ross Road East |
| 576 | Harris | Dennis Sefton | 19 Callaghan Road |
| 577 | Harris | Heather | 3 Ross Road East |
| 578 | Harris | Jill Yolanda Miller | 19 Fitzroy Road |
| 579 | Harris | Karl Henry | 10 Haskard Rise |
| 580 | Harris | Leeann Watson | 11 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 581 | Harris | Leslie Sidney | 19 Fitzroy Road |
| 582 | Harris | Michael Ronald | 3 Ross Road East |
| 583 | Harris | Ralph Aaron | 11 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 584 | Harris | Wendy Ann | 19 Callaghan Road |
| 585 | Harvey | Sheila | 8 Barrack Street |
| 586 | Hawksworth | Christopher | 6B Gleadell Close |
| 587 | Hawksworth | David | 25 Eliza Crescent |
| 588 | Hawksworth | Elane Maria | 14 Scoresby Close |
| 589 | Hawksworth | Mary Catherine | 5A Brisbane Road |
| 590 | Hawksworth | Ryan | 6B Gleadell Close |
| 591 | Hayward | Marjorie | 4b St Mary's Walk |
| 592 | Hayward | Neville | 29 Fitzroy Road |
| 593 | Hayward | Pauline May | 29 Fitzroy Road |
| 594 | Heathcock | Andrew James | 7 Drury Street |
| 595 | Heathman | Abbie Louise | 15 Eliza Cove Road |
| 596 | Heathman | Malcolm Keith | 15 Eliza Cove Road |
| 597 | Heathman | Mandy Gail | 15 Eliza Cove Road |
| 598 | Heathman | Nyree | 7 Allardyce Street |
| 599 | Heathman | Sally Hermione | 15 Eliza Cove Road |
| 600 | Hemming | Graeme John | 10 Murray Heights |
| 601 | Henry | Adam Robert | 8 Beaver Road |
| 602 | Henry | Alan Richard | 8 Beaver Road |
| 603 | Henry | Donna Louise | 14A Brandon Road |
| 604 | Henry | Patricia Denise | 8 Beaver Road |
| 605 | Henry-Roberts | Dominic Patrick Alexander | 5 Narrows View |
| 606 | Hernandez Manterola | Miguel Angel | 3 Murray Heights |
| 607 | Hernandez Trevello | Maria Elena | 3 Murray Heights |
| 608 | Hewitt | Bernice Marilyn Sarah | 7 Moody Street |
| 609 | Hewitt | Charles David James Murdo | YMCA |
| 610 | Hewitt | Christine Alison Elizabeth | 12A Brandon Road |

| | | | |
|-----|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| 611 | Hewitt | Frances Agnes | K.E.M.H |
| 612 | Hewitt | Gary George | 3 Hebe Place |
| 613 | Hewitt | Margaret Ann | 3 Hebe Place |
| 614 | Hewitt | Tara Marie | 3 Hebe Place |
| 615 | Hills | David John | 19 Scoresby Close |
| 616 | Hirtle | Christine | 5 Capricorn Road |
| 617 | Hirtle | Debbie Ann | 2B Capricorn Road |
| 618 | Hirtle | Leonard Lloyd | 2 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 619 | Hirtle | Michael Barry | 2 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 620 | Hirtle | Rose Ann Shirley | 4 Villiers Street |
| 621 | Hirtle | Zane Eric | 12 Drury Street |
| 622 | Hobman | Anilda Marilu | 5 Police Cottages |
| 623 | Hobman | Kyle John | Y.M.C.A |
| 624 | Hobman | Luis Alfonso | 5 Police Cottages |
| 625 | Howatt | Derek Frank | 4 Racecourse Road |
| 626 | Howatt | Suzanna Margaret | 4 Racecourse Road |
| 627 | Howe | Adam Marcus Timothy | 36 Davis Street |
| 628 | Howe | Alexander Luke Desmond | 36 Davis Street |
| 629 | Howe | Alison Delia | 36 Davis Street |
| 630 | Howe | Paul Anthony | 36 Davis Street |
| 631 | Howe | Thomas Craig Samuel | 36 Davis Street |
| 632 | Howells | Roger | 112A Davis Street |
| 633 | Hoy | Gabriella Daisy | 7 Biggs Road |
| 634 | Humphreys | Bruce Adam | 7 Dean Street |
| 635 | Humphreys | Dennis James | 7 Dean Street |
| 636 | Humphreys | Hannah Elaine | 12 Mink Park |
| 637 | Humphreys | Nina Elizabeth | 7 Dean Street |
| 638 | Hutton | Elizabeth Isabella | 3 John Street |
| 639 | Hutton | Philip | 3 John Street |
| 640 | Igao | Alejandro Neri | Flat 3, 6 Racecourse Road |
| 641 | Igao | Noel Neri | 10 Goss Road |
| 642 | Igao | Pauline Lynx | 10 Goss Road |
| 643 | Inglis | Alison Anne MacKenzie | 9 Short Street |
| 644 | Irvine | Andrew Grant McKenzie | 9 McKay Close |
| 645 | Jackson | Kathleen | 7 Drury Street |
| 646 | Jackson | Malcolm | 7 Drury Street |
| 647 | Jackson | Mark Malcolm | 5 Drury Street |
| 648 | Jacobsen | Alistair | 1A Philomel Street |
| 649 | Jacobsen | Catherine Joan | 1A Philomel Street |
| 650 | Jacobsen | Cathy | 8 Fitzroy Road |
| 651 | Jacobsen | Tanzi | 19 Scoresby Close |
| 652 | Jacobsen | Toni Rhona | 1A Philomel Street |
| 653 | Jaffray | Anika Doreen | 2 Arch Green |
| 654 | Jaffray | Arlette Sharon | 7 Jersey Road |
| 655 | Jaffray | Ashley Dereck Porter | 17 Ross Road East |
| 656 | Jaffray | Catriona Mhairi | 24 Hansen Hill |
| 657 | Jaffray | Dereck Charles | 2 Arch Green |
| 658 | Jaffray | Dominic Summers | Y.M.C.A |
| 659 | Jaffray | Eileen | 5 Hebe Street |
| 660 | Jaffray | Estelle Anita | 11 Snake Hill |
| 661 | Jaffray | Eva Lynn | 47 Callaghan Road |

| | | | |
|-----|----------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| 662 | Jaffray | Frank Alexander | 1 Gleadell Close |
| 663 | Jaffray | Gerard Alan | 47 Callaghan Road |
| 664 | Jaffray | Helen Rose | 84 Davis Street |
| 665 | Jaffray | Ian | 5 Hebe Street |
| 666 | Jaffray | Ingrid Joyce | 9 Fitzroy Road |
| 667 | Jaffray | Janet | 3 Fitzroy Road East |
| 668 | Jaffray | John | 3 Fitzroy Road East |
| 669 | Jaffray | John Summers | 84A Davis Street |
| 670 | Jaffray | John Willie | 21 Watson Way |
| 671 | Jaffray | June Elizabeth | 17 Ross Road East |
| 672 | Jaffray | Kenneth Ian | 7 Jersey Road |
| 673 | Jaffray | Lisa Jane | 7 Hebe Street |
| 674 | Jaffray | Nicole Dawn | 5 Hebe Street |
| 675 | Jaffray | Phyllis | 21 Watson Way |
| 676 | Jaffray | Shaun Melvyn | 28 Davis Street |
| 677 | Jaffray | Stephen James | 5 James Street |
| 678 | Jaffray | Tanya Fiona | 21 Hansen Hill |
| 679 | Jaffray | Terrence Roy | 5 Hebe Street |
| 680 | Jaffray | Terri-Ann | 24 Endurance Avenue |
| 681 | Jaffray | Tony | 84 Davis Street |
| 682 | Jaffray | Tracy | James Street |
| 683 | Jaffray Bryson | Joanna Phyllis | 66 Davis Street |
| 684 | Jamieson | Malcolm William | 5 Nutt Cartmell Close |
| 685 | Jamieson | Patricia Anne | 5 Nutt Cartmell Close |
| 686 | Jennings | Hamish Warren | 9 Davis Street |
| 687 | Jennings | Leeanne Kate | 9 Davis Street |
| 688 | Jennings | Nancy Elizabeth | 7 Philomel Street |
| 689 | Jennings | Roy | 9 Davis Street |
| 690 | Jennings | Stephen | 5 Fitzroy Road |
| 691 | Johnson | Christopher David | 11 Rowlands Rise |
| 692 | Johnson | Lily Ann | 5A Hebe Street |
| 693 | Johnson | Michael Neil | 30 Jersey Road |
| 694 | Jones | Deena Marie | 6 Allardyce Street |
| 695 | Jones | Evan Glynn | 12 Endurance Avenue |
| 696 | Jones | Kevin Richard | 3A Brandon Road |
| 697 | Jones | Yvonne Malvina | Flat 1, 6 Racecourse Road |
| 698 | Jonson | Amy Elizabeth | 41 Eliza Crescent |
| 699 | Jonson | Nicole Frances | 30 Endurance Avenue |
| 700 | Jordan | Cara Jane | 12 Goss Road |
| 701 | Joshua | Josephine Mary | 7 Gleadell Close |
| 702 | Joshua | Rosemond Patricia | 3 Felton Stream |
| 703 | Keane | Alva Rose Marie | 18 Davis Street |
| 704 | Keane | Olaf James | 18 Davis Street |
| 705 | Keane | Thomas James | 18 Davis Street |
| 706 | Keenleyside | Charles Desmond | 3 Pioneer Row |
| 707 | Keenleyside | Manfred Michael Ian | 2 Snake Hill |
| 708 | Keenleyside | Nanette Barbara | 2 Snake Hill |
| 709 | Kelly | Phillip Sean | 13 Nutt Cartmell Close |
| 710 | Kelly | Sandy Bridget | 13 Nutt Cartmell Close |
| 711 | Kenny | Erling | 20 James Street |
| 712 | Kidd | John Nathan | 7 Ross Road West |

| | | | |
|-----|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 713 | Kidd | Lillian Rose Orissa | 7 Ross Road West |
| 714 | Kiddle | Robert Karl | Flat 2, 1 Moody Street |
| 715 | Kilmartin | Clovis Sebastian | 3 Davis Street East |
| 716 | King | Anna Constance Eve | 34 Ross Road |
| 717 | King | Glynis Margaret | Stanley Arms Flat |
| 718 | King | Michelle Beverly | 4 Biggs Road |
| 719 | King | Peter Thomas | 10 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 720 | King | Robert John | 22/24 Davis Street |
| 721 | King | Rosemarie | 10 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 722 | King | Roxanne McCarthy | 39 Fitzroy Road |
| 723 | Kirkham | Campbell Joseph | 5 Capricorn Road |
| 724 | Knight | Margaret Anne | 6 Yates Place |
| 725 | Kultschar | John William | 4 Davis Street East |
| 726 | Kultschar | Richard Paul | 5 Brisbane Road |
| 727 | Kultschar | Yvonne Rosina | 4 Davis Street East |
| 728 | Ladron De Guevara | Simon | 22/24 Davis Street |
| 729 | Ladron De Guevara Barnes | Jeremy Marshall | 22/24 Davis Street |
| 730 | Ladron De Guevara Vilches | Carmen Benilda | 22/24 Davis Street |
| 731 | Laffi | Atilio Segundo | 3 Brisbane Road |
| 732 | Laffi | Kathleen Mary | 3 Brisbane Road |
| 733 | Lang | Colin David | 2 Brisbane Road |
| 734 | Lang | David Geoffrey | 28 Goss Road |
| 735 | Lang | James Patrick | 2 Davis Street |
| 736 | Lang | Leah Falalimpa | 2 Davis Street |
| 737 | Lang | Sandra Shirleen | 3 Yates Place |
| 738 | Lang | Theresa Margaret | 28 Goss Road |
| 739 | Lang | Valma Emily | 8A Moody Street |
| 740 | Lang | Wendy Diane | 2 Brisbane Road |
| 741 | Lapham | Stephen William | 18 Hansen Hill |
| 742 | Lapham | Suzanna | 18 Hansen Hill |
| 743 | Larsen | Ellen | 6A Moody Street |
| 744 | Larsen | Ronald Ivan | 2 Anderson Drive |
| 745 | Larsen | Yvonne | 2 Anderson Drive |
| 746 | Lazo | Javier Waldemar Sanchez | 80 Davis Street |
| 747 | Lazo | Joanna Rose | 80 Davis Street |
| 748 | Leach | Nigel Jon | 4 Moody Street |
| 749 | Lee | Carole | 15 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 750 | Lee | Gladys | 11 Drury Street |
| 751 | Lee | Karen Jane | 14 Davis Street |
| 752 | Lee | Mandy John | 15 James Street |
| 753 | Lee | Owen Henry | 4 Pioneer Row |
| 754 | Lee | Rodney William | 15 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 755 | Lee | Victoria Jane | Flat 4 Church House |
| 756 | Lennie | Gordon Carnie | 9 Narrows View |
| 757 | Lewis | David James | 3 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 758 | Lewis | Jason | 9 Short Street |
| 759 | Lewis | Pamela Irene | 3 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 760 | Leyland | Frank | 10 Brandon Road |
| 761 | Leyland | Vera | 10 Brandon Road |
| 762 | Liddle | Alison Catherine | 3A Hebe Street |
| 763 | Limburn | Monica | 2 Brandon Road |

| | | | |
|-----|-----------|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| 764 | Limburn | Sean Roderick | 2 Brandon Road |
| 765 | Livermore | Anton | 82 Davis Street |
| 766 | Livermore | Doreen Emily | 82 Davis Street |
| 767 | Livermore | Isla Karen | Flat 3, 30 Jersey Road |
| 768 | Livermore | Kirsty Nicole | 8 Marmont Row |
| 769 | Livermore | Verity Anne | 8 Murray Heights |
| 770 | Lloyd | Christopher Sturdee | 12 McKay Close |
| 771 | Lloyd | Natalie Anne | 12 McKay Close |
| 772 | Lloyd | Roanna Eileen | 8 Ross Road |
| 773 | Loftus | Geoffrey | 15 Biggs Road |
| 774 | Loftus | Sara | 15 Biggs Road |
| 775 | Lowe | Katrina Louise | 5 McKay Close |
| 776 | Luxton | Anna | 4 Biggs Road |
| 777 | Luxton | Michael | 1A Pioneer Row |
| 778 | Luxton | Nicola | 1A Pioneer Row |
| 779 | Luxton | Robin | 1 Jersey Road |
| 780 | Luxton | Stephen Charles | Mullet Creek House |
| 781 | Luxton | Wendy Jennifer | 1 Jersey Road |
| 782 | Luxton | Winifred Ellen | 15 Fitzroy Road |
| 783 | Luxton | Zoe | 2 Glasgow Road |
| 784 | Lyse | Linda Margaret | 65 Fitzroy Road |
| 785 | Macaskill | Angus Lindsay | 8 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 786 | Macaskill | Jeanette May | 8 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 787 | Macaskill | John | 34 Ross Road West |
| 788 | Macaskill | Robert John | 1A Brisbane Road |
| 789 | Macaskill | Tracey Jayne | 1A Brisbane Road |
| 790 | MacDonald | Alexander Colin | 41 Eliza Crescent |
| 791 | MacDonald | Andrew James | 29 Callaghan Road |
| 792 | MacDonald | Derek George | 30 Endurance Avenue |
| 793 | MacDonald | Irene | Flat 3, 5 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 794 | Maciello | Jorge Diego | 33 Ross Road |
| 795 | Maciello | Susan Ovedia Franz | 33 Ross Road |
| 796 | Maddocks | Robert Charles | 11 Murray Heights |
| 797 | Marsh | Samantha Ann | 7 Jersey Road |
| 798 | Martin | Lee Anthony | 7 McKay Close |
| 799 | Martin | Lisa Maria | 7 McKay Close |
| 800 | May | Angela Jane | 11 Sullivan Street |
| 801 | May | Bruce Raymond | 9 Kent Road |
| 802 | May | Bryan Roy | 21 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 803 | May | Connie | 9 Kent Road |
| 804 | May | Heather | 1 Glasgow Road |
| 805 | May | Jonathan Roy | 12 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 806 | May | Lucinda Vikki | 12 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 807 | May | Monica | 21 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 808 | May | Roger | 11 Sullivan Street |
| 809 | May | Tiphannie | 9 Callaghan Road |
| 810 | May | William Albert | 1 Glasgow Road |
| 811 | McBain | Arthur | 29 Goss Road |
| 812 | McBain | Rhoda Margaret | 29 Goss Road |
| 813 | McCallum | Bettina Kay | 14 Drury Street |
| 814 | McCallum | Christopher John | 8A Jeremy Moore Avenue |

| | | | |
|-----|-----------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 815 | McCallum | Rampai | 14A Drury Street |
| 816 | McCallum | Shanice | YMCA |
| 817 | McCallum | Timothy Andrew | 14A Drury Street |
| 818 | McCormick | Dale Ronald | 24 Eliza Crescent |
| 819 | McCormick | Pauline Margaret Ruth | 29 Callaghan Road |
| 820 | McCormick | Richard Paul | 29B Callaghan Road |
| 821 | McCormick | Samantha Laura | Flat 1, 3 Jersey Road |
| 822 | McCormick | Tamara Ann | Flat 8, 6 Jersey Road |
| 823 | McCormick | Wayne Stanley James | 12 Endurance Avenue |
| 824 | McCrea | Robert Thomas | 25 Ross Road West |
| 825 | McDade | Priscilla Alison | 12 St Marys Walk |
| 826 | McGill | Cara Jane | Flat 6, Jersey Road |
| 827 | McGill | Daniel Stanford | 2 James Street |
| 828 | McGill | Darrel Ian | 20 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 829 | McGill | David William | Gardeners Cottage South |
| 830 | McGill | Diane Beverley | 2 James Street |
| 831 | McGill | Doris Mary | 1 Philomel Place |
| 832 | McGill | Gary | 15 Brandon Road |
| 833 | McGill | Glenda | 1C Capricorn Road |
| 834 | McGill | Heather Margaret | Gardeners Cottage South |
| 835 | McGill | Ian Peter | 1C Capricorn Road |
| 836 | McGill | Len Stanford | 2 James Street |
| 837 | McGill | Odetta Susan | 15 Brandon Road |
| 838 | McGill | Teresa Rose | 26 Ross Road East |
| 839 | McKay | Bono John | 21 Ross Road West |
| 840 | McKay | Clara Mary | 20 Ross Road West |
| 841 | McKay | Heather Valerie | 16 Eliza Crescent |
| 842 | McKay | Jeannie Paullina | 2 Allardyce Street |
| 843 | McKay | Jennifer Coral | 24 Eliza Crescent |
| 844 | McKay | John David Toby | 51 Callaghan Road |
| 845 | McKay | Leona Ann | 30 Jersey Road |
| 846 | McKay | Mandy Rose | 51 Callaghan Road |
| 847 | McKay | Melvyn Andrew | 55 Davis Street |
| 848 | McKay | Michael John | 64 Davis Street |
| 849 | McKay | Michelle Jane | 64 Davis Street |
| 850 | McKay | Neil | 60 Davis Street |
| 851 | McKay | Paul Anthony | Flat 1, Moody Street |
| 852 | McKay | Peter John | 21 Ross Road West |
| 853 | McKay | Rex | 16 Eliza Crescent |
| 854 | McKay | Stacey Jane | 7 Biggs Road |
| 855 | McKee | Miranda | 12 Watson Way |
| 856 | McKee | Richard Buick | 12 Watson Way |
| 857 | McKenzie | Alice Maud | 11 Thatcher Drive |
| 858 | McKenzie | Charles Alexander Albert J | 11 Thatcher Drive |
| 859 | McLaren | Caroline Mary | 8A John Street |
| 860 | McLaren | Kevin Derek Charles | 3D Jersey Road |
| 861 | McLaren | Tony Eugene Terence | 10 Moody Street |
| 862 | McLeod | David | 49 Callaghan Road |
| 863 | McLeod | Glenda Otadoy | 49 Callaghan Road |
| 864 | McLeod | Henry Donald Alexander | 16 Fieldhouse Close |
| 865 | McLeod | Ian | 17 Davis Street |

| | | | |
|-----|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| 866 | McLeod | Ian James | 7 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 867 | McLeod | Janet Wensley | 75 Davis Street |
| 868 | McLeod | Janice | 2 Ross Road West |
| 869 | McLeod | Joan May | 13 Murray Heights |
| 870 | McLeod | John (2) | 23 Hansen Hill |
| 871 | McLeod | Mally | 17 Davis Street |
| 872 | McLeod | Margaret Ann | 13 Fitzroy Road East |
| 873 | McLeod | Michael William | 5 Short Street |
| 874 | McLeod | Pearl Mary Ann | 18 Brandon Road |
| 875 | McLeod | Robert | 75 Davis Street |
| 876 | McLeod | Robert John | 2 Ross Road West |
| 877 | McLeod | Valorie Marcela | 7 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 878 | McMullen | June | 8 Brandon Road |
| 879 | McMullen | Lucille Anne | 6A John Street |
| 880 | McMullen | Matthew John | 5 Fieldhouse Close |
| 881 | McMullen | Tony | 8 Brandon Road |
| 882 | McPhee | Denise | 4 Brandon Road West |
| 883 | McPhee | Justin Owen | 4 Brandon Road West |
| 884 | McPhee | Kenneth John | 8B St Marys Walk |
| 885 | McRae | Charlotte Melize | 18 Jersey Road |
| 886 | McRae | Elvis Richard | 18 Jersey Road |
| 887 | McRae | Gloria Linda | 9 Snake Hill |
| 888 | McRae | Kerry Jane | 15 Sullivan Street |
| 889 | McRae | Michael | 2A 'H' Jones Road |
| 890 | Middleton | Callum William | 13 McKay Close |
| 891 | Middleton | Caren | 4 Rowlands Rise |
| 892 | Middleton | Caroline Ann | 7 James Street |
| 893 | Middleton | Dennis Michael | Dolphin Cottage |
| 894 | Middleton | Joan Eliza | 8 James Street |
| 895 | Middleton | Leif Miles Prindle | 5 St Mary's Walk |
| 896 | Middleton | Leonard | 67 Fitzroy Road |
| 897 | Middleton | Megan Shirley Rebecca | 79 Davis Street |
| 898 | Middleton | Murray Alexander | 4 Rowlands Rise |
| 899 | Middleton | Nevin Alexander | 4 Rowlands Rise |
| 900 | Middleton | Phillip John | 5 St Marys Walk |
| 901 | Middleton | Sharon Elizabeth | Dolphin Cottage |
| 902 | Middleton | Stephanie Anne | 13 McKay Close |
| 903 | Middleton | Yvonne Allison | 50 Davis Street |
| 904 | Miller | Andrew Nigel | 7 Villiers Street |
| 905 | Miller | Bruce Graham | 46 John Street |
| 906 | Miller | Carol | Marine Cottage |
| 907 | Miller | Gail Marie | 6A Brisbane Road |
| 908 | Miller | Janet Mary | Market Garden, Airport Rd |
| 909 | Miller | Jayne Elizabeth | 27 Davis Street |
| 910 | Miller | Jeanette | 46 John Street |
| 911 | Miller | Samuel Andrew | 27 Davis Street |
| 912 | Miller | Simon Roy | Marine Cottage |
| 913 | Miller | Steven Geoffrey | 4 Beaver Road |
| 914 | Miller | Timothy John Durose | Market Garden, Airport Rd |
| 915 | Miller | Warren Joseph | 46 John Street |
| 916 | Mills | Terence Kenneth | 1 Thatcher Drive |

| | | | |
|-----|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 917 | Minnell | Adrian James | 8 Moody Street |
| 918 | Minnell | Ella Josephine | 17 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 919 | Minnell | Hazel Eileen | 5 Yates Place |
| 920 | Minnell | Michelle Rose | 1 Brandon Road |
| 921 | Minnell | Tamara Rose | 1 Brandon Road |
| 922 | Minnell Goodwin | Joanne Hazel Rose | 9 Murray Heights |
| 923 | Minto | Alistair Daem | Flat 5, 1 J.M.A |
| 924 | Minto | Barbara Pennisi | 9 Fitzroy Road |
| 925 | Minto | Christian Ian | 18 Endurance Avenue |
| 926 | Minto | Dilys Rose | 18 Endurance Avenue |
| 927 | Minto | Graham Stewart | 12 Brisbane Road |
| 928 | Minto | Karen Joleen | 12 Brisbane Road |
| 929 | Minto | Laura Jayne | 7 Villiers Street |
| 930 | Minto | Patrick Andrew | 3B Jersey Road |
| 931 | Minto | Sally Ann | 12 Brisbane Road |
| 932 | Minto | Sean Daem | 18 Endurance Avenue |
| 933 | Minto | Timothy Ian | 18 Endurance Avenue |
| 934 | Minto | Ximena Ida | Flat 1 Moody Street |
| 935 | Miranda | Augusto | 3 Thatcher Drive |
| 936 | Miranda | Carmen | 8 Anderson Drive |
| 937 | Miranda | Ramon | 3 Drury Street |
| 938 | Miranda | Winifred Dorothy | 3 Drury Street |
| 939 | Mitchell | Paige | 16 Fieldhouse Close |
| 940 | Mitchell | Shane Leon | 16 Fieldhouse Close |
| 941 | Moffatt | Angela | 20 Ross Road East |
| 942 | Moffatt | James | 20 Ross Road East |
| 943 | Moffatt | Jay | 5 Gleadell Close |
| 944 | Moffatt | Sean | 20 Ross Road East |
| 945 | Molkenbuhr | Lee Charles | 19 Sullivan Street |
| 946 | Molkenbuhr-Smith | Sara Jayne | 1 Callaghan Road |
| 947 | Montgomerie | Delen Ann Nicola | 1 McKay Close |
| 948 | Morris | Alana Marie | 4 Callaghan Road |
| 949 | Morris | David | 4 Callaghan Road |
| 950 | Morris | Jason Paul | 59 Fitzroy Road |
| 951 | Morris | Trevor Alan | 1 Moody Street |
| 952 | Morrison | Dana Justine | 108 Davis Street |
| 953 | Morrison | Edgar Ewen | 5 Racecourse Road |
| 954 | Morrison | Fayan | 54 John Street |
| 955 | Morrison | Graham Stewart | 34A Davis Street |
| 956 | Morrison | Guy Damian | 15 Brandon Road |
| 957 | Morrison | Jacqueline Denise Anita | 13 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 958 | Morrison | Joan Margaret | 3 Felton Court |
| 959 | Morrison | John | 14 Scoresby Close |
| 960 | Morrison | Joleen Coleen | 3 Felton Court |
| 961 | Morrison | Keiran Kenneth | Police Cottages |
| 962 | Morrison | Kenneth | 13 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 963 | Morrison | Lena | 108 Davis Street |
| 964 | Morrison | Leslie Theodore Norman | 108 Davis Street |
| 965 | Morrison | Lewis Ronald | 55 Davis Street |
| 966 | Morrison | Marcus Lewis | 2A Capricorn Road |
| 967 | Morrison | Michael John | 10 Fitzroy Road East |

| | | | |
|------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| 968 | Morrison | Nanette Rose | 46 Davis Street |
| 969 | Morrison | Nigel Peter | 3 Felton Court |
| 970 | Morrison | Paul Roderick | 3 Racecourse Road East |
| 971 | Morrison | Richard Lowry | 1 Biggs Road |
| 972 | Morrison | Roxanne | 13 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 973 | Morrison | Russell John Allan | 16 Mink Park |
| 974 | Morrison | Stewart | 46 Davis Street |
| 975 | Morrison | Susan Margaret | 10 Fitzroy Road East |
| 976 | Morrison | Tamara | 2A' H' Jones Road |
| 977 | Morrison | Violet Sarah | 6B St Mary's Walk |
| 978 | Morrison | William Roderick Halliday | 54 John Street |
| 980 | Morrison-Sanchez | Angely Susanne | 16 Mink Park |
| 981 | Munro | Grant Mackintosh | 69 Fitzroy Road |
| 982 | Murphy | Andrew Paul | 2 King Street |
| 983 | Murphy | Ann Susan | 2 King Street |
| 984 | Nannig Vargas | Robert Richard | Tigh Na Mara, Moody Brook Rd |
| 985 | Napier | Lily | 2 Racecourse Road |
| 986 | Napier | Roderick Bertrand | 2 Racecourse Road |
| 987 | Neilson | Barry Marwood | 6 Barrack Street |
| 988 | Neilson | Edward Sydney | 6 Barrack Street |
| 989 | Neilson | Harold Ian | 74 Davis Street |
| 990 | Neilson | Margaret | 6 Barrack Street |
| 991 | Newell | Joseph Orr | 3 Villiers Street |
| 992 | Newman | Andrew Raymond | 51 Ross Road East |
| 993 | Newman | Marlene | 11 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 994 | Newman | Terence | 24 Endurance Avenue |
| 995 | Newton | Elizabeth Eleanor | 19B Mink Park |
| 996 | Nightingale | Karl Richard | 1 Sullivan Street |
| 997 | Nightingale | Sian Yvonne | 1 Sullivan Street |
| 998 | Norman | Heather Thelma | 6A Pioneer Row |
| 999 | Nutter | Arthur Albert | 9 Brandon Road |
| 1000 | Nutter | Josephine Lesley | 9 Brandon Road |
| 1001 | Ojeda Gallardo | Roberto Miguel Alejandro | 9A Sullivan Street |
| 1002 | Olmedo | Alex | 4 Biggs Road |
| 1003 | Ormond | Christina Helen | 6 Goss Road |
| 1004 | Ormond | Kevin Michael Patrick J | 6 Goss Road |
| 1005 | Ormond | Krysteen Alison | 6 Goss Road |
| 1006 | Ormond | Terrienne Helen | 2 Gleadell Close |
| 1007 | Owen | Sally | 1 Biggs Road |
| 1008 | Oyarzo | Henry Hernan Guala | Flat 2 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 1009 | Padgett | Keith | Sullivan House, Ross Rd West |
| 1010 | Padgett | Valerie Janet | Sullivan House, Ross Rd West |
| 1011 | Paice | Corrinne | 3 Racecourse Road |
| 1012 | Paice | Craig Arthur | 3 Racecourse Road |
| 1013 | Parke | James Fred | 25 Ross Road West |
| 1014 | Parke | Janet Margaret | 25 Ross Road West |
| 1015 | Paver | Bernadette Marguerite | Moody Brook House |
| 1016 | Payne | Dilys Agnes | 2 Racecourse Road East |
| 1017 | Payne | Samantha Jane | 2 Racecourse Road East |
| 1018 | Payne | St. John Peter | 2 Racecourse Road East |
| 1019 | Peck | Burnerd Brian | 4 Thatcher Drive |

| | | | |
|------|------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1020 | Peck | Carol Margaret | 10 Fitzroy Road East |
| 1021 | Peck | Christine | 21 Jersey Road |
| 1022 | Peck | David John | 15 Villiers Street |
| 1023 | Peck | David Patrick | 5 Sullivan Street |
| 1024 | Peck | Davina Margaret | Lady Hunt House |
| 1025 | Peck | Eleanor Margaret | 10 Davis Street |
| 1026 | Peck | Farrah Louise | 5 Moody Street |
| 1027 | Peck | Gordon Pedro James | 34 Eliza Crescent |
| 1028 | Peck | Harwood John Charles | 26 Eliza Crescent |
| 1029 | Peck | James | 2 Barrack Street |
| 1030 | Peck | Joshua Dolan | 10 Fitzroy Road East |
| 1031 | PED | | 6 Beaver Road |
| 1032 | Ped | Mila Boybanting | 33 Eliza Crescent |
| 1033 | Ped | Remelia Anastasia | Y.M.C.A. |
| 1034 | Peirega | Naomi Renee | 1 Hebe Street |
| 1035 | Perkins | Vivienne Esther Mary | 33 John Street |
| 1036 | Perry | Hilda Blanche | 6A St Marys Walk |
| 1037 | Peters | Patricia Ann | 30 Eliza Crescent |
| 1038 | Pettersson | April Samantha | 4 Beaver Road |
| 1039 | Pettersson | Derek Richard | 3 Anderson Drive |
| 1040 | Pettersson | Trudi Ann | 3 Anderson Drive |
| 1041 | Phillips | David Albert | 35 Fitzroy Road |
| 1042 | Phillips | David Dawson | 35 Fitzroy Road |
| 1043 | Phillips | Elisa | 35 Fitzroy Road |
| 1044 | Phillips | Jordan Liam | Y.M.C.A |
| 1045 | Phillips | Lynda | 16 Brandon Road |
| 1046 | Pitt | Myra May | 6A Pioneer Row |
| 1047 | Plato | Darren Richard | Tenacres Flat |
| 1048 | Plato | Martin Neil | 2 Hebe Place |
| 1049 | Plato | Wendy Ann | 2 Hebe Place |
| 1050 | Plunkett | Mark Penson | 22 Endurance Avenue |
| 1051 | Pole-Evans | Amy Rose | 4 McKay Close |
| 1052 | Pole-Evans | John | 16 Ross Road East |
| 1053 | Pole-Evans | Lisa | 74 Davis Street |
| 1054 | Pole-Evans | Marcus Samuel | 4 McKay Close |
| 1055 | Pole-Evans | Martin | 12 Murray Heights |
| 1056 | Pole-Evans | Michael Anthony | 4 McKay Close |
| 1057 | Pollard | Andrew Keith | 2 Hansen Hill |
| 1058 | Pollard | Elizabeth Eve | 23 Ross Road East |
| 1059 | Pollard | John | 23 Ross Road East |
| 1060 | Pollard | Mark John | 4 Hebe Place |
| 1061 | Pompert | Joost Herman Willem | 11 Ross Road West |
| 1062 | Poncet | Jeremy Nigel | 2 Brandon Road West |
| 1063 | Poncet | Sally Elizabeth | 2 Brandon Road West |
| 1064 | Poole | Christopher William | 37 Fitzroy Road |
| 1065 | Poole | Evelyn May | 31 Fitzroy Road |
| 1066 | Poole | Jody May | 13 Hansen Hill |
| 1067 | Poole | Juliet Hazel | 28 Davis Street |
| 1068 | Poole | Michael James | 19 Davis Street |
| 1069 | Poole | Nancy Margaret | 1 Racecourse Road |
| 1070 | Poole | Raymond John | 1 Racecourse Road |

| | | | |
|------|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1071 | Poole | Ross William | 52 John Street |
| 1072 | Poole | Steven Charles | 11 Hansen Hill |
| 1073 | Poole | Toby Raymond | 19 Davis Street |
| 1074 | Poole | William John | 31 Fitzroy Road |
| 1075 | Porter | Marcus James | 5 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 1076 | Pratlett | Patricia Carol Ann | 10 A James Street |
| 1077 | Prindle-Middleton | Stella Margaret | 5 St Mary's Walk |
| 1078 | Pring | Bernadette Jane Spencer | 5A Ross Road West |
| 1079 | Pring | Geoffrey Alan | 5A Ross Road West |
| 1080 | Prior | Claudette | 1 Goss Road |
| 1081 | Prior | Malcolm | 1 Goss Road |
| 1082 | Quinto Salluca | Luis Alberto | 88 Davis Street |
| 1083 | Reddick | Keith John | By-Pass Road |
| 1084 | Reeves | Jill Edith | 12 Hansen Hill |
| 1085 | Reeves | Michael | 3A Hebe Street |
| 1086 | Regalado | Roxanne | 25 Shackleton Drive |
| 1087 | Reid | Ann | 3A Hansen Hill |
| 1088 | Reid | Beverley Rose | 12 James Street |
| 1089 | Reid | Colleen Rose | 9 Fitzroy Road East |
| 1090 | Reid | John Alexander | 7 Fitzroy Road |
| 1091 | Reid | Joseph Reynold Benjamin | 41 Eliza Crescent |
| 1092 | Reid | Pamela Ruth | 14 Jersey Road |
| 1093 | Reid | Paula | 5 Biggs Road |
| 1094 | Reid | Reynold Gus | 5 Biggs Road |
| 1095 | Rendell | Nicholas Simon Oliver | 5 Moody Street |
| 1096 | Rendell | Phyllis Mary | 8 Ross Road West |
| 1097 | Richards | Shirley | 8A James Street |
| 1098 | Riddell | Jacob David | 33 Davis Street |
| 1099 | Roberts | Bradley Gerard | 49 Ross Road East |
| 1100 | Roberts | Cheryl Ann Spencer | 49 Ross Road East |
| 1101 | Roberts | David Anthony | 1 Mountain View |
| 1102 | Roberts | Laura May | 4 Kent Road |
| 1103 | Roberts | Lynn | 3 Gleadell Close |
| 1104 | Roberts | Peter James | 49 Ross Road East |
| 1105 | Roberts | Simon Theodore Nathaniel | 5 Narrows View |
| 1106 | Robertson | Janet | 11 Ross Road West |
| 1107 | Robertson | Leigh Francesca | 37 Ross Road |
| 1108 | Robson | Alison Emily | 15 Villiers Street |
| 1109 | Robson | Cherry Rose | 5 Philomel Street |
| 1110 | Robson | Jodie | 1 Philomel Place |
| 1111 | Robson | Miranda Gaye | 10 Hansen Hill |
| 1112 | Robson | Patricia Jayne | 18 Ross Road East |
| 1113 | Robson | Phyllis Ann | 1 Philomel Place |
| 1114 | Robson | Raymond Nigel | 10 Hansen Hill |
| 1115 | Robson | William Charles | 18 Ross Road East |
| 1116 | Ross | Allan John | 1 Short Street |
| 1117 | Ross | Christine Aislinn | 9 Discovery Close |
| 1118 | Ross | Claudio Javier Ampuero | 7 Narrows View |
| 1119 | Ross | Gabrielle Leigh | 5 Felton Court |
| 1120 | Ross | Glenn Stephen | 23 Watson Way |
| 1121 | Ross | Janet | 23 Watson Way |

| | | | |
|------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1122 | Ross | Kerri-Anne | 23 Watson Way |
| 1123 | Ross | Kevin John | 12 Snake Hill |
| 1124 | Ross | Lachlan Neil | 14 Fieldhouse Close |
| 1125 | Ross | Rebecca Jane | Flat 3, 6 Jersey Road |
| 1126 | Ross | Roy | 19 Jersey Road |
| 1127 | Ross | Sheena Margaret | 5 Felton Court |
| 1128 | Ross | Shirley Vyona | 1 Short Street |
| 1129 | Rowland | Charlene Rose | 19 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 1130 | Rowland | John Christopher | 19 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 1131 | Rowland | Sarah Anne | 9 Hansen Hill |
| 1132 | Rowlands | Daisy Malvina | 39 John Street |
| 1133 | Rowlands | Dorinda Roberta | 3 Hebe Street |
| 1134 | Rowlands | Jane Louise | 13 Callaghan Road |
| 1135 | Rowlands | Neil | 3 Hebe Street |
| 1136 | Rowlands | Robert John | 13 Callaghan Road |
| 1137 | Rozee | Betty Ellen | 16 Davis Street |
| 1138 | Rozee | Derek Robert Thomas | 16 Davis Street |
| 1139 | Rozee | Karen Michella | 3 Discovery Close |
| 1140 | Sackett | Albert John | 25A Ross Road East |
| 1141 | Sackett | Jacqueline | 25 Callaghan Road |
| 1142 | Sackett | Michael John Carlos | 25 Callaghan Road |
| 1143 | Sanchez | Jennifer Helen | 26 Endurance Avenue |
| 1144 | Sanchez Ladron De Guevara | Karen Pamela | 5 Brisbane Road |
| 1145 | Sawle | Felicity Anne Hermione | Seaview Cottage Ross Road |
| 1146 | Sawle | James Christopher | Seaview Cottage Ross Road |
| 1147 | Sawle | Judith Margaret | Seaview Cottage Ross Road |
| 1148 | Sawle | Richard | Seaview Cottage Ross Road |
| 1149 | Senociaian Short | Kylie Deborah | 6 Police Cottages |
| 1150 | Shcherbich | Zhanna Nikolaevna | 13 Biggs Road |
| 1151 | Shelbourne | Carolyn Wendy | 2 Moody Street |
| 1152 | Shepherd | Anna Jenine | 6 Brisbane Road |
| 1153 | Shepherd | Darren Harold | 6 Brisbane Road |
| 1154 | Shepherd | Ramsey | 1A Hansen Hill |
| 1155 | Shepherd | Roy | 4 Felton Court |
| 1156 | Shepherd | Sarah Jayne | 4 Felton Court |
| 1157 | Shillitoe | Helena De Fatima | The Brook Moody Brook |
| 1158 | Shillitoe | Ryan Lawrence | The Brook Moody Brook |
| 1159 | Shillitoe | Stephen Bruce | 4 Mink Park |
| 1160 | Short | Alison | 9 Pioneer Row |
| 1161 | Short | Brenda | 11 Barrack Street |
| 1162 | Short | Celia Soledad | 7 Pitaluga Place |
| 1163 | Short | Christina Ethel | 12 Brandon Road |
| 1164 | Short | Clint Andrez Robert | 48 Davis Street |
| 1165 | Short | Derek Patrick | 53 Callaghan Road |
| 1166 | Short | Emily Christina | 1 Fitzroy Road East |
| 1167 | Short | Gavin Phillip | 6 Police Cottages |
| 1168 | Short | Isabel Rose | 6 Davis Street |
| 1169 | Short | Jason Francis | 6 Davis Street |
| 1170 | Short | Liam Michael Felton | 41 Callaghan Road |
| 1171 | Short | Lyndsay Marie | 48 Davis Street |
| 1172 | Short | Marc Peter | 7 Anderson Drive |

| | | | |
|------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| 1173 | Short | Marlene Cindy | 9 Pitaluga Place |
| 1174 | Short | Montana Tyrone | 4 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 1175 | Short | Patrick Warburton | 6 Davis Street |
| 1176 | Short | Peter Robert | 1 Fitzroy Road East |
| 1177 | Short | Richard Edward | 9 Pitaluga Place |
| 1178 | Short | Riley Ethroe | 11 Barrack Street |
| 1179 | Short | Sara Jane | Murray Heights |
| 1180 | Short | Vilma Alicia | 4 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 1181 | Simpson | Bertha Veronica | 8 Rowlands Rise |
| 1182 | Simpson | James Alexander Bruce | 7 Racecourse Road |
| 1183 | Simpson | John Frederick | 8 Rowlands Rise |
| 1184 | Sinclair | Veronica Joyce | 21 Ross Road West |
| 1185 | Skene | Greta Winnora Miller | 22 Ross Road East |
| 1186 | Smallwood | Margo Amee | 105 Davis Street |
| 1187 | Smallwood | Michael Anthony | 105 Davis Street |
| 1188 | Smith | Aidan James | 5A Davis Street |
| 1189 | Smith | Andrew John | 11 Fitzroy Road East |
| 1190 | Smith | Antony David | 33A Davis Street |
| 1191 | Smith | Anya Deirdre | 8 Eliza Crescent |
| 1192 | Smith | Colin David | 6 James Street |
| 1193 | Smith | Crystal Rose | 3 Police Cottages |
| 1194 | Smith | Elenore Olive | 3 Brisbane Road |
| 1195 | Smith | Ellis Nia | 8 Fieldhouse Close |
| 1196 | Smith | George Patterson | 15 Watson Way |
| 1197 | Smith | Gerard Alexander | 8 Barrack Street |
| 1198 | Smith | Gina Ruth Mary | 3 John Biscoe Road |
| 1199 | Smith | Heather | 19 Watson Way |
| 1200 | Smith | Ian Lars | 5 Brandon Road |
| 1201 | Smith | Ileen Rose | 28 Ross Road West |
| 1202 | Smith | James Terence | 3 Fitzroy Road West |
| 1203 | Smith | Jennifer Ethel | 6 Watson Way |
| 1204 | Smith | Jenny Lorraine | 15 Watson Way |
| 1205 | Smith | John | 28 Ross Road West |
| 1206 | Smith | John Derek | 8 Eliza Crescent |
| 1207 | Smith | Martyn James | 6A Ross Road West |
| 1208 | Smith | Michael Edmund | 39 Eliza Crescent |
| 1209 | Smith | Nadia Louise | 11 Brandon Road |
| 1210 | Smith | Natalie Marianne | 6 James Street |
| 1211 | Smith | Nora Kathleen | 5 Fitzroy Road East |
| 1212 | Smith | Osmund Raymond | 3 Brisbane Road |
| 1213 | Smith | Paul | 1 Callaghan Road |
| 1214 | Smith | Robin Charles | 19 Watson Way |
| 1215 | Smith | Roy Alan | 11 Brandon Road |
| 1216 | Smith | Susan | 17 Jersey Road |
| 1217 | Smith | Tyssen John Richard | 3 John Biscoe Road |
| 1218 | Socodo | Phoebe Esther | 16 Jersey Road |
| 1219 | Spicer | Mark Anthony | 16 St Mary's Walk |
| 1220 | Spicer | Susan | 16 St. Marys Walk |
| 1221 | Spink | Roger Kenneth | The Brook Moody Brook |
| 1222 | Spinks | Malvina Ellen | 8 Yates Place |
| 1223 | Spruce | Helena Joan | Milestone, 29 Ross Road West |

| | | | |
|------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| 1224 | Spruce | Mark Felton | 6 Anderson Drive |
| 1225 | Spruce | Terence George | Milestone, 29 Ross Road West |
| 1226 | Steen | Allan Graham | 15 Sullivan Street |
| 1227 | Steen | Barbara Ingrid | 39 Ross Road West |
| 1228 | Steen | Karen Lucetta | 32 Fitzroy Road |
| 1229 | Steen | Kimberley Joanna | 21 St Mary's Walk |
| 1230 | Steen | Stacey Louise | 24 Fitzroy Road |
| 1231 | Stenning | Anna Russalka | 5B Ross Road West |
| 1232 | Stenning | Timothy Charles | 5B Ross Road West |
| 1233 | Stephenson | Dylan | Y.M.C.A |
| 1234 | Stephenson | Jason | 87A Davis Street |
| 1235 | Stephenson | Joan Margaret | Moody Valley House |
| 1236 | Stephenson | Katrina | 4 Davis Street |
| 1237 | Stephenson | Zachary | 4 Davis Street |
| 1238 | Stevens | Caris Kirsten | 30 Davis Street |
| 1239 | Stevens | Ishmael Llewellyn | 10 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 1240 | Stevens | Kathleen Rose | 10 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 1241 | Stevens | Kelly-Marie | 26 Ross Road East |
| 1242 | Stevens | Paul Theodore | 6 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 1243 | Stevens | Valerie Ann | 6 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 1244 | Stewart | Celia Joyce | 14 Allardyce Street |
| 1245 | Stewart | Daniel Duane | 18 Jersey Road |
| 1246 | Stewart | Duane William | 17 Scoresby Close |
| 1247 | Stewart | Hulda Fraser | 24 Ross Road West |
| 1248 | Stewart | Ian Bremner | 34 Ross Road East |
| 1249 | Stewart | Irene Anne | 6 Discovery Close |
| 1250 | Stewart | Kenneth Barry | Flat 5, 6 Jersey Road |
| 1251 | Stewart | Lesley Lauren | 34 Ross Road East |
| 1252 | Stewart | Pam Ellen | 18 Endurance Avenue |
| 1253 | Stewart | Ruth Jane | 17 Scoresby Close |
| 1254 | Stewart | Sheila Olga | 34 Ross Road East |
| 1255 | Stewart-Reid | Carol Ellen Eva | 7 Fitzroy Road |
| 1256 | Stewart-Reid | Roisin Mary Adreanna | 7 Fitzroy Road |
| 1257 | Strange | Maria Marta | The Dolphins, Snake Street |
| 1258 | Strange | Shona Marguerite | 6B Ross Road West |
| 1259 | Stroud | Mark Adrian | 10 Sullivan Street |
| 1260 | Sullivan | Jonathan Francis | Mullet Creek |
| 1261 | Summers | Brian | 1 Ross Road East |
| 1262 | Summers | Dorothy Constance | 42 Eliza Crescent |
| 1263 | Summers | Edith Catherine | 5 Dean Street |
| 1264 | Summers | Irvin Gerard | 1 Anderson Drive |
| 1265 | Summers | Jacqueline | 11 Pioneer Row |
| 1266 | Summers | Jonathan Derek | 5 Allardyce Street |
| 1267 | Summers | Judith Orissa | 1 Ross Road East |
| 1268 | Summers | Lynn Jane | 20 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 1269 | Summers | Michael Kenneth | 6A Brisbane Road |
| 1270 | Summers | Michael Victor | 11 Pioneer Row |
| 1271 | Summers | Naomi Christine | 4 Anderson Drive |
| 1272 | Summers | Owen William | 5 Brandon Road West |
| 1273 | Summers | Rowena Elsie | 5 Allardyce Street |
| 1274 | Summers | Roy | 32 Eliza Crescent |

| | | | |
|------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1275 | Summers | Sheila | 1 Anderson Drive |
| 1276 | Summers | Sybella Catherine Ann | 1 Ross Road West |
| 1277 | Summers | Sylvia Jean | 8 Racecourse Road |
| 1278 | Summers | Terence | 1 Ross Road West |
| 1279 | Summers | Tony | 8 Racecourse Road |
| 1280 | Summers | Veronica | 5 Brandon Road West |
| 1281 | Sutcliffe | Lynsey Claire | 1 Moody Street |
| 1282 | Sutcliffe | Michael Ian | Lookout Lodge |
| 1283 | Sutherland | John Gall | 3 Mountain View |
| 1284 | Sytchov | Dmitri | 1 Felton Court |
| 1285 | Sytchov | Vladimir | 1 Felton Court |
| 1286 | Sytchova | Natalia Mikhaylovna | 1 Felton Court |
| 1287 | Sytchova | Ulia | 1 Felton Court |
| 1288 | Taylor | Anne Louise | 4 Drury Street |
| 1289 | Taylor | Graham | 55 Fitzroy Road |
| 1290 | Taylor | Ruth Eleanor | 55 Fitzroy Road |
| 1291 | Teale | Colin Edwin | 8 Brisbane Road |
| 1292 | Tellez | Arturo | Flat 4, 1 Jeremy Moore Ave |
| 1293 | Tellez | Tylor Mathew James | 18 Jersey Road |
| 1294 | Thain | Craig John | 8 Davis Street |
| 1295 | Thain | John | 8 Davis Street |
| 1296 | Thain | Stephanie Ann | 8 Davis Street |
| 1297 | Thom | David Anderson | 47 Fitzroy Road |
| 1298 | Thom | Dorothy Irene | 47 Fitzroy Road |
| 1299 | Thom | Norma Ann | 92 Davis Street |
| 1300 | Thomas | Andrew Neil | 11 Jersey Road |
| 1301 | Thomas | Jacqueline Joyce | 3 Moody Street |
| 1302 | Thomas | Jane Lilian Louisa | 11 Jersey Road |
| 1303 | Thomas | Justin Paul | 3 Moody Street |
| 1304 | Thorsen | Carol Margaret | 10 Beaver Road |
| 1305 | Thorsen | David Moller | 10 Beaver Road |
| 1306 | Toolan | George Benjamin | 13 Sullivan Street |
| 1307 | Toolan | Rose Mary | 13 Sullivan Street |
| 1308 | Toolan | Stephen David John | 13 Sullivan Street |
| 1309 | Triggs | David William | 3 Fieldhouse Close |
| 1310 | Triggs | Diane | 3 Fieldhouse Close |
| 1311 | Triggs | Michael David | 3 Fieldhouse Close |
| 1312 | Trinidades Burucua | Dahiana | 14 Watson Way |
| 1313 | Tuckwood | John Rodney | 1 Drury Street |
| 1314 | Turner | Betty Ann | 8 Fitzroy Road East |
| 1315 | Turner | Howard Guy | 8 Fitzroy Road East |
| 1316 | Turner | Joanne Elizabeth | 61 Fitzroy Road |
| 1317 | Turner | Ronald | K.E.M.H |
| 1318 | Tyrrell | Garry Bernard | 1 Beaver Road |
| 1319 | Tyrrell | Gina Michelle | 1 Beaver Road |
| 1320 | Valler | Glyndwr Huw | Flat 6, 1 Jeremy Moore Ave |
| 1321 | Velasquez | Eva Irma Linda | 16 Brandon Road |
| 1322 | Velasquez | Evan Oscar | 36 John Street |
| 1323 | Vidal Roberts | Leona Lucila | 1 Mountain View |
| 1324 | Vilchez Valverde | Maria Yhovana | 88 Davis Street |
| 1325 | Villalon | Hector Ricardo | Lookout Lodge |

| | | | |
|------|----------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1326 | Villegas | Caroline | 7 Fieldhouse Close |
| 1327 | Villegas | Pedro Francisco | 7 Fieldhouse Close |
| 1328 | Vincent | Elliott Lawrence | 10 Endurance Avenue |
| 1329 | Vincent | Janette Mary | 10 Endurance Avenue |
| 1330 | Vincent | Matthew Stephen | 10 Endurance Avenue |
| 1331 | Vincent | Stephen Lawrence | 10 Endurance Avenue |
| 1332 | Wade | Donald Harold | Cabin No 12, St Mary's Walk |
| 1333 | Wade | June Rose Elizabeth | 17 Murray Heights |
| 1334 | Wallace | Fraser Barrett | 10 John Street |
| 1335 | Wallace | Ian | 28 Brandon Road |
| 1336 | Wallace | James Barrett | 38 Ross Road West |
| 1337 | Wallace | Maria Lilian | 38 Ross Road West |
| 1338 | Wallace | Michael Ian | 23 Callaghan Road |
| 1339 | Wallace | Stuart Barrett | 38 Ross Road West |
| 1340 | Wallace | Una | 23 Callaghan Road |
| 1341 | Wallace-Nannig | Fiona Alice | Tigh Na Mara, Moody Brook Rd |
| 1342 | Ward | Alison Denise | 9 Anderson Drive |
| 1343 | Ward | Dennis James | 9 Anderson Drive |
| 1344 | Watson | Andrew James | 9 James Street |
| 1345 | Watson | Ben | 7 Moody Street |
| 1346 | Watson | Dominic Robert | YMCA |
| 1347 | Watson | Joanne | 9 James Street |
| 1348 | Watson | Lisa Marie | 33 Davis Street |
| 1349 | Watson | Paul | 20 Endurance Avenue |
| 1350 | Watt | Stephen Robert | 11 Narrows View |
| 1351 | Watt | Sylvia Ann | 11 Narrows View |
| 1352 | Watts | Patrick James | 13 Brisbane Road |
| 1353 | Webb | Gary Colin | 58 Davis Street |
| 1354 | Webb | Loretta Isobel | 58 Davis Street |
| 1355 | White | Judy Marie | Flat 1, 3 Jeremy Moore Av |
| 1356 | White | Victoria Jane | 3 Biggs Road |
| 1357 | Whitney | Frederick William | 1 Police Cottages, 9 Ross Rd |
| 1358 | Whitney | Jason | 15 Ross Road East |
| 1359 | Whitney | Kurt Ian | 2 Pioneer Row |
| 1360 | Whitney | Lana Rose | 22 Eliza Crescent |
| 1361 | Whitney | Susan Joan | 1 Police Cottages, 9 Ross Rd |
| 1362 | Wilkinson | Alistair Graham | 5 Felton Court |
| 1363 | Wilkinson | David Clive Walter | 24 Goss Road |
| 1364 | Wilkinson | Johan | 5 Felton Court |
| 1365 | Wilkinson | Robert John | 2A Brisbane Road |
| 1366 | Williams | Christian Leonard Edward John | 5 McKay Close |
| 1367 | Williams | Glen | 33 Ross Road East |
| 1368 | Williams | Kirsty Michelle | 40 Eliza Crescent |
| 1369 | Williams | Lee Perry Adrian John | 40 Ross Road West |
| 1370 | Williams | Margaret Elizabeth | 33 Ross Road East |
| 1371 | Williams | Marlene Rose | 23 Ross Road West |
| 1372 | Williams | Ray Allan | 30 Eliza Crescent |
| 1373 | Williamson | Kathleen Laura | 5 McKay Close |
| 1374 | Williamson | Rachel Mary | 5 McKay Close |
| 1375 | Wilson | Stephen John | 1 Davis Street West |
| 1376 | Wilson | Tara | 1 Davis Street West |

| | | | |
|------|-------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1377 | Wylie | Ashley Craig Robert | 1 Jersey Road |
| 1378 | Wylie | Julian Richard | 1 McKay Close |
| 1379 | Zuvic-Bulic | Kuzma Mario | Holdfast House, Holdfast Rd |
| 1380 | Zuvic-Bulic | Saul Kuzma | 16A Ross Road West |
| 1381 | Zuvic-Bulic | Sharon Marie | Holdfast House, Holdfast Rd |
| 1382 | Zuvic-Bulic | Zoran Mario | Holdfast House, Holdfast Rd |

Published by the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands.
Price: Six pound and fifty pence.

© Crown Copyright 2013



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 122

31 May 2013

No. 8

Appointment

Claire Elizabeth Law, Chief Clerk, Treasury, 25.01.13.
 Kieran Louise Watt, Learning Support Assistant (part time),
 Education Department, 18.03.13.
 Kristy Buckland, Clerk, Education Department, 25.03.13
 Melissa Barnes, Clerk (part time), Education Department,
 27.03.13.
 Jessica May Chapman, Home Help (part time), Health and
 Social Services Department, 18.04.13.
 Emma Louise Harte, Learning Support Assistant (part time),
 Education Department, 29.04.13.
 Janice Jackson, Staff Nurse, Health and Social Services
 Department, 29.04.13.
 Owen Henry Lec, Plant Operator/Handyperson, Public Works
 Department, 01.05.13.
 Henry Mario Guala Romero, Plant Operator/Handyperson,
 Public Works Department, 01.05.13.
 Ishmael Llewellyn Stevens, Cook (part time), Health and
 Social Services Department, 01.05.13.
 Tina Kastris, Social Worker, Health and Social Services
 Department, 11.05.13
 Paloma Nannig Vargas, Pensions Assistant, Treasury, 14.05.13.
 Samantha Davies, Customs and Immigration Officer,
 Emergency Services Department, 20.05.13.

Completion of appointment

Claire Elizabeth Law, Chief Clerk, Treasury, 24.01.13.

Completion of contract

David Tongue, Head Teacher, Education Department,
 03.05.13.

Promotion

Karen Steen, from Deputy Head Teacher to Head Teacher,
 Education Department, 06.05.13.
 Gary Webb, from Leading Police Constable to Sergeant,
 Police, Emergency Services Department, 06.05.13.

Resignation

Helen Louise Davies, Learning Support Assistant, Education
 Department, 12.04.13.
 Remelia Ped, Apprentice Carpenter, Training Centre, 30.04.13.
 Svetlana Laptikhovskaya, Receptionist, Central Services,
 23.05.13.
 John Didlick, Apprentice Plumber, Training Centre, 24.05.13.
 Anna Shepherd, Internal Auditor, Central Services, 26.05.13.

Retirement

Greta Skene, Data Manager, Natural Resources Department,
 09.05.13.

Transfer

Andrew Miller, from Leisure Centre Manager, Central Services
 to Fisheries Protection Officer, Natural Resources Department,
 01.05.13.
 Veronica Sinclair, from Administrative Officer, Central
 Services to Accounting Assistant, Treasury, 15.05.13.
 Priscilla Morrison Betts, from Clerk, Public Works Department
 to Learning Support Assistant, Education Department,
 27.05.13.

NOTICES

No. 27

30 April 2013

**Falkland Islands Constitution Order 2008
(SI 2008 No 2846)
section 84
Appointment of Deputy Admiralty Marshal**

1. The office of Deputy Admiralty Marshal for the Falkland Islands was established under section 76 of the Falkland Islands Constitution Order 1985 (SI 1985/444), and remains so established under section 6 of the Falkland Islands Constitution Order 2008. Section 84 empowers the Chief Executive to exercise the power of the Governor to make appointments to any public office.

2. In exercise of my powers under section 84 of the Falkland Islands Constitution Order 2008 I appoint **MICHAEL FLOYD** to be a Deputy Admiralty Marshal for the Falklands Islands.

3. This appointment has effect from 11 May 2013, and continues in effect until 19 May 2013, unless terminated sooner.

Dated 30 April 2013

K. PADGETT,
Chief Executive

No. 28

7 May 2013

Currency Notes Rules (Title 25.1.1)

In exercise of the powers conferred by rule 3 of the Currency Notes Rules, His Excellency the Governor has approved the following changes to the list of Currency Officers with effect from 3 May 2013:

Appointments
Morrison, Lydia

Cancellation of Appointments
Dodd, Nigel Keith

The following is a full list of Currency Officers with effect from 3 May 2013:

Butler, Margaret Orlanda
Clarke, Felicity Marie
Eccles, Moira Cameron
Finlay, Shiralee
Granger, Nicola Jane
Heath, Daniel Robert
Law, Claire Elizabeth
Lyse, Linda Margaret

Mitchell, Claire
Morrison, Lydia
Poole, Jody May
Sinclair, Veronica Joyce

Dated 7 May 2013

M. C. ECCLES; N. J. GRANGER; and L. M. LYSE,
Commissioners of Currency.

No. 29

22 May 2013

**Committees (Public Access) Ordinance 2012
section 2
Commencement Notice**

1. Section 2 of the Committees (Public Access) Ordinance 2012 (No 10 of 2012) provides that the Ordinance comes into force on a day appointed by the Governor by notice published in the *Gazette*.

2. I give notice that the Ordinance will come into force on 1 June 2013.

Dated 22 May 2013

J. S. TYLER-HAYWOOD,
Acting Governor.

No. 30

29 May 2013

Application for Falkland Islands Status

Notice is hereby given that:

Justina Kaye Peters;
Aaron Huw Roberts; and
Paul Oliver,

have applied through the Principal Immigration Officer to be granted Falkland Islands Status by the Governor. Any person who knows of any reason why Status should not be granted, should send a written and signed statement of the facts, giving grounds for their objection, to the Immigration Officer, Customs and Immigration Department, Stanley no later than 21 June 2013.

Dated 29 May 2013

C. W. SHELBOURNE,
Immigration Officer.



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 122

30 June 2013

No. 9

Appointment

Christopher Paul Reynolds, General Handyperson, Public Works Department, 27.05.13.

Sarah Louise Faria, Clerk, Public Works Department, 03.06.13.

Karl Richard Nightingale, Skilled Handyperson, Public Works Department, 03.06.13.

Colin Owen Summers, Deputy Director, Public Works Department, 03.06.13.

Sandy Bridget Kelly, General Assistant, Health and Social Services Department, 03.06.13.

Dennis Summers, Plant Operator/Handyperson/Storeperson, Public Works Department, 10.06.13.

Kate Louise Dunn, Agricultural Adviser, Natural Resources Department, 15.06.13.

Francisco Gonzalo Sobrado Llompant, Scientific Fisheries Observer, Natural Resources Department, 17.06.13.

Completion of contract

Emeka Okechukwu Nweje, Laboratory Manager, Health and Social Services Department, 03.06.13.

Robyn Culhane, Staff Nurse, Health and Social Services Department, 13.06.13.

Renewal of contract

Robyn Culhane, Staff Nurse, Health and Social Services Department, 14.06.13.

Resignation

William Edward Bowles, Handyman, Education Department, 28.06.13.

Transfer

Bernadette Jane Spencer Pring, from Flight Information Officer, Central Services to Assistant Taxation Officer, Tax Office, Treasury, 11.06.13.

NOTICES

No. 31

6 June 2013

Public Funds Ordinance (Title 19.7)

section 5(3)

Investment of the Insurance Fund

Notice is given in accordance with section 5(3) of the Public Funds Ordinance that the Insurance Fund limit will increase annually by the Retail Price Index as part of the annual Budget Policy report to Executive Council.

The Retail Price Index at the end of March 2013 was 3.7%. The Insurance Fund limit will increase by £1.077 million to £30.192 million from 1 July 2013.

Dated 6 June 2013

N. J. GRANGER,
Financial Secretary.

No. 32

6 June 2013

Legislative Assembly of the Falkland Islands
Customs Ordinance 2003
section 113
Customs Resolution of the Legislative Assembly
No 1 of 2013

It is resolved by the Legislative Assembly, under section 113 of the Customs Ordinance 2003 (Title 26.1) that:-

(a) the Customs Order (Title 26.1.2) is amended to increase the customs duties payable for alcoholic beverages and tobacco products as follows:-

on beer from 30p to 31p per litre;
on wines from 76p to 78p per litre;
on fortified wines from 90p to 93p per litre;
on spirituous beverages from £6.12 to £6.30 per litre;
on spirits from £11.19 to £11.53 per litre;
on cigars from £284.41 to £298.63 per kilo;
on cigarettes from £306.24 to £321.55 per kilo; and
on tobacco from £186.94 to £196.29 per kilo; and

(b) this amendment of the Customs Order comes into force on 7 June 2013.

Dated 6 June 2013

C. PRIOR M.B.E.
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

No. 33

6 June 2013

Media Trust Ordinance
section 4(1)
Appointment of Trustees

IN EXERCISE of my powers under section 4(1) of the Media Trust Ordinance (Title 59.1) I appoint Ailie Christine Biggs, Michael James Poole, and Patricia Carol Ann Pratlett to be Trustees of the Media Trust for a period of four years from today.

Dated 6 June 2013

N. R. HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor

No. 34

10 June 2013

Customs Ordinance 2003
section 7(3)
Appointment of Temporary Customs Officers

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 7(3) of the Customs Ordinance 2003, I appoint the following persons to be temporary Customs Officers:-

Cpl Christopher James Millar – 30010711 from 03 January to 09 July 2013;

WO Dale Edward Spencer Woolman-Lane – C8216028 from 08 April to 08 October 2013;

Cpl Stephen John Whittles – L8437024 from 02 May to 02 November 2013;

Cpl Emma Joanne Proctor – H8311196 from 13 May to 13 November 2013;

FS Barry Colin Jenner – K8221762 from 23 May to 23 November 2013; and

Cpl Jennifer Helen Smith – T8517103 from 29 May to 30 November 2013.

Dated 10 June 2013

R. J. KING,
Collector of Customs.

No. 35

11 June 2013

Falkland Islands Development Corporation Ordinance
section 7(1)
Appointment of Rural Business Association
nominated member to
Falkland Islands Development Corporation Board

1. Section 7(1)(d) of the Falkland Islands Development Corporation Ordinance (Title 28.1) provides that the Governor may appoint a member to the Falkland Islands Development Corporation Board nominated by the Rural Business Association.

2. In exercise of my powers under section 7(1)(d) I appoint Anthony Thomas Blake, as nominated by the Rural Business Association, with effect from 13 April 2013 for one year terminating on 13 April 2014.

3. This appointment has effect and continues in effect as indicated in article 2, unless terminated sooner.

Dated 11 June 2013

N. R. HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

No. 36

26 June 2013

Application for Naturalisation

Notice is hereby given that **Henry Mario Guala Romero** is applying to His Excellency the Governor for naturalisation. Any person who knows of any reason why naturalisation should not be granted is invited to send a written and signed statement of the facts to the Immigration Officer, Customs and Immigration Department, Stanley no later than 21 July 2013.

Dated 26 June 2013

C. W. SHELBOURNE,
Immigration Officer.

No. 37

26 June 2013

Application for Permanent Residence

Notice is hereby given that:-

**Carolina Andrea Segovia Uribe;
Adela Candelaria Guala Oyarzo, and
Ricardo Alexis Carreno Santis**

have applied to the Principal Immigration Officer to be granted
a Permanent Residence Permit.

Any person who knows of any reason why a permit should not be granted should send a written and signed statement of the facts, giving grounds for their objection, to the Immigration Officer, Customs and Immigration Department, Stanley by 21 July 2013.

Dated 26 June 2013

C. W. SHELBOURNE,
Immigration Officer.

Published by the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands.

Price: One pound and fifty pence

© **Crown Copyright 2013**



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 122

31 July 2013

No. 10

Appointment

Duane Richard Evans, Plumber, Public Works Department, 20.05.13.

Asa Galen Cairns, Police Constable, Royal Falkland Islands Police, Emergency Services Department, 01.07.13

Natalie Elaine Hill, Physiotherapist, Health and Social Services Department, 01.07.13.

Lauren Joyce McKay, Cashier/Clerk, Central Services Department, 02.07.13.

Kyran Binnie Evans, Customs and Immigration Officer, Emergency Services Department, 08.07.13.

Dominic Martin Murphy, Head of Taxation, Treasury, 11.07.13.

Christopher David Francis, Power Station Operator, Public Works Department, 15.07.13.

Susan Hilary Rowland, Director, Health and Social Services Department, 15.07.13.

Completion of contract

Mark Ashton, Contracts Engineer, Public Works Department, 03.07.13.

Ruwan Peramunugamage, Electro-Biomedical Engineering Officer, Health and Social Services Department, 03.07.13.

Renewal of contract

Ruwan Peramunugamage, Electro-Biomedical Engineering Officer, Health and Social Services Department, 04.07.13.

Resignation

Betty Turner, Social Work Assistant, Health and Social Services Department, 12.07.13.

Lyndsey Leander Trevaskis, Clerk, Health and Social Services Department, 13.07.13.

Andrew Raymond Newman, Head of Regulatory Services/Director of Civil Aviation, Attorney General's Chambers, 19.07.13.

Freya Gabriella Gill, Learning Support Assistant, Education Department, 19.07.13.

Neil Ford, Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department, 21.07.13.

Transfer

Alexander Charles Blake, from Fisheries Observer to Data Analyst/Stock Assessment Scientist, Natural Resources Department, 15.07.13.

NOTICES

No. 38

1 July 2013

Falkland Islands Constitution Order 2008

section 81(1)(a)

Appointment of Member to the Public Accounts Committee

Under section 81(1)(a) of the Falkland Islands Constitution Order 2008 the Governor confirms the appointment to the Public Accounts Committee of John Richard Cockwell OBE.

The appointment has effect from 1 July 2013 for two years, expiring on 1 July 2015, unless terminated sooner.

Dated 1 July 2013

N. R. HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

Somio Fishing Limited
Company number: 11696

Take notice that in accordance with the provisions of section 652A of the Companies Act 1985, the requirements of the said section having been complied with, the above named company will be removed from the Register of Companies upon the expiry of three months from the publication of this notice in the Gazette unless good cause do be shown as to why such action should not be taken.

Dated 2 July 2013

E. J. DENT,
Registrar of Companies.

Public Accounts Committee
Register of Members' Interests

The information contained in this Register is provided by members of the Public Accounts Committee in accordance with section 7(4)(c) of the Public Accounts Committee Ordinance.

The information is current to 10 July 2013.

Particulars of Interests:

1. Remunerated directorships and whether or not in companies incorporated in the Falkland Islands, including directorships which are unremunerated, but where remuneration is paid through another company in the same group.

Andrea Clausen:
 Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd
 Falkland Islands Tourist Board

Mike Summers:
 Quark Fishing Ltd
 Pioneer Seafoods Ltd
 Concordia Ltd

Simon Hardcastle:
 None

Sharon Halford:
 None

Richard Cockwell:
 None

2. Remunerated employment, office or profession

Andrea Clausen:
 None

Mike Summers:
 Director of Quark Fishing Ltd
 Director of Pioneer Seafoods Ltd
 Director of Concordia Ltd

Simon Hardcastle:
 Part time employee of Falklands Fresh Ltd and FIC Ltd

Sharon Halford:
 MLA - FIG

Richard Cockwell:
 Watercolour artist, instructor and paint maker

3. Clients in respect of whom the member holds a general retainer or in respect of whom he has in the last 12 months, or expects in the next 12 months, to provide services for payment where a member of the public might reasonably think that the member's conduct in or in relation to the business of the Public Accounts Committee might have been or might be influenced by the client's interests

Andrea Clausen:
 None

Mike Summers:
 None

Simon Hardcastle:
 None

Sharon Halford:
 None

Richard Cockwell:
 None

4. Sponsorships. Any form of sponsorship or financial or material support of a member which involves any payment, benefit or advantage whether to the member or any other person with whom the member is closely connected

Andrea Clausen:
 None

Mike Summers:
 None

Simon Hardcastle:
 None

Sharon Halford:
 None

Richard Cockwell:
 None

5. Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Andrea Clausen:
 None

Mike Summers:
 None

Simon Hardcastle:
 None

Sharon Halford:
 None

Richard Cockwell:
 None

6. Overseas visits relating to or arising out of membership of the Public Accounts Committee where the cost of any such visit has not been borne wholly by the member or out of the Falkland Islands public funds

Andrea Clausen:
None

Mike Summers:
None

Simon Hardcastle:
None

Sharon Halford:
None

Richard Cockwell:
None

7. Any gifts or material benefits or advantages received by the member of the member's spouse from or on behalf of overseas Governments, organisations or persons

Andrea Clausen:
None

Mike Summers:
None

Simon Hardcastle:
None

Sharon Halford:
None

Richard Cockwell:
None

8. Land or property of a substantial value or from which a substantial income is gained

Andrea Clausen:
3 St Mary's Walk (jointly with spouse)

Mike Summers:
11 Pioneer Row
12 Pioneer Row
Mount Maria House, Port Howard

Simon Hardcastle:
None

Sharon Halford:
Casa Verde, San Carlos, Falkland Islands

Richard Cockwell:
14 Ross Road West

9. The names of companies or other bodies in which the member has, to his knowledge either with or on behalf of his spouse and children under the age of 18 years, a beneficial interest in shareholding of a nominal value greater than one percent of the issued share capital or less than one percent and more than £25,000.00

Andrea Clausen:
Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd

Mike Summers:
Quark Fishing Ltd (25.1%)
Pioneer Seafoods Ltd (50% plus 50% spouse)
Concordia Ltd (50% plus 50% spouse)

Simon Hardcastle:
None

Sharon Halford:
None

Richard Cockwell:
None

10. Any relevant interest not covered by one of the main categories which falls within the purpose of the Register (which is to provide information on any pecuniary benefit which a member receives and which might reasonably be thought by others to influence his or her actions, speeches or votes in the Public Accounts Committee OR which the member considers might be thought by others to influence his or her actions in a similar manner, even though the member receives no financial benefit

Andrea Clausen:
None

Mike Summers:
Chairman FIOGA
Trustee FI YMCA
Trustee Stanley Golf Club
Director FIFCA
Director Port Howard Farm Ltd

Simon Hardcastle:
None

Sharon Halford:
None

Richard Cockwell:
Trustee of FI Museum and National Trust

No. 41

11 July 2013

Falkland Islands Development Corporation Ordinance
section 7(1)
Appointment of Nominated Members to
Falkland Islands Development Corporation Board

1. Section 7(1) of the Falkland Islands Development Corporation Ordinance (Title 28.1) provides that the Governor may appoint members to the Falkland Islands Development Corporation Board nominated by the Fishing Vessel Owners' Association (whose successor body is the Falkland Islands Fishing Companies Association) and by the Falkland Islands Chamber of Commerce.

2. In exercise of my powers under section 7(1)(e) I appoint Julian Richard Wylie, as nominated by the Falkland Islands Fishing Companies Association, with effect from 21 August

2013 for two years terminating on 21 August 2015, to be a member of the Falkland Islands Development Corporation Board.

3. In exercise of my powers under section 7(1)(f) I appoint Timothy John Durose Miller, as nominated by the Falkland Islands Chamber of Commerce, with effect from 13 June 2013 for two years terminating on 13 June 2015, to be a member of the Falkland Islands Development Corporation Board.

4. These appointments have effect and continue in effect as indicated in articles 2 and 3, unless terminated sooner.

Dated 11 July 2013

J. S. TYLER-HAYWOOD,
Acting Governor.

No. 42

18 July 2013

United Kingdom Statutory Instruments

Notice is hereby given that the following United Kingdom Statutory Instruments have been published in the United Kingdom by The Stationery Office Limited and are available to view at www.legislation.gov.uk:-

2013 No 1447 – The Burma (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2013; and

2013 No 1719 – The Syria (Restrictive Measures) (Overseas Territories) (Amendment) Order 2013.

Dated 18 July 2013

B. I. STEEN,
for Attorney General.

No. 43

19 July 2013

Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands Notice under the Administration of Estates Ordinance (Title 68.1)

Take notice that **Danny Miguel Cofre** of 37 Eliza Crescent, Stanley, Falkland Islands, died on 20 October 2012.

Whereas **Anya Evelyn Cofre** has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the said deceased in the Falkland Islands.

Notice is hereby given pursuant to section 4 of the Administration of Estates Ordinance to all persons resident in the Falkland Islands who may have prior claim to such grant that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days of the publication hereof.

Dated 19 July 2013

I. HAYWOOD,
Registrar, Supreme Court.



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 122

31 August 2013

No. 11

Appointment

Rose Mary Toolan, Social Work Assistant, Health and Social Services, 19.07.13.

Martin Allan Winward, Head Teacher, Education Department, 01.08.13.

Yesenia Fernandez Acosta, General Assistant, Health and Social Services Department, 05.08.13.

Bruce Allan Wilks, Director of Civil Aviation/Head of Regulation, Attorney General's Chambers, 05.08.13.

Susan Jean Wilks, Speech and Language Therapist, Health and Social Services, 05.08.13.

Ian Price, Police Constable, Emergency Services Department, 12.08.13.

Beatriz Lopez Gutierrez, Scientific Fisheries Observer (Seabirds), Natural Resources Department, 15.08.13.

Ville Markus Peltovuori, Economist, Policy Unit, 19.08.13.

Completion of contract

Andreas Gustav Winter, Stock Assessment Scientist, Natural Resources Department, 02.08.13.

Hilary Alison McFarland, Head of Human Resources, Central Services, 07.08.13.

Jacqueline Adams, Primary (Settlement) Teacher, Education Department, 31.08.13.

Helen Mary Bell, Deputy Head Teacher, Education Department, 31.08.13.

Jackie Lorraine Cooper, Primary Teacher, Education Department, 31.08.13.

Robin David Cooper, Primary Teacher, Education Department, 31.08.13.

Kiernan Sion Edwards, Primary Teacher, Education Department, 31.08.13.

Sara Louise Edwards, Primary Teacher, Education Department, 31.08.13.

Thomas Ben Emmett Hill, Acting Director of Education, Education Department, 31.08.13.

Christine Irene Olivia Houston, Special Needs Teacher, Education Department, 31.08.13.

Ruth Kemp, Physical Education Teacher, Education Department, 31.08.13.

Laila Victoria Salt, Art Teacher, Education Department, 31.08.13.

Renewal of contract

Andreas Gustav Winter, Stock Assessment Scientist, Natural Resources Department, 03.08.13.

Hilary Alison McFarland, Senior Personnel Officer, Human Resources Department, 08.08.13.

Promotion

Duane Stewart, from Airport Firefighter to Airport Fire Service Manager, Airport Fire and Rescue Service, 26.07.13.

Geoffrey Greenough, from Plant Operator/Handyman to Assistant Foreman, Highways Section, Public Works Department, 05.08.13.

Resignation

Jennifer Louise Thomas, Learning Support Assistant, Education Department, 26.07.13.

Tamara Graham, Learning Support Assistant, Education Department, 31.07.13.

Deborah Hollingworth, English Teacher, Education Department, 05.08.13.

Bethan Rosina Halliday, Auxiliary Nurse, Health and Social Services Department, 16.08.13.

Anthony Mark Payne, Head of Environmental Planning, Environmental Planning Office, 20.08.13.

Alison Anne Mackenzie Inglis, Senior Crown Counsel, Attorney General's Chambers, 23.08.13.

Andrew Keith Pollard, Senior Agricultural Advisor, Natural Resources Department, 30.08.13.

Anna Russalka Stenning, Primary Teacher, Education Department, 31.08.13.

Transfer

Jessica May Chapman, from Home Help, Department of Health and Social Services to Learning Support Assistant, Education Department, 22.07.13.

Alan Richard Henry, from Customs and Immigration Officer, Emergency Services Department to Fisheries Protection Officer, Natural Resources Department, 26.08.13.

NOTICES

No. 44

2 August 2013

Land Ordinance (Title 45.2)

section 11A

Notice of Application for Vesting Deed

Notice is given that **Jennifer Carol Forrest** of 16 Kent Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands has made application in accordance with section 11A of the Land Ordinance to have executed in her favour a Vesting Deed of land Stanley, Falkland Islands measuring approximately 800 square metres known as 8 Ross Road East.

The applicant's statutory declaration may be inspected by any person at the Registrar General's Office, Town Hall, Stanley during normal working hours for 30 days following the date of publication of this notice.

Notice is given that any person objecting to the vesting of title to the land in the application may, within 30 days following publication of this notice, lodge a notice in writing, specifying the grounds for objection, delivered to the Registrar General.

Notice is hereby given that unless any objection has been received within 30 days following the publication of this notice the Registrar General under the terms of section 11A of the Land Ordinance will execute in favour of Jennifer Carol Forrest a Vesting Deed of the said land.

Dated 2 August 2013

E. J. DENT,
Registrar General.

No. 45

23 August 2013

Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands Notice under the Administration of Estates Ordinance (Title 68.1)

Take notice that **Dorothy Ellen Goss** of 1A Hansen Hill, Stanley, Falkland Islands, died on 17 August 2013.

Whereas **Ian Ernest Earle Goss** has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the said deceased in the Falkland Islands.

Notice is hereby given pursuant to section 4 of the Administration of Estates Ordinance to all persons resident in the Falkland Islands who may have prior claim to such grant that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days of the publication hereof.

Dated 23 August 2013

I. HAYWOOD,
Registrar, Supreme Court.

No. 46

27 August 2013

Application for Falkland Islands Status

Notice is hereby given that:

**Andrew James Watson; and
John Stuart Henry,**

have applied through the Principal Immigration Officer to be granted Falkland Islands Status by the Governor. Any person who knows of any reason why Status should not be granted, should send a written and signed statement of the facts, giving grounds for their objection, to the Immigration Officer, Customs and Immigration Department, Stanley no later than 21 September 2013.

Dated 27 August 2013

C. W. SHELBOURNE,
Immigration Officer.



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Extraordinary

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 122

26 September 2013

No. 12

NOTICES

No. 47

26 September 2013

PROCLAMATION

FALKLAND ISLANDS CONSTITUTION Sections 33(1), 34(1), and 38(1)

PROCLAMATION TO:

- (1) DISSOLVE THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY
- (2) APPOINT DATE FOR A GENERAL ELECTION
- (3) PROVIDE FOR A SITTING OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

(Proclamation No 1 of 2013)

1. Section 34(1) of the Constitution provides that the Governor may dissolve the Legislative Assembly by proclamation published in the Gazette.

2. Section 33(1) of the Constitution provides that the Governor will appoint a date for a general election to be held after dissolution of the Legislative Assembly, by proclamation published in the Gazette. The date for a general election may be not more than 70 days after the date of dissolution.

3. Section 38 of the Constitution provides that the Governor may appoint a date for sitting of the Legislative Assembly by proclamation published in the Gazette.

4. I proclaim that:

(a) the Legislative Assembly is dissolved;

(b) I appoint Thursday 7 November 2013 as the date for a general election to be held; and

(c) I appoint 9am Monday 11 November 2013 at the Court and Council Chamber, Town Hall, Stanley, as the time, date, and place of the next sitting of the Legislative Assembly.

26 September 2013

N. R. HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

No. 48

26 September 2013

WRIT OF ELECTION

IN THE NAME OF HER MAJESTY ELIZABETH THE SECOND By the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and of Her other Realms and Territories Queen Head of the Commonwealth Defender of the Faith

BY HIS EXCELLENCY NIGEL ROBERT HAYWOOD CVO, Governor of the Falkland Islands

To: The Returning Officer for the Camp and Stanley Constituencies

1. The Legislative Assembly of the Falkland Islands has been dissolved by me today by proclamation, pursuant to section 34(1) of the Constitution.

2. By that Proclamation, 7 November 2013 has been appointed as the date on which a General election is to be held within the Falkland Islands.

3. I require you to cause an election to be made according to law of three members of the Legislative Assembly in respect of the Camp Constituency, and five members of the Legislative Assembly in respect of the Stanley Constituency.

4. I require you to certify by writing over your signature the names of the persons elected at the election required by this writ.

GIVEN under my hand and the Public Seal of the Falkland Islands at Government House Stanley on 26 September 2013.

N. R. HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

No. 49

26 September 2013

NOTICE OF ELECTION
section 51 Electoral Ordinance (Title 30.1)

7 November 2013

CAMP AND STANLEY CONSTITUENCIES

1. Section 51 of the Electoral Ordinance requires the Returning Officer to give notice of an election which complies with the provisions of that section to be published in the Gazette.

2. I give notice of a general election as follows:-

Number of elected members

(a) three persons are to be elected as members of the Legislative Assembly in the Camp Constituency;

(b) five persons are to be elected as members of the Legislative Assembly in the Stanley Constituency.

Nomination papers

(a) Nomination papers may be obtained from the office of the Returning Officer on any weekday from Thursday 26 September until Thursday 17 October 2013 between the following times:-

(i) 8.15am and 11.45am; and

(ii) 1.15pm and 4.15pm.

(b) The location of the office of the Returning Officer for the purposes of the collection of nomination papers and the return of completed nomination papers is:-

upstairs in the Secretariat building, Thatcher Drive, Stanley telephone: 28450 e-mail: uwallace@sec.gov.fk or kpadgett@sec.gov.fk

(c) the last day for completed nomination papers to be delivered to the Returning Officer is Thursday 17 October 2013.

(d) The office of the Returning Officer will be staffed on that day between 8.15am and 4.15pm for the purpose of receiving completed nomination papers.

Polling day

(a) Polling day is Thursday 7 November 2013.

(b) The poll will be conducted between the following hours:

(i) in the Camp Constituency, 10am to 4pm;

(ii) in the Stanley Constituency, 10am to 6pm.

26 September 2013

K. PADGETT,
Returning Officer.



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 122

30 September 2013

No. 13

Appointment

Christopher Allan Collins, Kitchen Assistant, Health and Social Services, 19.08.13.

Shirley Adams-Leach, Music Teacher, Education Department, 01.09.13.

Jeanette Hartley, Primary Teacher, Education Department, 01.09.13.

Samantha Helen Chapman, Primary Teacher, Education Department, 01.09.13.

Timothy Ralph Drew, Primary Teacher, Education Department, 01.09.13.

Richard Edwin John Fogerty, Primary Teacher, Education Department, 01.09.13.

Emily Joy Garner, Specific Learning Difficulties Teacher, Education Department, 01.09.13.

Jean Harlow, Primary Teacher, Education Department, 01.09.13.

Sandra Joy Knoll, Primary Teacher, Education Department, 01.09.13.

Richard John Lilley, Physical Education Teacher, Education Department, 01.09.13.

Laura Jane Minto, Police Constable, Emergency Services, 01.09.13.

Rebecca Ann Robinson, Deputy Headteacher, Education Department, 01.09.13.

Richard Christian Smith, Primary Teacher, Education Department, 01.09.13.

Jennifer Karen Sol, Art Teacher, Education Department, 01.09.13.

Raquel Emily Irene Francis, Learning Support Assistant, Education Department, 02.09.13.

Anne Leech-Tempest, Director of Education, 02.09.13.

Karen Joleen Minto, Post Graduate Trainee, Executive Management, 09.09.13.

Louise Kathleen Clarke, Learning Support Assistant, Education Department, 16.09.13.

Ulia Sytchova, Paralegal, Attorney General's Chambers, 23.09.13.

Completion of contract

Katherine McGeachie, Special Needs Teacher, Education Department, 31.08.13.

Lisa Amey, Staff Nurse, Health and Social Services, 31.08.13.

Andrea Stanworth, Primary Teacher, Education Department, 31.08.13.

Susan Nightingale, Primary Teacher, Education Department, 31.08.13.

Lorraine Ambrose, Travelling Teacher, Education Department, 31.08.13.

Byron Bowden-Graham, Science Teacher, Education Department, 31.08.13.

Kelly Powell, English Teacher, Education Department, 31.08.13.

Clare Ryan, Primary Teacher, Education Department, 31.08.13.

Angela Craggs, Travelling Teacher, Education Department, 31.08.13.

Neil Ward, Design Technology Teacher, Education Department, 31.08.13.

Michael Barton, Spanish Teacher, Education Department, 31.08.13.

Normann Ford, Police Constable, Emergency Services, 02.09.13.

Allison Clara Carter, Crown Counsel, Attorney General's Chambers, 25.09.13.

Renewal of contract

Katherine McGeachie, Special Needs Teacher, Education Department, 01.09.13.

Lisa Amey, Staff Nurse, Health and Social Services, 01.09.13.

Andrea Stanworth, Primary Teacher, Education Department, 01.09.13.

Susan Nightingale, Primary Teacher, Education Department, 01.09.13.

Lorraine Ambrose, Travelling Teacher, Education Department, 01.09.13.

Byron Bowden-Graham, Science Teacher, Education Department, 01.09.13.

Kelly Powell, English Teacher, Education Department, 01.09.13.

Clare Ryan, Primary Teacher, Education Department, 01.09.13.

Angela Craggs, Primary Teacher, Education Department, 01.09.13.

Neil Ward, Design Technology Teacher, Education Department, 01.09.13.

Michael Barton, Spanish Teacher, Education Department, 01.09.13.

Resignation

Keiran Louise Watt, Learning Support Assistant, Education Department, 23.09.13.

Alexander David Pearce, Police Constable, Emergency Services, 26.09.13.

Darren James Christie, Public Relations and Media Manager, Executive Management, 27.09.13.

Retirement

Marlene Newman, Dental Nurse, Health and Social Services Department, 27.09.13.

Transfer

Tiphonie May, from Post Graduate Trainee, Secretariat to Projects Officer, Mineral Resources Department, 19.08.13.

Tamara Anne McCormick, from Sports Attendant, Leisure Centre to Learning Support Assistant, Education Department, 01.09.13.

Shona Marguerite Strange, from Assistant Advisor (Bio-Security), Natural Resources Department, to Police Constable, Emergency Services, 01.09.13.

Alison Jane Marie Ford, from Senior Teaching Assistant, Education Department to Social Work Assistant, Health and Social Services, 12.09.13.

Clint Short, from Plant Operator/Handyperson, Quarry Section to Plant Operator/Handyperson, Highways, Public Works Department, 17.09.13.

2

Stacey Louise Budd, from Clerk/Receptionist, Health and Social Services to Station Enquiry Officer, Royal Falkland Islands Police, 23.09.13.

Irvin Gerard Summers, from Foreman to General Foreman, Highways Section, Public Works Department, 23.09.13.

Roberto Miguel Ojeda, from Fitter, Falkland Islands Government Air Service, to Seasonal Plant Operator/Handyperson, Quarry Section, Public Works Department, 30.09.13.

NOTICES

No. 50

6 August 2013

Index of Retail Prices

The calculation of the Index for the quarter ended 30 June 2013 has now been completed. A summary of the Index for the last four quarters is shown below:-

| Date | Index | Annual % Increase/ (Decrease) | Quarter % Increase/ (Decrease) |
|----------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 30.09.12 | 162.29 | 5.4 | 0.6 |
| 31.12.12 | 165.56 | 5.9 | 2.0 |
| 31.03.13 | 165.01 | 3.7 | (0.3) |
| 30.06.13 | 165.50 | 2.6 | 0.3 |

Dated 6 August 2013

L. LYSE,
for Financial Secretary.

No. 51

10 September 2013

Two Sisters Limited Company number: 12841

Take notice that in accordance with the provisions of section 652A of the Companies Act 1985, the requirements of the said section having been complied with, the above named company will be removed from the Register of Companies upon the expiry of three months from the publication of this notice in the Gazette unless good cause do be shown as to why such action should not be taken.

Dated 10 September 2013

E. J. DENT,
Registrar of Companies.

No. 52

11 September 2013

Customs Ordinance 2003 section 7(3)

Appointment of Temporary Customs Officer

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 7(3) of the Customs Ordinance 2003, I appoint the following person to be a temporary Customs Officer:-

Cpl Brian Alexander McMeekan – C8445862 from 4 June 2013 to 3 January 2014.

Dated 11 September 2013

R. J. KING,
Collector of Customs.

Livestock and Meat Products Ordinance 2010

Livestock and Meat Products (Identification and Movement of Cattle) Regulations 2010

National Arrangements for Cattle Identification and Traceability

From 1 January 2013:

Any person moving a bovine animal for slaughter or to another property must be approved by the Department of Agriculture.

From 1 January 2014:

ALL properties holding cattle must be approved.

To be approved the keeper of the property holding cattle must:

- Be officially listed by the Department of Agriculture and be issued with a 2 or 3 lettered farm code.
- Use tags specified by the Department of Agriculture for cattle identification.
- Double tag all calves born with approved tags bearing a 2 or 3 lettered farm code and a unique 4 digit number. The tag numbers must be identical in each ear. Tag and register calves by the age of 6 months or before they leave the farm whichever comes first.
- Double tag any untagged adults with approved tags bearing a 2 or 3 lettered farm code and a unique 4 digit number by 31 December 2013. The tag numbers must be identical in each ear.
- Ensure that any adults already bearing tags are uniquely identified with a number in each ear and the farm code.
- Ensure that all bovine cattle keep the same identification number throughout their lives.
- Have tag orders verified by the Department of Agriculture.
- If an animal should lose a tag a replacement bearing the same code and number as the one lost should be sought from the Department of Agriculture within 2 weeks of the animal losing its tag or before they leave the farm whichever comes first.
- The Department of Agriculture will provide this tag within 2 weeks of receiving the application and the tag must be replaced into the animal within 4 weeks of its receipt or before they leave the farm whichever comes first.
- Have all cattle on the farm registered with the Department of Agriculture. This registration procedure will include the farm name, tag numbers, date of birth or age and sex of the individual animal.
- Register all adult cattle with the Department of Agriculture within 1 month of tagging or before they leave the farm whichever comes first.
- Keep accurate farm registers that list:
 - all cattle on the property and their identifications
 - the dates of all cattle and other animals movements on and off the property
 - the dates of calves born on the property
 - the dates of on farm deaths and slaughter
 - any treatments that cattle have been subjected to and the date of treatment.
- Inform the Department of Agriculture of any on farm deaths or slaughter within 1 month of the event taking place by person, telephone, fax, e-mail or post.
- Complete an Animal Movement Certificate for any bovine animal moving off the property and deliver it to the Department of Agriculture by person, fax, e-mail or post.

- Copies of movement certificates for cattle should be kept for a minimum of 1 year so cattle movements can be traced in the event of a disease outbreak.

The Department of Agriculture will perform regular audits on each approved property to ensure these arrangements are followed.

Consequences of animals arriving at abattoir and not being properly identified:

Animals arriving at the abattoir with incorrect identification (no tags, incorrect tags or incorrect information on cattle docket) will not be able to leave the lairage. By allowing the animals to travel without correct identification you have committed an offence under regulation 9 of the Livestock and Meat Products (Identification and Movement of Cattle) Regulations 2010. They will be slaughtered but the meat from these animals will not be allowed to enter the food chain either for export or the domestic market. Farmers will be given up to 48 hours prior to slaughter to prove the identity of the animal.

Dated 16 September 2013

S. W. POINTING,
Senior Veterinary Officer.

Livestock and Meat Products Ordinance 2010

Livestock and Meat Products (Identification and Movement of Pigs) Regulations 2010

National Arrangements for Pig Identification and Traceability

Keepers of pigs must:

- Apply to each pig on their property a mark that identifies the pig to the property.
- This may be in the form of:
 - a tag* bearing the farm code approved by the Department of Agriculture for that property or,
 - a tattoo of the farm code approved by the Department of Agriculture for that property (not ideal for black pigs).
- If the pig is identified to that property by a tag bearing a code, any tags must be replaced as soon as practicably possible if they are lost.
- Piglets should be identified by 6 weeks of age or before leaving the farm, whichever comes sooner.
- Keepers may use tags bearing a code and a number if they wish.

Movement of pigs:

- Every movement off the property of a pig must be accompanied by an Animal Movement Certificate even if the pig will return to the property of origin.
- The movement certificate should be accurately completed and a copy returned to the Department of Agriculture as soon as is practicably possible and before any subsequent movements, by person, fax, e-mail or post.
- Prior to all movements occurring (farm to farm or farm to abattoir), pigs must be identified to the most recent farm of residence by:
 - a button tag bearing the farm code (any original tags must not be removed or tampered with) or,

- a tattoo bearing the farm code.
- Pigs that are permanently relocated to another farm must have a tag or tattoo bearing the code of the receiving farm applied but original tags or tattoos may not be tampered with or removed.
- For movement from farm to slaughter only, pigs may be identified by a paint brand bearing the farm code provided the brand is legible at all times and will last for the duration of the journey to the place of slaughter.

Farm register:

- Keep accurate farm registers that list:
 - the dates of piglets born on the property
 - the dates of on farm deaths and slaughter
 - any treatments that pigs have been subject to and the date of treatment
 - the dates of all pig movements on and off the property.
- Copies of movement certificates for pigs should be kept for a minimum of 1 year so pig movements can be traced in the event of a disease outbreak.

* The preferred type of tag would be a button tag applied in the centre of the ear as this is less likely to be pulled out.

Consequences of animals arriving at abattoir and not being properly identified:

Animals arriving at the abattoir with incorrect identification will not be able to leave the lairage. By allowing the animals to travel without correct identification you have committed an offence under regulation 9 of the Livestock and Meat Products (Identification and Movement of Pigs) Regulations 2010. They will be slaughtered but the meat from these animals will not be allowed to enter the food chain either for export or the domestic market. Farmers will be given up to 48 hours prior to slaughter to prove the identity of the animal.

Dated 16 September 2013

S. W. POINTING,
Senior Veterinary Officer.

No. 55

16 September 2013

Livestock and Meat Products Ordinance 2010

Livestock and Meat Products (Identification and Movement of Sheep) Regulations 2010

National Arrangements for Sheep Identification and Traceability

Keepers of sheep must:

- Apply to each sheep on their property a mark that identifies the sheep to the property.
- This may be in the form of:
 - a traditional station mark approved by the Department of Agriculture for that property or
 - a traditional station mark and a tag bearing the farm code approved by the Department of Agriculture.
- Lambs should be identified by 6 months of age or before they leave the farm, whichever is sooner.
- Keepers may use tags bearing a code and a number if they wish.

Movement of sheep:

- Every movement off the property of a sheep must be accompanied by an Animal Movement Certificate even if the sheep will return to the property of origin.
- The movement certificate should be accurately completed and a copy returned to the Department of Agriculture as soon as is practicably possible and before any subsequent movements. Return can be in person or via fax, e-mail or post.
- Prior to a movement occurring sheep must be identified to the most recent farm of residence by:
 - a tag bearing the farm code plus a station mark in the other ear
 - any original tags must not be tampered with or removed.
- Sheep that are permanently relocated to another farm must have a tag bearing the code of the receiving farm applied but original tags may not be tampered with or removed.
- For movement from farm to slaughter only, sheep may be identified by a paint brand bearing the farm code provided the brand is legible at all times and will last for the duration of the journey to the place of slaughter and for a period beyond this time in case the sheep are not slaughtered immediately.

Farm register:

- Keep a farm register that records as accurately as possible:
 - number of sheep births
 - number of on farm deaths and number and date of on farm slaughters
 - any treatments that sheep have been subject to and the date of treatment
 - the dates of all sheep movements on and off the property.
- Copies of movement certificates for sheep must be kept for a minimum of 1 year so sheep movements can be traced in the event of a disease outbreak.

Consequences of animals arriving at abattoir and not being properly identified:

Animals arriving at the abattoir with incorrect identification will not be able to leave the lairage. By allowing the animals to travel without correct identification you have committed an offence under regulation 9 of the Livestock and Meat Products (Identification and Movement of Sheep) Regulations 2010. They will be slaughtered but the meat from these animals will not be allowed to enter the food chain either for export or the domestic market. Farmers will be given up to 48 hours prior to slaughter to prove the identity of the animal.

Dated 16 September 2013

S. W. POINTING,
Senior Veterinary Officer.

No. 56 25 September 2013

Fisheries (Conservation and Management) Ordinance
section 37

Notice of Total Allowable Effort – Finfish Fishery

Notice is hereby given of the Total Allowable Effort set in respect of the following fishery:-

Fishery: Finfish

Species: All finfish species except Skate (*Rajidae*) and Toothfish (*Dissostichus eleginoides*)

Period: 1 January – 31 December 2014

Total Allowable Effort: 12.18 (Vessel Units)

Dated 25 September 2013

A. J. BARTON,
Director of Natural Resources.

No. 57 25 September 2013

Fisheries (Conservation and Management) Ordinance
section 37

**Notice of Total Allowable Effort –
Restricted Finfish Fishery**

Notice is hereby given of the Total Allowable Effort set in respect of the following fishery:-

Fishery: Restricted Finfish

Species: All finfish species except Hake (*Merluccius spp.*), Skate (*Rajidae*) and Toothfish (*Dissostichus eleginoides*)

Period: 1 January – 31 December 2014

Total Allowable Effort: 22.34 (Vessel Units)

Dated 25 September 2013

A. J. BARTON,
Director of Natural Resources.

No. 58 25 September 2013

Fisheries (Conservation and Management) Ordinance
section 37

Notice of Total Allowable Effort – Skate Fishery

Notice is hereby given of the Total Allowable Effort set in respect of the following fishery:-

Fishery: Skate

Species: All species of Skate (*Rajidae*)

Period: 1 January – 31 December 2014

Total Allowable Effort: 28.8 (Vessel Units)

Dated 25 September 2013

A. J. BARTON,
Director of Natural Resources.

No. 59 25 September 2013

Fisheries (Conservation and Management) Ordinance
section 37

**Notice of Total Allowable Effort –
Squid and Restricted Finfish Fishery**

Notice is hereby given of the Total Allowable Effort set in respect of the following fishery:-

Fishery: Squid and Restricted Finfish

Species: *Illex argentinus*, *Martialia hyadesi*, all finfish species except Hake (*Merluccius spp.*), Skate (*Rajidae*) and Toothfish (*Dissostichus eleginoides*)

Period: 1 March – 31 May 2014

Total Allowable Effort: 19.93 (Vessel Units)

Dated 25 September 2013

A. J. BARTON,
Director of Natural Resources.

No. 60 25 September 2013

Fisheries (Conservation and Management) Ordinance
section 37

Notice of Total Allowable Effort – Squid Fishery

Notice is hereby given of the Total Allowable Effort set in respect of the following fishery:-

Fishery: Squid (*Doryteuthis gahi*)

Species: *Doryteuthis gahi*

Period: 24 February – 14 April 2014

Total Allowable Effort: 27.07 (Vessel Units)

Dated 25 September 2013

A. J. BARTON,
Director of Natural Resources.

No.61 25 September 2013

Fisheries (Conservation and Management) Ordinance
section 38

**Notice of Total Allowable Catch
Restricted Finfish – Pelagic**

Notice is hereby given of the Total Allowable Catch set in respect of the following fishery:-

Fishery: Restricted Finfish – Pelagic

Species: Southern Blue Whiting (*Micromesistius australis*)
Hoki (*Macruronus magellanicus*)

Period: 1 January – 31 December 2014

Total Allowable Catch: 2000 metric tonnes

Dated 25 September 2013

A. J. BARTON,
Director of Natural Resources.

No. 62

25 September 2013

Fisheries (Conservation and Management) Ordinance
section 38

Notice of Total Allowable Catch – Toothfish Fishery

Notice is hereby given of the Total Allowable Catch set in respect of the following fishery:-

Fishery: Toothfish - Longline

Species: Toothfish (*Dissostichus eleginoides*)

Period: 1 January – 31 December 2014

Total Allowable Catch: 1200 metric tonnes

Dated 25 September 2013

A. J. BARTON,
Director of Natural Resources.

No. 63

25 September 2013

Application for Permanent Residence

Notice is hereby given that **Gina Marie Green** has applied to the Principal Immigration Officer to be granted a Permanent Residence Permit.

Any person who knows of any reason why a permit should not be granted should send a written and signed statement of the facts, giving grounds for their objection, to the Immigration Officer, Customs and Immigration Department, Stanley by 21 October 2013.

Dated 25 September 2013

C. W. SHELBOURNE,
Immigration Officer.

No. 64

27 September 2013

Scaled PR Limited
Company number: 13137

Take notice that in accordance with the provisions of section 652A of the Companies Act 1985, the requirements of the said section having been complied with, the above named company will be removed from the Register of Companies upon the expiry of three months from the publication of this notice in the Gazette unless good cause do be shown as to why such action should not be taken.

Dated 27 September 2013

E. J. DENT,
Registrar of Companies.



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Extraordinary

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 122

15 October 2013

No. 14

NOTICES

No. 65 2 October 2013

**Electoral Ordinance (Title 30.1)
General Election - 7 November 2013**

**Appointment of Deputy Returning Officer
Camp and Stanley Constituencies**

I appoint Elizabeth Jayne Dent to be Deputy Returning Officer in connection with the General Election to be held on 7 November 2013.

Dated 2 October 2013

K. PADGETT,
Returning Officer.

No. 66 2 October 2013

**Electoral Ordinance (Title 30.1)
General Election - 7 November 2013**

**Appointment of Presiding Officer
Camp and Stanley Constituencies**

I appoint Elizabeth Jayne Dent to be Presiding Officer at the Court and Assembly Chamber, Town Hall, Stanley in connection with the General Election to be held on 7

November 2013, in accordance with section 100 of the Electoral Ordinance.

Dated 2 October 2013

K. PADGETT,
Returning Officer.

No. 67 10 October 2013

**Electoral Ordinance (Title 30.1)
General Election - 7 November 2013**

**Appointment of Mobile Polling Places
Camp and Stanley Constituencies**

In exercise of my powers under section 61(1) of the Electoral Ordinance (Title 30.1) I appoint the following places to be visited by a mobile polling team:

**Mobile Team A – West Falkland – 6 November 2013 –
starting at 8am from Port Howard**

Port Howard, Bold Cove/Manybranch, Saddle, Chartres, Little Chartres, Hill Cove (1 hour stop at Social Club)

**Mobile Team 1 – East Falkland – 6 November 2013 –
starting at 8am from Stanley**

Long Island, Green Patch, Brookfield, Horseshoe Bay, Rincon Grande, Port Louis, Johnsons Harbour and return to Stanley

Mobile Team 2 – East Falkland – 6 November 2013 – starting at 8am from Port San Carlos

Port San Carlos, Moss Side, Cape Dolphin, Elephant Beach, Home Farm and Kings Ridge, Salvador, Hope Cottage, Evelyn Station and Teal Inlet, Riverview, Estancia, Stanley

Mobile Team 3 – East Falkland – 6 November 2013 – starting at 8am from Stanley

Bluff Cove, Fitzroy Turn-off, Fitzroy, MPC/Darwin Road Turn-off, Swan Inlet, Port Sussex, Head of the Bay, Wreck Point, San Carlos, Greenfield and return to Stanley

Mobile Team 4 – East Falkland – 6 November 2013 – North Arm – 3pm

Mobile Team 5 – Stanley – 7 November 2013 – 10am
King Edward VII Memorial Hospital, Jack Hayward Housing, St Mary's Walk and Yates Place sheltered housing.

Dated 10 October 2013

J. S. TYLER-HAYWOOD,
Acting Governor.

NOTE:

- (1) Each mobile polling team leader will endeavour to ensure that every place listed is visited by a team on the relevant date
- (2) If it is necessary to vary the dates or times specified (for example because of bad weather), that will be announced over FRS, giving as much notice as is reasonably possible
- (3) If a person is not able to vote during a visit by a mobile polling team then they can vote at an appointed polling place (Fox Bay, Goose Green, or Stanley) on Polling Day, 7 November 2013, during polling hours
- (4) Electors from both Stanley and Camp constituencies may vote with a mobile polling team

No. 68

10 October 2013

**Electoral Ordinance (Title 30.1)
General Election - 7 November 2013**

**Appointment of Polling Places
Camp and Stanley Constituencies**

In exercise of my powers under section 59(1) of the Electoral Ordinance (Title 30.1) I appoint the following places to be polling places in accordance with the terms of the above provision:

Court and Assembly Chamber, Town Hall, Stanley – Thursday 7 November from 10am to 6pm

Social Club, Fox Bay, West Falkland – Thursday 7 November from 10am to 4pm

Community Hall, Goose Green, East Falkland – Thursday 7 November from 10am to 4pm

Dated 10 October 2013

J. S. TYLER-HAYWOOD,
Acting Governor.

No. 69

14 October 2013

**Electoral Ordinance (Title 30.1)
General Election - 7 November 2013**

Appointment of Election Officials

In accordance with section 100(1) of the Electoral Ordinance, the following persons have been appointed to be election officials for the purpose of the General Election as indicated:-

Town Hall, Stanley

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Elizabeth Dent | Deputy Returning Officer |
| | Presiding Officer |
| Margaret Butler | Presiding Officer |
| | Count Table Supervisor |
| Imogen Didlick | Polling Clerk |
| Anton Livermore | Polling/Count Clerk |
| Karen Minto | Polling Clerk |
| Patsy Robson | Polling/Count Clerk |
| Kirsty Livermore | Count Clerk |
| Nigel Dodd | Count Clerk |
| Katrina Stephenson | Count Clerk |
| Carolyn Shelbourne | Count Clerk |
| Elisabeth Luxton | Count Clerk |
| Annie Bailey | Count Clerk |
| Leeann Watson Harris | Count Clerk |
| Alison Dodd | Count Clerk |
| Stephen Lapham | Security/Fire Warden |

KEMH Mobile Team:

| | |
|------------------|-------------------|
| Barbara Steen | Presiding Officer |
| Stella Middleton | Polling Clerk |

Fox Bay:

| | |
|------------------|-------------------|
| Terrienne Ormond | Presiding Officer |
| Teena Ormond | Polling Clerk |

Goose Green:

| | |
|----------------|-------------------|
| Ross Chaloner | Presiding Officer |
| Phil Middleton | Polling Clerk |

East Falkland Mobile Team 1:

| | |
|----------------|-------------------|
| Keith Heathman | Presiding Officer |
| Tiphonie May | Polling Clerk |

East Falkland Mobile Team 2:

| | |
|----------------|-------------------|
| Patsy Robson | Presiding Officer |
| Carol Phillips | Polling Clerk |

East Falkland Mobile Team 3:

| | |
|------------------|-------------------|
| Siân Nightingale | Presiding Officer |
| Mike Harris | Polling Clerk |

East Falkland Mobile Team 4:

| | |
|----------------|-------------------|
| Ross Chaloner | Presiding Officer |
| Phil Middleton | Polling Clerk |

West Falkland Mobile Team A:

| | |
|------------------|-------------------|
| Terrienne Ormond | Presiding Officer |
| Teena Ormond | Polling Clerk |

Supernumeraries:

Mark Lewis
Nicola Granger
Simon Fletcher

Dated 14 October 2013

K. PADGETT,
Returning Officer

No. 70

14 October 2013

**Electoral (Emergency and Replacement
Proxies) Regulations**
regulation 4

**Published criteria for the appointment of emergency
and replacement proxy**

1. Regulation 4 of the Electoral (Emergency and Replacement Proxies) Regulations (SR&O No 17 of 2013) provides that the Returning Officer must publish criteria about:

(i) the circumstances in which a person who is eligible to vote at an election or a referendum may appoint an emergency or replacement proxy for that election or referendum; and

(ii) the evidence necessary to satisfy the registration officer that these circumstances exist.

2. The criteria for the circumstances under paragraph (i) are as follows:

(a) an elector is required to leave the Islands to receive emergency medical treatment;

(b) an elector is required to leave the Islands as the spouse or family member to accompany someone else to receive medical treatment;

(c) an elector is required to leave the Islands on urgent business/work;

(d) an elector is required to attend to a family member overseas who is seriously ill;

(e) an elector is required to attend a funeral overseas;

(f) an elector suffers delays in travel arrangements outside the elector's control which means that they cannot be in the Islands at the relevant time;

(g) any other exceptional reason which means that the elector would not otherwise be able to vote; or

(h) if an elector has appointed a proxy to vote for them on their behalf and the proxy will be unable to vote on their behalf because any of the criteria above apply to the

proxy, then the elector may appoint an emergency replacement proxy.

3. The criteria for the evidence under paragraph (ii) are as follows:

such documentary evidence as the applicant can reasonably provide in support of the application, in particular to demonstrate that there are compelling reasons of urgency and that the application is not made on the basis merely of convenience.

4. An application need not be made in a specific form, but it must contain at least the following information:

- the applicant's name and address;
- an explanation of the circumstances that will prevent the applicant (or applicant's proxy) from voting at the election or referendum;
- an explanation of when those circumstances arose;
- if the circumstances arose before the start of the closed period, an explanation of why the applicant was unable to apply for a postal, proxy or postal proxy vote before the start of the closed period;
- the name and address of the person to be appointed as emergency or replacement proxy; and
- contact details for the applicant and the emergency or replacement proxy.

5. An application must also be signed by the applicant and witnessed by: a bank manager, a commissioner for oaths, an elector, a justice of the peace, a police officer, a teacher (or tutor) to the applicant, or another person approved by the registration officer.

6. Applications can be personally handed into the registration officer, or sent to the registration officer by post, fax or e-mail. The application must be received as an original, or as scanned image of the original, by the registration officer no later than 4pm on the third working day before the date of the election or referendum.

7. If the application is granted, the registration officer must take reasonable steps to notify the applicant and emergency/replacement proxy and make arrangements for the emergency/replacement proxy to be allowed to vote on behalf of the applicant.

8. If the application is refused, the registration officer must take reasonable steps to notify the applicant of the reasons why it was refused, and inform the applicant that they have a right to appeal to the Returning Officer no later than 4pm on the second working day before the date of the election or referendum.

Dated 14 October 2013

K. PADGETT,
Returning Officer



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Extraordinary

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 122

22 October 2013

No. 15

NOTICES

No 71

17 October 2013

Electoral Ordinance (Title 30.1) Notification of Nominations Camp Constituency

In accordance with section 70 of the Electoral Ordinance, I give notice that the candidates who have been nominated and are standing for election are as follows:

Candidate **EDWARDS Roger Anthony**

Address: Lake Sullivan Farm
West Falkland

Description: Mr

Proposer: Susan Mary Hirtle

Seconder: Valerie Ann Harvey

Supporters: Anthony Hirtle
Samantha Lee Hirtle
Louise Suzan Pole-Evans
Jen Harvey

Candidate: **GILDING Melanie Carol**

Address: Port Louis
East Falkland

Description: -----

Proposer: Trudi Lynette McPhee

Seconder: Gerald William Dickson

Supporters: Doreen Dickson
Michael David Jones
Sheila Janice Jones
David Ford

Candidate: **HALFORD Sharon**

Address: San Carlos
East Falkland

Description: -----

Proposer: Ailsa Heathman

Seconder: Vernon Robert Steen

Supporters: Sheila Janice Jones
Madeline Jean McLeod
John Hugh Jones
Hew McInnes Grierson

Candidate: **HANSEN Ian**

Address: Main Point Farm
West Falkland

Description: Farm Owner

Proposer: Nigel Arthur Knight

Seconder: William Robert Luxton

Supporters: Charlene Nightingale
Anthony Hirtle
Susan Mary Hirtle
Daniel Donnelly

Candidate: **RENDELL Phyllis Mary**
Address: 8 Ross Road West
Stanley
Description: -----
Proposer: Keith Alazia
Seconder: Jennifer Mary Luxton
Supporters: Nigel Arthur Knight
Alastair Roy Marsh
Marlane Rose Marsh
Hew McInnes Grierson

Dated 17 October 2013

K. PADGETT,
Returning Officer.

No. 72

17 October 2013

**Electoral Ordinance (Title 30.1)
Notification of Nominations
Stanley Constituency**

In accordance with section 70 of the Electoral Ordinance, I give notice that the candidates who have been nominated and are standing for election are as follows:

Candidate: **BARKMAN Teslyn Siobhan**
Address: 6 Watson Way
Stanley
Description: -----
Proposer: Lisa Marie Watson
Seconder: Arlette Sharon Jaffray
Supporters: Frances Biggs
Nicholas Simon Oliver Rendell
Victoria Louise Collier
Farrah Louise Peck

Candidate: **BESLEY-CLARK Norman**
Address: 16 Ross Road West
Stanley
Description: -----
Proposer: Eric Miller Goss
Seconder: Richard Edward Short
Supporters: Mally McLeod
Glenda McGill
Myriam Margaret Lucia Booth
David John Eynon

Candidate: **BIRMINGHAM John**
Address: 4 Drury Street
Stanley
Description: -----
Proposer: Frances Biggs
Seconder: Shirley Adams-Leach

Supporters: Alexandra Sally Birmingham
Anne Louise Taylor
Margo Jane Goodwin
Stuart Alfred Booth

Candidate: **BLACKLEY Candy Joy**
Address: 4 Barrack Street
Stanley
Description: -----
Proposer: Theresa Margaret Lang
Seconder: Shirley Ann Goss
Supporters: Sharon Marie Zuvic-Bulic
Mary Jane Cotter
Kathleen Mary Laffi
Teresa Ann Clifton

Candidate: **BUCKLAND Carole Lynda Jane**
Address: 8 Moody Street
Stanley
Description: -----
Proposer: Valdamar Lars Berntsen
Seconder: Julie Ann Clarke
Supporters: Odette Ellen May Bonner
Martyn James Smith
John Smith
Susana Caroline Berntsen Faria

Candidate: **CHEEK Janet Lynda**
Address: 35 Ross Road East
Stanley
Description: -----
Proposer: Leona Lucila Vidal Roberts
Seconder: Sheila Olga Stewart
Supporters: Rose Ann Shirley Hirtle
John McLeod
Margaret Ann Goodwin
Alex Olmedo

Candidate: **ELSBY Barry**
Address: Moody Brook House
Stanley
Description: Doctor
Proposer: Rodney William Lee
Seconder: Julie Doris Courtney
Supporters: Zachary Stephenson
Annagret Goss
Ahmad Masood Cheema
Leann Caroline Ford
Derek Simon Clarke

Candidate: **FELTON Faith Dilys**
Address: German Camp
Stanley
Description: -----

Proposer: Anya Evelyn Cofre
Seconder: Derek Samuel Goodwin
Supporters: Timothy Ian Minto
Christopher William Poole
Zane Eric Hirtle
Kathleen Jackson

Candidate: **POOLE Michael James**
Address: 19 Davis Street
Stanley

Description: -----

Proposer: Darwin Lewis Clifton
Seconder: Victoria Chater
Supporters: Kyle Alexander Biggs
Darren James Christie
Stephanie Anne Middleton
Fraser Barrett Wallace

Candidate: **SHORT Gavin Phillip**
Address: 6 Police Cottages
Stanley

Description: -----

Proposer: Montana Tyrone Short
Seconder: Donald William Betts
Supporters: Shirley Rose Betts
Samantha Davies
Joan Lucy Ann Browning
Trevor Osneith Browning

Candidate: **SUMMERS Michael Victor**
Address: 12 Pioneer Row
Stanley

Description: Mr

Proposer: Jacqueline Summers
Seconder: Sarah Jane Clement
Supporters: Gary Clement
Carol Miller
Christopher Paul Gilbert
Michael James Poole

Dated 17 October 2013

K. PADGETT,
Returning Officer.



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Extraordinary

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 122

25 October 2013

No. 16

The following are published in this Extraordinary Gazette —

Register of Electors for Camp Constituency; and

Register of Electors for Stanley Constituency.

Register of Electors for Camp Constituency at 16 October 2013

| | | | |
|----|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 | Aguila Aguilar | Jeanette del Carmen | No. 2 Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 2 | Alazia | Fayan Pamela Jane | Port Edgar Farm, W.F.I |
| 3 | Alazia | Felicity Nikita | Port Edgar Farm, W.F.I |
| 4 | Alazia | Hazel | Teal Inlet, E.F.I |
| 5 | Alazia | Keith | Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 6 | Alazia | Mandy Gwyneth | Port Edgar Farm, W.F.I |
| 7 | Alazia | Michael Robert | Port Edgar Farm, W.F.I |
| 8 | Anderson | Rupert William | Port Howard, W.F.I |
| 9 | Anderson | Tony James | Port Howard Farm, W.F.I |
| 10 | Ashworth | Glennis | Fitzroy Ridge, E.F.I |
| 11 | Ashworth | Malcolm | Fitzroy Ridge, E.F.I |
| 12 | Bagley | Darren Clive | Riverview Farm, E.F.I |
| 13 | Bagley | Jacqueline Elizabeth | Riverview Farm, E.F.I |
| 14 | Barrientos | Jose Sixto Ruiz | North Arm, E.F.I |
| 15 | Battersby | Jon Alan | Hawkbit, Fitzroy, E.F.I |
| 16 | Battersby | Margaret Mary | Hawkbit, Fitzroy, E.F.I |
| 17 | Beattie | Ian Robert Ewen | North Arm, E.F.I |
| 18 | Bendyshe | Angela Geraldine Mary | Gibraltar Station, E.F.I |
| 19 | Bendyshe Pitaluga | Antoinette Margaretha Mary | Gibraltar Station, E.F.I |
| 20 | Berntsen | Arina Janis | Pebble Island, W.F.I |
| 21 | Berntsen | Benjamin John | Elephant Beach, E.F.I |
| 22 | Berntsen | Iain Kenneth | Sheffield Farm, W.F.I |
| 23 | Berntsen | Maggie Kayanja | Elephant Beach Farm |
| 24 | Betts | Bernard Keith | Boundary Farm, W.F.I |
| 25 | Betts | Diane Joan | Fox Bay East, W.F.I |
| 26 | Bonner | Katie Jean | Port Howard, W.F.I |
| 27 | Bonner | Simon | Port Howard, W.F.I |
| 28 | Bonner | Susan Anne | Port Howard, W.F.I |
| 29 | Castro Barrientos | Gilberto Enrique | No. 2 Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 30 | Clark | Alan Neil | Port Howard, W.F.I |
| 31 | Clarke | Jan Michael | Lorenzo Farm, E.F.I |
| 32 | Clarke | Jeanette | West Point Island, W.F.I |
| 33 | Clarke | Michael Jan | West Point Island, W.F.I |
| 34 | Clarke | Tanya | Lorenzo Farm, E.F.I |
| 35 | Clausen | Sophie Marina | Port Howard, W.F.I |
| 36 | Clifton | Leonard | No.4 Walker Creek, E.F.I |
| 37 | Clifton | Thora Janeene | No. 4 Walker Creek, E.F.I |
| 38 | Cockwell | Benjamin William | Fox Bay Village, W.F.I |
| 39 | Cockwell | Clare Marie | Fox Bay Village, W.F.I |
| 40 | Cockwell | Grizelda Susan | Chartres, W.F.I |
| 41 | Davis | Aase | Evelyn Station, E.F.I |
| 42 | Davis | Ian John | Evelyn Station, E.F.I |
| 43 | Decroliere | Carrie Madeline Helen | Fox Bay Village, W.F.I |
| 44 | Decroliere | Eric Ernest Albert | Fox Bay Village, W.F.I |
| 45 | Dickson | Charles George | Brookfield, E.F.I |
| 46 | Dickson | Doreen | Wreck Point, E.F.I |
| 47 | Dickson | Gerald William | Wreck Point, E.F.I |
| 48 | Dickson | Steven Charles | North Arm E.F.I |
| 49 | Didlick | Fiona Margaret | Darwin House, E.F.I |

| | | | |
|-----|-----------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 50 | Didlick | Graham John | Darwin House, E.F.I |
| 51 | Donnelly | Daniel | Crooked Inlet, W.F.I |
| 52 | Donnelly | Joyce Elizabeth | Crooked Inlet, W.F.I |
| 53 | Dunford | David Philip | Saddle Farm, W.F.I |
| 54 | Eagle | Alan William | Fitzroy Farm, E.F.I |
| 55 | Edwards | Norma | Lake Sulivan, W.F.I |
| 56 | Edwards | Rebecca Elizabeth | Port Howard Farm, W F I |
| 57 | Edwards | Roger Anthony | Lake Sulivan, W.F.I |
| 58 | Ellis | Louise | Elephant Beach, E.F.I |
| 59 | Evans | Donna Newell | Spring Point Farm W.F.I |
| 60 | Evans | Michael David | Spring Point Farm W.F.I |
| 61 | Evans | Raymond | Pebble Island, W.F.I |
| 62 | Evans | Richard Gregory | Bold Cove Farm, W.F.I |
| 63 | Evans | Tracy | Pebble Island, W.F.I |
| 64 | Finlayson | Neil Roderick | North Arm, E.F.I |
| 65 | Ford | David | Port Louis, E.F.I |
| 66 | Ford | Tanya Louise | Speedwell Island, E.F.I |
| 67 | Gilding | Amy Heather | Port Louis, E.F.I |
| 68 | Gilding | Melanie Carol | Port Louis, E.F.I |
| 69 | Gilding | Peter Bernard | Port Louis, E.F.I |
| 70 | Gilding | Petra Sophie | Port Louis, E.F.I |
| 71 | Gleadell | Marklin John | No.5 Walker Creek, E.F.I |
| 72 | Goodwin | Kenton John Douglas Benjamin | Moss Side Farm, E.F.I |
| 73 | Goodwin | Matthew Gerald | North Arm, E.F.I |
| 74 | Goodwin | Neil Alexander William | North Arm, E.F.I |
| 75 | Goss | Kimberley Rose | Horseshoe Bay, E.F.I |
| 76 | Goss | Margaret Rose | Horseshoe Bay, E.F.I |
| 77 | Goss | Michael Peter | Horseshoe Bay, E.F.I |
| 78 | Goss | Peter | Horseshoe Bay, E.F.I |
| 79 | Gould | Alexander Philip Gould | Dunnose Head Farm, W.F.I |
| 80 | Gould | Dorothy Ruth | Dunnose Head Farm, W.F.I |
| 81 | Green | Carol Ann | 13 Fitzroy, E.F.I |
| 82 | Greenland | Bonita Doreen | Valkyrie House, Darwin, E.F.I |
| 83 | Greenland | Kenneth David | Valkyrie House, Darwin, E.F.I |
| 84 | Grierson | Hew McInnes | Blue Beach San Carlos E.F.I |
| 85 | Grimmer | Keith | The Dunes Fitzroy River, E.F.I |
| 86 | Grimmer | Marilyn | The Dunes Fitzroy River, E.F.I |
| 87 | Halford | Rodney John | Casa Verde San Carlos, E.F.I |
| 88 | Halford | Sara Jayne | Casa Verde San Carlos, E.F.I |
| 89 | Halford | Sharon | Casa Verde San Carlos, E.F.I |
| 90 | Halliday | Joyce Isabella Patience | Fox Bay Village, W.F.I |
| 91 | Halliday | Kenneth William | Fox Bay Village, W.F.I |
| 92 | Hansen | Ian | Main Point, W.F.I |
| 93 | Hansen | Lionel Raymond | Hill Cove, W.F.I |
| 94 | Hansen | Rose Idina | Hill Cove, W.F.I |
| 95 | Hansen | Susan Ann | Main Point, W.F.I |
| 96 | Harvey | Jen | Hill Cove, W.F.I |
| 97 | Harvey | Valerie Ann | Hill Cove, W.F.I |
| 98 | Harwood | Reuben Joseph | Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 99 | Heathman | Ailsa | Estancia, E.F.I |
| 100 | Heathman | Ewart Tony | Estancia, E.F.I |

| | | | |
|-----|-----------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 101 | Hill | Jennifer Eileen | Stoney Ridge, W.F.I |
| 102 | Hirtle | Anthony | Peaks Farm, W.F.I |
| 103 | Hirtle | Doris Linda | Port Howard, W.F.I |
| 104 | Hirtle | Samantha Lee | Peaks Farm, W.F.I |
| 105 | Hirtle | Susan Mary | Peaks Farm, W.F.I |
| 106 | Hobman | Anola Zoey | Port Howard, W.F.I |
| 107 | Hobman | Gonzalo David | Albemarle Station, W.F.I |
| 108 | Hobman | John Malcolm | Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 109 | Hobman | Juan Jose Eleuterio | Westley Farm, W.F.I |
| 110 | Hobman | Vivien | Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 111 | Hoy | Dawn | Sheffield Farm, W.F.I |
| 112 | Innes | Gordon | Hill Cove, W.F.I |
| 113 | Innes | Isabella Alice | Hill Cove, W.F.I |
| 114 | Jaffray | Alexander | Lively Island, E.F.I |
| 115 | Jaffray | Elliott Jessie | Lively Island, E.F.I |
| 116 | Jamieson | Brian Neil | South Harbour, W.F.I |
| 117 | Jamieson | Kerri Yeoman | South Harbour, W.F.I |
| 118 | Jennings | Jacqueline | Pebble Island, W.F.I |
| 119 | Jones | John Hugh | Race Point Farm, E.F.I |
| 120 | Jones | Karen Diana | Fox Bay East, W.F.I |
| 121 | Jones | Mark Henry | Fox Bay East, W.F.I |
| 122 | Jones | Michael David | Head Of Bay, E.F.I |
| 123 | Jones | Michelle | Race Point Farm, E.F.I |
| 124 | Jones | Sheila Janice | Head Of Bay, E.F.I |
| 125 | Jordan | Ian Phillip | 4 Letsbey Avenue, M.P.A. |
| 126 | Joshua | Angeline Gloria | The Galley, North Arm, E.F.I |
| 127 | Joshua | Paul Alan | The Galley, North Arm, E.F.I |
| 128 | Kilmartin | Kevin Seaton | Bluff Cove Farm, E.F.I |
| 129 | Kilmartin | Nicola Ruth | Bluff Cove Farm, E.F.I |
| 130 | Knight | Justin Robert Campbell | Coast Ridge, W.F.I |
| 131 | Knight | Keith Andrew | Coast Ridge, W.F.I |
| 132 | Knight | Nigel Arthur | Coast Ridge, W.F.I |
| 133 | Lee | Beverley Christina | Galley Café Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 134 | Lee | Christopher | Port Howard, W.F.I |
| 135 | Lee | Elizabeth | Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 136 | Lee | John Alfred | Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 137 | Lee | Leslie James | Galley Café Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 138 | Lee | Mervyn Richard | North Arm, E.F.I |
| 139 | Lee | Myles | Port Howard W.F.I |
| 140 | Lee | Trudi Dale | Galley Café Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 141 | Leo | Brenda May | NAAFI, MPA, E.F.I |
| 142 | Livermore | Darren | Fitzroy Farm, E.F.I |
| 143 | Lloyd | Melvyn John | Point View, Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 144 | Lloyd | Valerie Ann | Point View, Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 145 | Lowe | Adrian Stewart | Murrell Farm, E.F.I |
| 146 | Lowe | Lisa Helen | Murrell Farm, E.F.I |
| 147 | Lowe | Susan Elizabeth | Port Howard Lodge, W.F.I |
| 148 | Luxton | Jennifer Mary | Sea Lion Island, E.F.I |
| 149 | Luxton | William Robert | Chartres, W.F.I |
| 150 | Marsh | Alastair Roy | Shallow Harbour, W.F.I |
| 151 | Marsh | Anna Deirdre | Philomel Farm, W.F.I |

| | | | |
|-----|--------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 152 | Marsh | Gavin Nicholas | Philomel Farm, W.F.I |
| 153 | Marsh | Helen Rose | Rincon Ridge, W.F.I |
| 154 | Marsh | June Helen | Rincon Ridge, W.F.I |
| 155 | Marsh | Kevin Roy | Shallow Harbour, W.F.I |
| 156 | Marsh | Leon Peter | Rincon Ridge, W.F.I |
| 157 | Marsh | Marlane Rose | Shallow Harbour, W.F.I |
| 158 | Marsh | Patricia Ann | Lakelands, W.F.I |
| 159 | Marsh | Rachel Mandy | Fox Bay Village, W.F.I |
| 160 | Marsh | Robin Frank | Lakelands, W.F.I |
| 161 | Maskell-Bott | John Malcolm | Hill Cove, W.F.I |
| 162 | Maskell-Bott | Sarah | Hill Cove, W.F.I |
| 163 | May | Christopher Raymond | Speedwell Island, E.F.I |
| 164 | May | Lindsey Olga | Speedwell Island, E.F.I |
| 165 | May | Shaun Christopher | Speedwell Island, E.F.I |
| 166 | McGhie | Benjamin | Port North, W.F.I |
| 167 | McGhie | James | Stoney Ridge, W.F.I |
| 168 | McGhie | Jodie Kim | Port North, W.F.I |
| 169 | McGhie | Roy | Port North, W.F.I |
| 170 | McGhie | Thomas Forsyth | Saunders Island, W.F.I |
| 171 | McGill | Lorraine Iris | Carcass Island, W.F.I |
| 172 | McGill | Robin Perry | Carcass Island, W.F.I |
| 173 | McKay | Fraser Roderick | Teal River, W.F.I |
| 174 | McKay | Glyn Ronald | Teal River, W.F.I |
| 175 | McKay | Josephine Ann | Greenhill Farm Chartres, W.F.I |
| 176 | McKay | Kenneth Andrew | Greenhill Farm Chartres, W.F.I |
| 177 | McKay | Penelope Rose | Westley Farm, W.F.I |
| 178 | McKay | Roy Derek | Greenhill Farm Chartres, W.F.I |
| 179 | McLeod | Albert John | Camilla Creek, E.F.I |
| 180 | McLeod | Isabella Frances Diana | Fitzroy, E.F.I |
| 181 | McLeod | John (1) | Dunvegan Cabin, E.F.I |
| 182 | McLeod | Madeline Jean | Dunvegan Cabin, E.F.I |
| 183 | McLeod | Sarah Rose | Camilla Creek, E.F.I |
| 184 | McPhee | Mark | Brookfield, E.F.I |
| 185 | McPhee | Sheila Margaret | Kingsford Valley Farm, E.F. I |
| 186 | McPhee | Terence Owen | Kingsford Valley Farm, E.F.I |
| 187 | McPhee | Trudi Lynette | Brookfield, E.F.I |
| 188 | McRae | David Michael | Cape Dolphin, E.F.I |
| 189 | Middleton | Charlotte Anne | Horseshoe Bay |
| 190 | Middleton | Kerry Ann | Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 191 | Miller | Betty Larsen | North Arm, E.F.I |
| 192 | Miller | Catherine McLeod | Fox Bay Village, W.F.I |
| 193 | Miller | James Albert | Fox Bay Village, W.F.I |
| 194 | Miller | Philip Charles | Cape Dolphin, E.F.I |
| 195 | Minnell | Donna Marie | Moss Side, E.F.I |
| 196 | Minnell | Michael Robert | Moss Side, E.F.I |
| 197 | Mitchell | Leon John | Mount Kent Farm, E.F.I |
| 198 | Morrison | Gerald | Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 199 | Morrison | Kathleen Iris | Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 200 | Murphy | Roy David | Port Howard, W.F.I |
| 201 | Newman | Glynnis Karen | Goose Green E.F.I |
| 202 | Newman | Lisa Jeraine | Shallow Harbour, W.F.I |

| | | | |
|-----|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 203 | Nightingale | Charlene | West Lagoons, W.F.I |
| 204 | Nightingale | Peter Richard | West Lagoons, W.F.I |
| 205 | Ovenden | Philip David | 13 Fitzroy, E.F.I. |
| 206 | Peck | Paul | Shallow Bay, W.F.I |
| 207 | Peck | Rebekah Roxanne | Shallow Bay, W.F.I |
| 208 | Phillips | Carol Joan | Hope Cottage, E.F.I |
| 209 | Phillips | Paul David | Hope Cottage, E.F.I |
| 210 | Phillips | Shula Louise | Hope Cottage, E.F.I |
| 211 | Phillips | Terence | Hope Cottage, E.F.I |
| 212 | Pitaluga | Nicholas Alexander Robinson | Gibraltar Station, E.F.I |
| 213 | Pitaluga | Robin Andreas McIntosh | Gibraltar Station, E.F.I |
| 214 | Platt | Claire | Lakelands Farm, W.F.I |
| 215 | Pole-Evans | Carole Suzan | Saunders Island, W.F.I |
| 216 | Pole-Evans | David Llewellyn | Saunders Island, W.F.I |
| 217 | Pole-Evans | Louise Suzan | Saunders Island, E.F.I |
| 218 | Pole-Evans | Shirley Helen | Manybranch, W.F.I |
| 219 | Pole-Evans | Suzan | Saunders Island, W.F.I |
| 220 | Pole-Evans | William Reginald | Manybranch, W.F.I |
| 221 | Poncet | Dion Michael | Beaver Island, W.F.I |
| 222 | Poncet | Jerome Pierre | Beaver Island, W.F.I |
| 223 | Poncet | Leiv Sigismond | Beaver Island, W.F.I |
| 224 | Porter | Joan | Shallow Harbour, W.F.I |
| 225 | Reeves | Ronald James | Port Howard, W.F.I |
| 226 | Reid | Emily Margaret | North Arm, E.F.I |
| 227 | Rendell | Michael | Bleaker Island, E.F.I |
| 228 | Robertson | Ann | Port Stephens, W.F.I |
| 229 | Robertson | Dion Sebastian | Port Stephens, W.F.I |
| 230 | Robertson | Drew Alexander | Port Stephens, W.F.I |
| 231 | Robertson | Paul Jonathan | Port Stephens, W.F.I |
| 232 | Robertson | Peter Charles | Port Stephens, W.F.I |
| 233 | Ross | Marie | Port Louis, E.F.I |
| 234 | Ross | William Henry | No. 8 Walker Creek, E.F.I |
| 235 | Sackett | Pauline | No. 22 Fitzroy Farm, E.F.I |
| 236 | Shepherd | Colin David | Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 237 | Short | Andrez Peter | Swan Inlet, E.F.I |
| 238 | Short | Elaine Elizabeth | Bleaker Island, E.F.I |
| 239 | Short | John Mark | Port Howard, W.F.I |
| 240 | Short | Robert Charles | Bleaker Island, E.F.I |
| 241 | Short | Robert George | Rancho Grande, E.F.I |
| 242 | Sinclair | Serena Samantha | Bold Cove Farm, W.F.I |
| 243 | Sinclair | Simon Keith | Fitzroy Farm, E.F.I |
| 244 | Smith | Caroline | Fitzroy Farm, E.F.I |
| 245 | Smith | Derek | Rincon Grande, E.F.I |
| 246 | Smith | Julia Trinidad | Rincon Grande, E.F.I |
| 247 | Smith | Kaylee Simone | Lakelands Farm, W.F.I |
| 248 | Smith | Terence George | North Arm, E.F.I |
| 249 | Steen | Gail | Paragon House Lafonia, E.F.I |
| 250 | Steen | Vernon Robert | Paragon House Lafonia, E.F.I |
| 251 | Stevens | Liam Bodie | Port Sussex, E.F.I |
| 252 | Stevens | Richard James | Port Sussex, E.F.I |
| 253 | Stevens | Toni Donna | Port Sussex, E.F.I |

| | | | |
|-----|-----------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 254 | Strange | Ian John | New Island, W.F.I |
| 255 | Street | David Charles | Plot 13A Fitzroy Ridge, E.F.I |
| 256 | Street | Edith Mary | Plot 13A Fitzroy Ridge, E.F.I |
| 257 | Summers | Nichola Jane | Cape Dolphin, E.F.I |
| 258 | Taylor | Christopher John | No.19 Goose Green, E.F.I |
| 259 | Tellez | Rodolfo | Goose Green E.F.I |
| 260 | Thom | John Currie | No. 22 Fitzroy Farm, E.F.I |
| 261 | Thorsen | Gloria Penelope | Teal Inlet, E.F.I |
| 262 | Thorsen | Kristiane Annergret Helena | Teal Inlet, E.F.I |
| 263 | Towersey | Diane Katherine | Port Stephens, W.F.I |
| 264 | Turner | Arthur Leonard Pitaluga | Rincon Grande, E.F.I |
| 265 | Turner | Elaine Ellen | Rincon Grande, E.F.I |
| 266 | Tuson | Michael Anthony | Saunders Island, W.F.I |
| 267 | Tuson | Olwen Carol | Saunders Island, W.F.I |
| 268 | Velasquez | Arleen | Johnsons Harbour, E.F.I |
| 269 | Velasquez | Oscar Hernan | Johnsons Harbour, E.F.I |
| 270 | Wallace | Helen Jean | Albemarle Station, W.F.I |
| 271 | Watson | Glenda Joyce | Long Island, E.F.I |
| 272 | Watson | Neil | Long Island, E.F.I |
| 273 | White | Allan Paul George | Pebble Island, W.F.I |
| 274 | White | Georgina | New Island, W.F.I |
| 275 | Whitney | Daniela Grace | Mount Kent Farm, E.F.I |
| 276 | Whitney | Dennis | Arkvilla MPA Plot, E.F.I |
| 277 | Whitney | Sara Marie | Home Farm Douglas, E.F.I |
| 278 | Whitney | Tyrone | Home Farm, Douglas, E.F.I |
| 279 | Whitney | Zoe Jane | Mount Kent Farm, E.F.I |
| 280 | Wilkinson | Rosemary | Dunnose Head, W.F.I |
| 281 | Woodward | James Gregory | Little Chartres Farm, W.F.I |
| 282 | Woodward | Lesley Ann | Little Chartres Farm, W.F.I |
| 283 | Young | Julie | Pond House, Darwin, E.F.I |

Register of Electors for Stanley Constituency at 16 October 2013

| | | | |
|----|-------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | Adams | John Harvey | 21 Ross Road East |
| 2 | Adams | Marjorie Rose | 21 Ross Road East |
| 3 | Adams-Leach | Shirley | 4 Moody Street |
| 4 | Adeoye | Anneliese Rose | 25 Shackleton Drive |
| 5 | Alazia | Andrew | 36 Callaghan Road |
| 6 | Alazia | Freda Evelyn | KEMH |
| 7 | Alazia | George Robert | 9 Thatcher Drive |
| 8 | Alazia | Jason Neville | 5 Villiers Street |
| 9 | Alazia | Sandra Marie | 36 Callaghan Road |
| 10 | Alazia | Yvonne | Flat 2, 6 Jersey Road |
| 11 | Alazia-McLaughlin | Colleen | 3 Narrows View |
| 12 | Aldridge | Brian George | 17 James Street |
| 13 | Aldridge | Caroline Mary | 2 McKay Close |
| 14 | Aldridge | Diana Mary | 17 James Street |
| 15 | Aldridge | Kenneth John | 2 McKay Close |
| 16 | Aldridge | Nina Ann | 2 Mountain View |
| 17 | Aldridge | Stephen John | 13 Hansen Hill |
| 18 | Allan | Joyce Ena | 39 Ross Road |
| 19 | Allan | Valerie Anne | 6A Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 20 | Allen | Jacqueline Esther | 26 Callaghan Road |
| 21 | Almonacid | Orlando | 1 Villiers Street |
| 22 | Almond | Adrian Arthur James | 4 Allardyce Street |
| 23 | Anderson | Brian | 20 Murray Heights |
| 24 | Anderson | Carol Anne | 22 Endurance Avenue |
| 25 | Anderson | Eddie | 22 Endurance Avenue |
| 26 | Anderson | Jamie Falkland | 18 Murray Heights |
| 27 | Anderson | Jenny | 8 Goss Road |
| 28 | Anderson | Margaret Kathleen | 18 Murray Heights |
| 29 | Anderson | Paul James | 9 Fieldhouse Close |
| 30 | Anderson | Reginald Stanford | 18 Murray Heights |
| 31 | Anderson | Richard Louis | 7 Yates Place |
| 32 | Anderson | Stephen Robert | 25 Callaghan Road |
| 33 | Anderson | Tony James | 8 Goss Road |
| 34 | Anderson | William John Stanley | 6B St Mary's Walk |
| 35 | Anderson-Smith | Georgina Carol | 11 Fitzroy Road East |
| 36 | Anthony | Enid Elizabeth | 6 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 37 | Appleby | Amelia | 15 Fieldhouse Close |
| 38 | Arkhipkin | Alexander Ivanovich | 13 Biggs Road |
| 39 | Arkhipkina | Nadezhda | 13 Biggs Road |
| 40 | Armstrong-Ford | Karen Jane | 2 Sullivan Street |
| 41 | Arthur-Almond | Daphne Margaret | 4 Allardyce Street |
| 42 | Arthur-Almond | Hannah Rachael | 4 Allardyce Street |
| 43 | Arthur-Almond | Rebecca Kathryn | 4 Allardyce Street |
| 44 | Ashbridge | Corina Rose | 116 Davis Street |
| 45 | Ashworth | Iain | 5A Kent Road |
| 46 | Bagley | Corey Darren | 9 Murray Heights |
| 47 | Bahamonde Salazar | Luis Alberto | Flat 2 Hebe Street |
| 48 | Baker | Alison Margaret | 12 Endurance Avenue |
| 49 | Barker | Jane Elizabeth Diana | 5 Pitaluga Place |

| | | | |
|-----|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 50 | Barker | Philip Craig | 5 Pitaluga Place |
| 51 | Barkman | Teslyn Siobhan | 6 Watson Way |
| 52 | Barlow | Andrea Joanna | Mullet Creek |
| 53 | Barlow | Martyn Liam | Mullet Creek |
| 54 | Barnes | Dierdre | 8 Discovery Close |
| 55 | Barnes | Karen Rose | 26 Ross Road West |
| 56 | Barnes | Marlene Estela | Malvina Flat Ross Road |
| 57 | Barnes | Marshall | 8 Discovery Close |
| 58 | Barnes | Paul | 26 Ross Road West |
| 59 | Barnes Acevedo | Melisa Beverley | 40 Ross Road West |
| 60 | Barton | Alison Mary | 6 Villiers Street |
| 61 | Barton | Arthur John | 6 Villiers Street |
| 62 | Barton | David Arthur | 6 Villiers Street |
| 63 | Barton | John David | 6 Villiers Street |
| 64 | Barton | Julian George | 6 Villiers Street |
| 65 | Bates | Barbara | 8 Watson Way |
| 66 | Bates | James William | 8 Watson Way |
| 67 | Beckett | Vivien Delia | 2 Discovery Close |
| 68 | Bedford | Kita Muriel | 13 Jersey Road |
| 69 | Benjamin | Sheena Marie | 18 Callaghan Road |
| 70 | Berntsen | Brenda Diann Joanna | 6 McKay Close |
| 71 | Berntsen | Cecilia Del Rosario | 14 St Marys Walk |
| 72 | Berntsen | Christian Olaf Alexander | 15A James Street |
| 73 | Berntsen | Erica Dawn | 7 Biggs Road |
| 74 | Berntsen | Falkland | 10 Fitzroy Road |
| 75 | Berntsen | Gene Stanley | 8 Fieldhouse Close |
| 76 | Berntsen | Harley-Dee | 3D Jersey Road |
| 77 | Berntsen | John Alexander | Flat 1, 7 Jeremy Moore Ave |
| 78 | Berntsen | Kenneth Frederick | 1 Racecourse Road East |
| 79 | Berntsen | Lucas Delhi John | YMCA |
| 80 | Berntsen | Matthew John | 5 Murray Heights |
| 81 | Berntsen | Olaf Christian Alexander | 35 Eliza Crescent |
| 82 | Berntsen | Patrick | 10A James Street |
| 83 | Berntsen | Rachel Ena | 15A James Street |
| 84 | Berntsen | Robyn Chanelle | 5 Fieldhouse Close |
| 85 | Berntsen | Saphena Anya Jane | 4 Police Cottages |
| 86 | Berntsen | Sarah Jane | 11 Fitzroy Road |
| 87 | Berntsen | Trevor John | 6 McKay Close |
| 88 | Berntsen | Trina Mary Shirlene | Flat 4, 5 J.M.A |
| 89 | Berntsen | Valdamar Lars | 14 St Marys Walk |
| 90 | Besley-Clark | Barbara June | 16 Ross Road West |
| 91 | Besley-Clark | Norman | 16 Ross Road West |
| 92 | Betts | Arlette | Lafone House Ross Road |
| 93 | Betts | Boonruam Phisil | 7 Short Street |
| 94 | Betts | Coral Elizabeth | 15 Pioneer Row |
| 95 | Betts | Daniel William | Flat 3, 3 Jeremy Moore Ave |
| 96 | Betts | Dion James | 7 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 97 | Betts | Donald William | 7 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 98 | Betts | George Winston Charles | 35 Ross Road West |
| 99 | Betts | Ian | 1 Villiers Street |
| 100 | Betts | Lucia Elizabeth | 35 Ross Road West |

| | | | |
|-----|------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 101 | Betts | Michael George | 35 Ross Road West |
| 102 | Betts | Owen | 9B Sullivan Street |
| 103 | Betts | Peter James | 50A Davis Street |
| 104 | Betts | Priscilla Violet Morrison | 5 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 105 | Betts | Scott James Peter | 9 Brandon Road |
| 106 | Betts | Severine | 15 Pioneer Row |
| 107 | Betts | Shirley Rose | 7 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 108 | Betts | Stephen | 7 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 109 | Betts | Trudi Ann | 50A Davis Street |
| 110 | Betts | Tyrone Trevor | 7 Short Street |
| 111 | Biggs | Ailie Christine | 9 Brandon Road |
| 112 | Biggs | Alastair Gordon | Trehaile 50 John Street |
| 113 | Biggs | Althea Maria | 3 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 114 | Biggs | Christopher David | Harbour View Knott |
| 115 | Biggs | Coleen Margot | 9 Moody Street |
| 116 | Biggs | Daniel Craig | 16 Endurance Avenue |
| 117 | Biggs | Edith Joan | Trehaile 50 John Street |
| 118 | Biggs | Frances | 16 Endurance Avenue |
| 119 | Biggs | Kyle Alexander | 16 Endurance Avenue |
| 120 | Biggs | Lucas Sebastian | 16 Endurance Avenue |
| 121 | Biggs | Michael Elfed | 21 Fitzroy Road |
| 122 | Biggs | Patrick | 30 Ross Road East |
| 123 | Biggs | Peter Julian Basil | 16 Endurance Avenue |
| 124 | Biles | Kathleen Anne | 14 Kent Road |
| 125 | Biles | Keith Robert | 14 Kent Road |
| 126 | Binnie | Linda Rose | 6 Fieldhouse Close |
| 127 | Binnie | Ronald Eric | 6 Fieldhouse Close |
| 128 | Binnie | Susana | 3 Brandon Road |
| 129 | Birmingham | Alexandra Sally | 4 Drury Street |
| 130 | Birmingham | John | 4 Drury Street |
| 131 | Birmingham | Joseph John | 4 Drury Street |
| 132 | Bishop | Nigel Ian | 5 Jersey Road |
| 133 | Bishop | Tansy Fiona | 5 Jersey Road |
| 134 | Blackley | Candy Joy | 4 Barrack Street |
| 135 | Blackley | Maurice | German Camp, Callaghan Road |
| 136 | Blackley | Shane David | 4 Barrack Street |
| 137 | Blake | Alexander Charles | 38 Eliza Crescent |
| 138 | Blake | Anthony Thomas | 14 Watson Way |
| 139 | Blake | Larissa Celly | 12 Ross Road West |
| 140 | Blake | Lionel Geoffrey | 1 Ross Road |
| 141 | Blake | Mariela | 14 Watson Way |
| 142 | Blake | Sally Gwynfa | 1 Ross Road |
| 143 | Blake | Thomas Patrick | 12 Ross Road West |
| 144 | Blizard | Malvina Mary | 51 Fitzroy Road |
| 145 | Bloomfield | Arlette Louise | 33B Davis Street |
| 146 | Blyth | Paz Neri | 4A Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 147 | Bolt | Dennis John | 4 Watson Way |
| 148 | Bonner | Alan Paul | 8 Pioneer Row |
| 149 | Bonner | Avril Margaret Rose | 4 Felton Court |
| 150 | Bonner | Cheryl Anne | 10 Racecourse Road |
| 151 | Bonner | Donald William | Chauffeurs Cottage |

| | | | |
|-----|----------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 152 | Bonner | Ewen Shane | 9 Discovery Close |
| 153 | Bonner | Hayley Trina | 41 Ross Road West |
| 154 | Bonner | Linda Jane | 4A Ross Road West |
| 155 | Bonner | Lindsay Jane | 6 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 156 | Bonner | Nicholas | 4A Ross Road West |
| 157 | Bonner | Odette Ellen May | 1A Capricorn Road |
| 158 | Bonner | Paul Roderick | 5 John Street |
| 159 | Bonner | Richard James | 19B Mink Park |
| 160 | Bonner | Stevie Coppell | 33 Callaghan Road |
| 161 | Bonner | Tansie Rebecca | 9 Murray Heights |
| 162 | Bonner | Terence Leslie | 1A Capricorn Road |
| 163 | Bonner | Timothy | 41 Ross Road West |
| 164 | Bonner | Vera Ann | 5 John Street |
| 165 | Bonner | Vera Joan | Chauffeurs Cottage |
| 166 | Booth | Jessie | Racecourse Cottage |
| 167 | Booth | Myriam Margaret Lucia | 7 Philomel Street |
| 168 | Booth | Stuart Alfred | Racecourse Cottage |
| 169 | Bowers | Arlene Elizabeth | 24 Callaghan Road |
| 170 | Bowles | Norma Evangeline | 1A Villiers Street |
| 171 | Bowles | Sarah | 9 Drury Street |
| 172 | Bowles | William Edward | 1A Villiers Street |
| 173 | Bowles | William George Troyd | 9 Drury Street |
| 174 | Bragger | Edward Laurence | 14 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 175 | Bragger | Stacy John | 19 Davis Street |
| 176 | Brickle | Paul | 32 Fitzroy Road |
| 177 | Brock | Juanita Lois | 20 Drury Street |
| 178 | Brook | Emma Jane | 41 Ross Road East |
| 179 | Brooks | Cheryl Rose | The Flat 29 Fitzroy Road |
| 180 | Browning | Anita Jayne | 29 Brandon Road |
| 181 | Browning | Edwina | 96 Davis Street |
| 182 | Browning | Gavin | 29 Brandon Road |
| 183 | Browning | Henry Stanbury | Lookout Lodge |
| 184 | Browning | Joan Lucy Ann | 5 Villiers Street |
| 185 | Browning | Nathan David | 3 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 186 | Browning | Rex | 35 Davis Street |
| 187 | Browning | Richard William | 96 Davis Street |
| 188 | Browning | Terence Irving | YMCA |
| 189 | Browning | Trevor Osneith | 5 Villiers Street |
| 190 | Brownlee | Andrew Samuel | 19 Ross Road East |
| 191 | Brownlee | Lynn Frances | 19 Ross Road East |
| 192 | Brownlee | Michael Stewart | 19 Ross Road East |
| 193 | Brownlee | Samantha Louise | 19 Ross Road East |
| 194 | Bryson | Robert John | 66 Davis Street |
| 195 | Buckett | Kimberley Louise | 49 Fitzroy Road |
| 196 | Buckett | Ronald Peter | 49 Fitzroy Road |
| 197 | Buckett | Roy Peter | 22 James Street |
| 198 | Buckett | Ryan Peter | Flat 3, 7 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 199 | Buckett | Susan Vera | Mullet Creek, House |
| 200 | Buckland | Carole Lynda Jane | 8 Moody Street |
| 201 | Buckland | Darlene Joanna | 5 James Street |
| 202 | Buckland | Kristy Lesley Anne | 1B Capricorn Road |

| | | | |
|-----|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 203 | Buckley-Whitney | Helena Jane | 2 Pioneer Row |
| 204 | Budd | Dennis Raymond | 5 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 205 | Budd | Grant William | 1 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 206 | Budd | Pamela Joan | 5 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 207 | Burston | Caitlin Laura | 91 Davis Street |
| 208 | Burston | Catherine | 91 Davis Street |
| 209 | Burston | Stephen Leslie | 91 Davis Street |
| 210 | Burston | Thomas Stephen | 91 Davis Street |
| 211 | Bury | Ian Thomas | 63 Davis Street |
| 212 | Butcher | Michael George | 3A Dairy Paddock Road |
| 213 | Butcher | Trudi | 3A Dairy Paddock Road |
| 214 | Butler | Charmaine Sarah | Flat 2, 6 Racecourse Road |
| 215 | Butler | Elsie Maud | 2 Thatcher Drive |
| 216 | Butler | George Joseph | 1A Moody Street |
| 217 | Butler | Laurence Jonathan | 2 Davis Street East |
| 218 | Butler | Lucy Mary Rose Ellen Doreen | 1A Moody Street |
| 219 | Butler | Margaret Orlanda | 5 Short Street |
| 220 | Butler | Orlanda Betty | 2 Davis Street East |
| 221 | Buxton | Nicole Gabrielle | 9 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 222 | Campos Guala | Jessica Paola | 9A Sullivan Street |
| 223 | Cant | Carol Rosina | 24 Goss Road |
| 224 | Carey | Anthony Michael | 19 Ross Road West |
| 225 | Carey | Gladys | 19 Ross Road West |
| 226 | Carey | Martin Rex | 4 Hansen Hill |
| 227 | Carey | Mary Ann Margaret | 18 Ross Road West |
| 228 | Carey | Terence James | 18 Ross Road West |
| 229 | Cartwright | Stephen | 39 Ross Road West |
| 230 | Castle | David Peter | 26 John Street |
| 231 | Castle | Isobel | 26 John Street |
| 232 | Ceballos | Eulogio Gabriel | 28 Endurance Avenue |
| 233 | Ceballos | Isabel | 12 Brisbane Road |
| 234 | Ceballos-Anderson | Alastair Jaime | 40 Ross Road |
| 235 | Chaloner | Anthony Ross | 8 Endurance Avenue |
| 236 | Chaloner | Karl Iain Roderick | 8 Endurance Avenue |
| 237 | Chaloner | Sheila Catherine | 25 Ross Road East |
| 238 | Chapman | Elsie Mary | 23 Fitzroy Road |
| 239 | Chapman | Paul | 27 Fitzroy Road |
| 240 | Chapman | Samantha Helen | 27 Fitzroy Road |
| 241 | Chater | Anthony Richard | 33 Fitzroy Road |
| 242 | Chater | Jane | 3 Short Street |
| 243 | Chater | Kim Andrea | 33 Ross Road |
| 244 | Chater | Thomas Frederick | 3 Short Street |
| 245 | Chater | Victoria | 37 Ross Road East |
| 246 | Chater | William John | 37 Ross Road East |
| 247 | Cheek | Gerald Winston | 9 Biggs Road |
| 248 | Cheek | Janet Lynda | 35 Ross Road East |
| 249 | Cheek | Marie | 9 Biggs Road |
| 250 | Cheek | Rosalind Catriona | 32 Goss Road |
| 251 | Cheema | Ahmad Masood | 17 Callaghan Road |
| 252 | Christie | Darren James | 3 Narrows View |
| 253 | Christie | Phillippa Josephine | 3 Narrows View |

| | | | |
|-----|----------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 254 | Clapp | Kevin Christopher | 1 Murray Heights |
| 255 | Clark | Douglas James | 112 Davis Street |
| 256 | Clark | Hector | 27 Eliza Crescent |
| 257 | Clarke | Aaron Charles | 13 Davis Street |
| 258 | Clarke | Angela Sindy | Flat 9, 6 Jersey Road |
| 259 | Clarke | Camilla Marie | 8 Drury Street |
| 260 | Clarke | Christopher | 5 Discovery Close |
| 261 | Clarke | David James | 17 Ross Road West |
| 262 | Clarke | Derek Simon | 23 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 263 | Clarke | Doreen | 17 Ross Road West |
| 264 | Clarke | Felicity Marie | 5 Brandon Road |
| 265 | Clarke | Gwynne Edwina | 17 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 266 | Clarke | Ian | 3A Ross Road West |
| 267 | Clarke | Isabel Joan | 12 Fieldhouse Close |
| 268 | Clarke | James Martin | KEMH |
| 269 | Clarke | Jane Rebecca | 12 Fieldhouse Close |
| 270 | Clarke | Jeremy Ian Thomas | 11 Fitzroy Road |
| 271 | Clarke | Joan Patricia Marion | Cemetery Cottage |
| 272 | Clarke | Jonathan Terence | Lookout Lodge |
| 273 | Clarke | Joseph Gwyn | 14A Brandon Road |
| 274 | Clarke | Julie Ann | 9 Hansen Hill |
| 275 | Clarke | Luke Anthony | 39 Fitzroy Road |
| 276 | Clarke | Margaret Ann | 3 'H' Jones Road |
| 277 | Clarke | Mari-Ann Lucille | 12 Fieldhouse Close |
| 278 | Clarke | Marvin Thomas | 13 Davis Street |
| 279 | Clarke | Ronald John | 17 Ross Road West |
| 280 | Clarke | Rudy Thomas | 8 Drury Street |
| 281 | Clarke | Shane Adrian | 36 John Street |
| 282 | Clarke | Stefen Michael | 36 John Street |
| 283 | Clarke | Stephen Boyd | 12 Fieldhouse Close |
| 284 | Clarke | Terence John | 17 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 285 | Clarke | Tracey Clare | 23 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 286 | Clarke | Trudi Ann | 13 Davis Street |
| 287 | Clarke | Violet Rose | 23 Murray Heights |
| 288 | Clasen | Donna Monica | 15 Davis Street |
| 289 | Clasen | Wayne Ian Summers James | 15 Davis Street |
| 290 | Clausen | Andrea Patricia | 13 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 291 | Clausen | Denzil | 24 Murray Heights |
| 292 | Clausen | Denzil George Gustavius | 13 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 293 | Clausen | Melanie | 54 Davis Street |
| 294 | Claxton | Margaret | 28 Ross Road East |
| 295 | Clayton | Jade Anne | 16 St Mary's Walk |
| 296 | Clayton | Joshua Jordon | 16 St Mary's Walk |
| 297 | Clement | Gary | 9 Snake Street |
| 298 | Clement | Jacqueline Ann | 25 Hansen Hill |
| 299 | Clement | Jane | Gift Shop Flat, Villiers St |
| 300 | Clement | Lee | 25 Hansen Hill |
| 301 | Clement | Sarah Jane | 10 Snake Street |
| 302 | Clement | Wayne | 10 Snake Street |
| 303 | Clifford | Cherie Yvonne | 6 Capricorn Road |
| 304 | Clifford | John Owen | 6 Capricorn Road |

| | | | |
|-----|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 305 | Clifford | Rhys John David | 6 Capricorn Road |
| 306 | Clifford | Terri-Sue | Harbour View Knott |
| 307 | Clifton | Darwin Lewis | 53 Davis Street |
| 308 | Clifton | Heidi Monica | 10 Pioneer Row |
| 309 | Clifton | Marie | 16 Fieldhouse Close |
| 310 | Clifton | Melvyn | 2 Murray Heights |
| 311 | Clifton | Neil | 8 Anderson Drive |
| 312 | Clifton | Stephen Peter | 61 Fitzroy Road |
| 313 | Clifton | Teresa Ann | 12 Callaghan Road |
| 314 | Clifton | Valerie Ann | 10 Pioneer Row |
| 315 | Cockwell | Jennifer Marie | 90 Davis Street |
| 316 | Cockwell | John Richard | 14 Ross Road West |
| 317 | Cockwell | Maurice Adam | 90 Davis Street |
| 318 | Cockwell | Samuel George | 14 Ross Road West |
| 319 | Cofre | Anya Evelyn | 37 Eliza Crescent |
| 320 | Cofre | Ashton Laura | 9 Eliza Crescent |
| 321 | Cofre | Elvio Miguel | 37 Eliza Crescent |
| 322 | Cofre | Reuben Patrick | 37 Eliza Crescent |
| 323 | Collier | Victoria Louise | 11 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 324 | Collins | Brian Richard | 41 Davis Street |
| 325 | Collins | Christopher Allan | 7 John Street |
| 326 | Collins | Hazel | 41 Davis Street |
| 327 | Collins | Michael William Archibald | 7 John Street |
| 328 | Collins | Steven Paul | 7 John Street |
| 329 | Collins Finlay | Shiralee | 9 Rowlands Rise |
| 330 | Connolly | Kevin Barry | 1 King Street |
| 331 | Cordeiro Otero | Jose Antonio | 1 Narrows View |
| 332 | Cotter | Caroline Jane | 36 Eliza Crescent |
| 333 | Cotter | Gillian Naomi | 9 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 334 | Cotter | Jacqueline Ann | 28 Ross Road East |
| 335 | Cotter | Mary Jane | 9 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 336 | Cotter | Timothy Stewart | 9 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 337 | Courtney | Anthony Clive | 30 Goss Road |
| 338 | Courtney | Julie Doris | 30 Goss Road |
| 339 | Courtney | Marc Anthony | 30 Goss Road |
| 340 | Coutts | John | 36 Ross Road West |
| 341 | Coutts | Marie Anne | 36 Ross Road West |
| 342 | Coutts | Olga | 33 Ross Road |
| 343 | Crabb | Elizabeth Ann | 34A Davis Street |
| 344 | Crowie | Alan John | 17 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 345 | Crowie | Ana Bonita | 72 Davis Street |
| 346 | Crowie | Bradley Rhys | 72 Davis Street |
| 347 | Crowie | Chester Robert | 35 Callaghan Road |
| 348 | Crowie | Clare Frances | 8 Jersey Road |
| 349 | Crowie | Dave Mark | 10 James Street |
| 350 | Crowie | David Martin | Lookout Lodge |
| 351 | Crowie | David Sean | 51 Callaghan Road |
| 352 | Crowie | Layla Alicia | 19 James Street |
| 353 | Crowie | Michelle | 1 Discovery Close |
| 354 | Crowie | Nicola Jane | 35 Callaghan Road |
| 355 | Crowie | Peter James | 21 Murray Heights |

| | | | |
|-----|-----------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| 356 | Crowie | Rachael | 10 James Street |
| 357 | Crowie | Robert John | 35 Callaghan Road |
| 358 | Curtis | Alfred William Hamilton | 6 Brandon Road West |
| 359 | Curtis | Bonnie Elizabeth Hamilton | 22 Mink Park |
| 360 | Curtis | James Earl Hamilton | 5 Fieldhouse Close |
| 361 | Curtis | James William Hamilton | 19A Mink Park |
| 362 | Curtis | Tanya | 19A Mink Park |
| 363 | Davies | Anthony Warren | 7 Callaghan Road |
| 364 | Davies | Colin George | 15 Ross Road West |
| 365 | Davies | Eileen Wynne | 15 Ross Road West |
| 366 | Davies | Helen Louise | 15 Ross Road West |
| 367 | Davies | Jacqueline Nancy | 7 Callaghan Road |
| 368 | Davies | Samantha | Flat 4, Waverley House |
| 369 | Davies | Sian Karen | 7 Callaghan Road |
| 370 | D'Avino | Damaris Priscila | 14 Jersey Road |
| 371 | D'Avino | Pamela Martha | 14 Jersey Road |
| 372 | Davis | Doreen Susan | 11 Callaghan Road |
| 373 | Davis | Ellen Rose | 55 Davis Street |
| 374 | Davis | Maurice | 39 Davis Street |
| 375 | Davis | Nicholas | 11 Callaghan Road |
| 376 | Davis | Roy George Victor | 6 Narrows View |
| 377 | Davis | Samantha Jane | 19 Murray Heights |
| 378 | Davis | Stacey Elizabeth | 2 Rowlands Rise |
| 379 | Davis | William James | 4 Yates Place |
| 380 | Davis | Yona | 37 Davis Street |
| 381 | Dent | Elizabeth Jayne | 4 Fieldhouse Close |
| 382 | Dent | Janice Vanessa | 19 Hansen Hill |
| 383 | Dent | Stephen John | 4 Fieldhouse Close |
| 384 | Dickson | Iris | 2 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 385 | Dickson | Jason Edward | YMCA |
| 386 | Dickson | Michael Keith | 12 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 387 | Dickson | Ronald Edward | 2 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 388 | Didlick | Imogen Fiona | Flat 10, 6 Jersey Road |
| 389 | Didlick | John Charles Hilson | Lookout Lodge |
| 390 | Dobbyns | Kathleen Gay | 60 Davis Street |
| 391 | Dodd | Alison | 10 Beaver Road |
| 392 | Dodd | Mark Thomas | 10 Beaver Road |
| 393 | Dodd | Nigel Keith | 10 Beaver Road |
| 394 | Dodd | Samantha Jane | 10 Beaver Road |
| 395 | Drysdale | Karen | 1 Watson Way |
| 396 | Duncan | Robert Alfred | 11 Callaghan Road |
| 397 | Duvall | Kenneth William | 9 Murray Heights |
| 398 | Eagle | Rex Edward | 13 Eliza Crescent |
| 399 | Earnshaw | Jacqueline Elizabeth | 37 Ross Road West |
| 400 | East | Justin Clive Richard | 1 Fieldhouse Close |
| 401 | Eccles | Bernard Leslie | 18 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 402 | Eccles | Matthew James | 9 Eliza Crescent |
| 403 | Eccles | Mhairi-Anne | 18 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 404 | Eccles | Moira Cameron | 18 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 405 | Elbakidze | Natasha Bonita Greenland | 10 Mink Park |
| 406 | Elbakidze | Zaza | 10 Mink Park |

| | | | |
|-----|--------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 407 | Ellick | Joanne Marie | 11 McKay Close |
| 408 | Elliot | Elizabeth Rose | 15 Callaghan Road |
| 409 | Elliot | Henry James | 15 Callaghan Road |
| 410 | Elliot | Nathan James | 15 Callaghan Road |
| 411 | Elliot | Samuel Robert | 15 Callaghan Road |
| 412 | Ellis | Cyril | 24 Ross Road East |
| 413 | Ellis | Lucy | 11 James Street |
| 414 | Ellis | Paul | 43 John Street |
| 415 | Ellis | Sally Jean | 43 John Street |
| 416 | Ellis | Valerie | 24 Ross Road East |
| 417 | Elsby | Barry | Moody Brook House |
| 418 | Elsby | Rosalind Alice | 14A Brandon Road |
| 419 | Elsby | Thomas | 14A Brandon Road |
| 420 | Eriksen | Fiona Alison | 5 Racecourse Road |
| 421 | Evans | Duane Richard | Murray Heights |
| 422 | Evans | Kyran Binnie | Murray Heights |
| 423 | Evans | Michele Paula | Murray Heights |
| 424 | Ewing | Gordon | 4 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 425 | Ewing | Irene | 4 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 426 | Eynon | Carol | 8 Villiers Street |
| 427 | Eynon | David John | 8 Villiers Street |
| 428 | Faria | April Marie | 3A Brisbane Road |
| 429 | Faria | Basil Harry | 3A Brisbane Road |
| 430 | Faria | Maria Anne | 3A Brisbane Road |
| 431 | Faria | Mary Ann | 2A St Mary's Walk |
| 432 | Faria | Paul | 22 Hansen Hill |
| 433 | Faria | Sarah Louise | 22 Hansen Hill |
| 434 | Faria | Susana Caroline Berntsen | 22 Hansen Hill |
| 435 | Felton | Faith Dilys | 8 Murray Heights |
| 436 | Felton | Scott Daniel | 41 Callaghan Road |
| 437 | Felton | Sonia Ellen | Gardner's Cottage |
| 438 | Felton-Eagle | Trudi Eileen | 13 Eliza Crescent |
| 439 | Ferguson | Ellen Rose | 51 Callaghan Road |
| 440 | Ferguson | Finlay James | Flat 2, Moody Street |
| 441 | Ferguson | John William | 47 Ross Road East |
| 442 | Ferguson | Robert John Andrew | 47 Ross Road East |
| 443 | Ferguson | Rose | 6 Thatcher Drive |
| 444 | Ferguson | Stephanie Janet | 47 Ross Road East |
| 445 | Ferguson | Thelma | 4A St Mary's Walk |
| 446 | Ferriby | Debora Susana | 56 Davis Street |
| 447 | Ferriby | Lee Robert | 56 Davis Street |
| 448 | Fiddes | Douglas Graham | The Stables Moody Brook |
| 449 | Fiddes | Gardner Walker | 3 Watson Way |
| 450 | Fiddes | Julia Bertrand | 6 Rowlands Rise |
| 451 | Fiddes | Kelly Melody | YMCA |
| 452 | Fiddes | Melody Christine | 3 Watson Way |
| 453 | Finlay | Andrew John | 9 Rowlands Rise |
| 454 | Finlayson | Iris Heather | 3 Capricorn Road |
| 455 | Finlayson | Kimberly Elizabeth | 26 Ross Road East |
| 456 | Finlayson | Marc Ian | 19 James Street |
| 457 | Finlayson | Marilyn Christine | 24 James Street |

| | | | |
|-----|--------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| 458 | Finlayson | Peter | 24 James Street |
| 459 | Finlayson | Phyllis | 6 Brandon Road |
| 460 | Fisher-Smith | Julie Anne | 8 Fieldhouse Close |
| 461 | Floyd | Michael | 7 Pitaluga Place |
| 462 | Floyd | Michael Anthony | 7 Pitaluga Place |
| 463 | Floyd | Stephen Paul | 26 Hansen Hill |
| 464 | Floyd | Tracy | 26 Hansen Hill |
| 465 | Fogerty | Richard Edwin John | Stone Cottage Airport Road |
| 466 | Ford | Alison Jane Marie | 9 Jersey Road |
| 467 | Ford | Arthur Henry | 6 Drury Street |
| 468 | Ford | Cara Michelle | 5A Kent Road |
| 469 | Ford | Chloe Elizabeth | Y.M.C.A |
| 470 | Ford | Christine | 6 Drury Street |
| 471 | Ford | Christopher James | 6 Felton Court |
| 472 | Ford | Colin Stewart | 15 Kent Road |
| 473 | Ford | Colleen Mary | 12 Davis Street |
| 474 | Ford | Daniel Timothy | 15 Kent Road |
| 475 | Ford | Darrel Michael | 54 Davis Street |
| 476 | Ford | Debbi Louisa | 6 Felton Court |
| 477 | Ford | Donna Marie | 22 Murray Heights |
| 478 | Ford | Gerard Allan | 12 Hansen Hill |
| 479 | Ford | Jonathan | 3 Pitaluga Place |
| 480 | Ford | Julie Ann | 3 Pitaluga Place |
| 481 | Ford | Leann Caroline | 15 Kent Road |
| 482 | Ford | Leonard | 9 Jersey Road |
| 483 | Ford | Mandy | 1 James Street |
| 484 | Ford | Marvyn Neil | 68 Davis Street |
| 485 | Ford | Mikaela Jayne | 15 Kent Road |
| 486 | Ford | Neil Frazer | 6 Drury Street |
| 487 | Ford | Paul Edward | 2 Sullivan Street |
| 488 | Ford | Simon | 1 James Street |
| 489 | Forrest | Jennifer Carol | 6 Fitzroy Road East |
| 490 | Forrest | Michael John | 6 Fitzroy Road East |
| 491 | Forster | Amanda | 9 Fieldhouse Close |
| 492 | Forster | Gwyneth May | 10 Drury Street |
| 493 | Forster | James | 10 Drury Street |
| 494 | Forster | Lynne | 12 Endurance Avenue |
| 495 | Fowler | Alan Claude | 34 Fitzroy Road |
| 496 | Fowler | Daniel Martin | 2 Glasgow Road |
| 497 | Fowler | John Andrew Thomas | 2 Glasgow Road |
| 498 | Fowler | Vanessa Kay | 34 Fitzroy Road |
| 499 | Fowler | Veronica Mary | 1 Narrows View |
| 500 | France | Graham Brian | 7 Snake Hill |
| 501 | France | Ian Peter | 4 Sullivan Street |
| 502 | Freeman | Carl Francis | Maiden Haven Cottage |
| 503 | Freeman | Dianne May | Maiden Haven Cottage |
| 504 | Freer | Edward Craig | 7 Fitzroy Road East |
| 505 | Freer | Matthew Paul | 7 Fitzroy Road East |
| 506 | Freer | Pamela Jane | 7 Fitzroy Road East |
| 507 | Freer | Stephen Paul James | 7 Fitzroy Road East |
| 508 | French | Breda Marie | Flat 3, 6 Jersey Road |

| | | | |
|-----|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 509 | French | Robert Alan | 12 Narrows View |
| 510 | George | Kevin Charles | 26 Ross Road East |
| 511 | George | Robert Ziggy | 26 Ross Road East |
| 512 | Gilbert | Christopher Paul | 11 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 513 | Gilbert | Mark Ian | 22 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 514 | Gilbert | Neil Robert | 22 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 515 | Gilbert | Robert Ernest | 22 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 516 | Gilbert | Sharon | 11 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 517 | Gilson-Clarke | Martyn Ian | 11A Racecourse Road |
| 518 | Gisby | Annie | 37 Ross Road East |
| 519 | Glanville | Adam James | 12 James Street |
| 520 | Gleadell | Ian Keith | 2 Yates Place |
| 521 | Goodwin | Bonita Colleen | 21 Eliza Crescent |
| 522 | Goodwin | Catherine Dawn | 8 Hansen Hill |
| 523 | Goodwin | Cheveze John Douglas | YMCA |
| 524 | Goodwin | Colin Valentine | 86 Davis Street |
| 525 | Goodwin | Derek Samuel | 21 Eliza Crescent |
| 526 | Goodwin | Emily Rose | 7 Brisbane Road |
| 527 | Goodwin | Gareth Kevin | 15 Hansen Hill |
| 528 | Goodwin | Hazel Rose | 7 Thatcher Drive |
| 529 | Goodwin | June Elizabeth | 86 Davis Street |
| 530 | Goodwin | Mandy Hazel Minnell | 31 Ross Road West |
| 531 | Goodwin | Margaret Ann | 3H Jones Road |
| 532 | Goodwin | Margo Jane | 5C Hansen Hill |
| 533 | Goodwin | Marie-Bernard Therese | 15 Hansen Hill |
| 534 | Goodwin | Rachel Karen | 31 Ross Road West |
| 535 | Goodwin | Robin | 31 Ross Road West |
| 536 | Goodwin | Robin Christopher | 27 Callaghan Road |
| 537 | Goodwin | Simon James | 8 Hansen Hill |
| 538 | Goodwin | Una | 27 Callaghan Road |
| 539 | Goodwin | William John Maurice | 7 Brisbane Road |
| 540 | Gordon | Robert James Alexander | 8 Murray Heights |
| 541 | Goss | Annagret | 16 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 542 | Goss | Carole-ann | 2A Capricorn Road |
| 543 | Goss | Eric Miller | 2 Fitzroy Road East |
| 544 | Goss | Ian Ernest Earle | 98 Davis Street |
| 545 | Goss | Jane Alexander | 98 Davis Street |
| 546 | Goss | Morgan Edmund | 16 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 547 | Goss | Sandra Kathleen | 11 Kent Road |
| 548 | Goss | Sherilee Christine | 98 Davis Street |
| 549 | Goss | Shirley Ann | 2 Fitzroy Road East |
| 550 | Goss | Simon Peter Miller | 11 Kent Road |
| 551 | Goss | Susan Diann | 98 Davis Street |
| 552 | Goss | William Henry (jnr) | 7 Brandon Road |
| 553 | Gough | Ivan Carl | 8 John Street |
| 554 | Gough | Phyllis Candy | 8 John Street |
| 555 | Gough | Tanzey Jayne | 8 John Street |
| 556 | Gray | Patricia May | 22 Ross Road West |
| 557 | Green | David William | 4 Discovery Close |
| 558 | Greenland | James Andrew William | 21 St Mary's Walk |
| 559 | Greenough | Brandon | 6 Murray Heights |

| | | | |
|-----|---------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 560 | Greenough | Geoffrey | 14 Endurance Avenue |
| 561 | Greenough | Wanda Rose | 14 Endurance Avenue |
| 562 | Grimmer | Edward | 21 Hansen Hill |
| 563 | Hadden | Alexander Burnett | 8A St Mary's Walk |
| 564 | Hadden | Sheila Peggy | 8A St Mary's Walk |
| 565 | Halliday | Bethan Rosina | 5 Drury Street |
| 566 | Halliday | Cathy Anne | 5 Drury Street |
| 567 | Halliday | Jeffrey James | 9A Philomel Street |
| 568 | Halliday | Julie Ann | 9A Philomel Street |
| 569 | Halliday | Raynor | 9 Brisbane Road |
| 570 | Hancox | Alice Fiona | 5 McKay Close |
| 571 | Hancox | Emily Clare | 5 McKay Close |
| 572 | Hansen | Douglas John | 6 Fitzroy Road |
| 573 | Hansen | Keva Elizabeth | 1 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 574 | Hansen | Terence Joseph | 41 Eliza Crescent |
| 575 | Hardcastle | Eileen Beryl | 7 Ross Road East |
| 576 | Hardcastle | Simon Brook | 7 Ross Road East |
| 577 | Harris | Angela Jane | 10 Haskard Rise |
| 578 | Harris | Brian Frederick | Felton Stream |
| 579 | Harris | Christopher James | 5 Ross Road East |
| 580 | Harris | Dennis Sefton | 19 Callaghan Road |
| 581 | Harris | Heather | 3 Ross Road East |
| 582 | Harris | Jill Yolanda Miller | 19 Fitzroy Road |
| 583 | Harris | Karl Henry | 10 Haskard Rise |
| 584 | Harris | Leeann Watson | 11 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 585 | Harris | Leslie Sidney | 19 Fitzroy Road |
| 586 | Harris | Michael Ronald | 3 Ross Road East |
| 587 | Harris | Ralph Aaron | 11 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 588 | Harris | Wendy Ann | 19 Callaghan Road |
| 589 | Harvey | Sheila | 8 Barrack Street |
| 590 | Hawksworth | Christopher | 6B Gleadell Close |
| 591 | Hawksworth | David | 25 Eliza Crescent |
| 592 | Hawksworth | Elane Maria | 14 Scoresby Close |
| 593 | Hawksworth | Mary Catherine | 5A Brisbane Road |
| 594 | Hawksworth | Ryan | 6B Gleadell Close |
| 595 | Hayward | Marjorie | 4B St Mary's Walk |
| 596 | Hayward | Neville | 29 Fitzroy Road |
| 597 | Hayward | Pauline May | 29 Fitzroy Road |
| 598 | Heathcock | Andrew James | 7 Drury Street |
| 599 | Heathman | Abbie Louise | 15 Eliza Cove Road |
| 600 | Heathman | Malcolm Keith | 15 Eliza Cove Road |
| 601 | Heathman | Mandy Gail | 15 Eliza Cove Road |
| 602 | Heathman | Nyree | 7 Allardyce Street |
| 603 | Heathman | Sally Hermione | 15 Eliza Cove Road |
| 604 | Hemming | Graeme John | 10 Murray Heights |
| 605 | Henry | Adam Robert | 8 Beaver Road |
| 606 | Henry | Alan Richard | 8 Beaver Road |
| 607 | Henry | Donna Louise | 14A Brandon Road |
| 608 | Henry | Patricia Denise | 8 Beaver Road |
| 609 | Henry-Roberts | Dominic Patrick Alexander | 5 Narrows View |
| 610 | Hernandez Manterola | Miguel Angel | 3 Murray Heights |

| | | | |
|-----|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 611 | Hernandez Tревello | Maria Elena | 3 Murray Heights |
| 612 | Hewitt | Bernice Marilyn Sarah | 7 Moody Street |
| 613 | Hewitt | Charles David James Murdo | YMCA |
| 614 | Hewitt | Christine Alison Elizabeth | 12A Brandon Road |
| 615 | Hewitt | Frances Agnes | KEMH |
| 616 | Hewitt | Gary George | 3 Hebe Place |
| 617 | Hewitt | Margaret Ann | 3 Hebe Place |
| 618 | Hewitt | Tara Marie | 3 Hebe Place |
| 619 | Hills | David John | 19 Scoresby Close |
| 620 | Hirtle | Christine | 5 Capricorn Road |
| 621 | Hirtle | Debbie Ann | 2B Capricorn Road |
| 622 | Hirtle | Leonard Lloyd | 2 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 623 | Hirtle | Michael Barry | 2 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 624 | Hirtle | Rose Ann Shirley | 4 Villiers Street |
| 625 | Hirtle | Zane Eric | 12 Drury Street |
| 626 | Hobman | Anilda Marilu | 5 Police Cottages |
| 627 | Hobman | Kyle John | YMCA |
| 628 | Hobman | Luis Alfonso | 5 Police Cottages |
| 629 | Howatt | Derek Frank | 4 Racecourse Road |
| 630 | Howatt | Suzanna Margaret | 4 Racecourse Road |
| 631 | Howe | Adam Marcus Timothy | 36 Davis Street |
| 632 | Howe | Alexander Luke Desmond | 36 Davis Street |
| 633 | Howe | Alison Delia | 36 Davis Street |
| 634 | Howe | Paul Anthony | 36 Davis Street |
| 635 | Howe | Thomas Craig Samuel | 36 Davis Street |
| 636 | Howells | Roger | 112A Davis Street |
| 637 | Hoy | Gabriella Daisy | 7 Biggs Road |
| 638 | Humphreys | Bruce Adam | 7 Dean Street |
| 639 | Humphreys | Dennis James | 7 Dean Street |
| 640 | Humphreys | Hannah Elaine | 12 Mink Park |
| 641 | Humphreys | Nina Elizabeth | 7 Dean Street |
| 642 | Hutton | Elizabeth Isabella | 3 John Street |
| 643 | Hutton | Philip | 3 John Street |
| 644 | Igao | Alejandro Neri | Flat 3, 6 Racecourse Road |
| 645 | Igao | Noel Neri | 10 Goss Road |
| 646 | Igao | Pauline Lynx | 10 Goss Road |
| 647 | Inglis | Alison Anne MacKenzie | 9 Short Street |
| 648 | Irvine | Andrew Grant McKenzie | 9 McKay Close |
| 649 | Jackson | Kathleen | 7 Drury Street |
| 650 | Jackson | Malcolm | 7 Drury Street |
| 651 | Jackson | Mark Malcolm | 5 Drury Street |
| 652 | Jacobsen | Alistair | 1A Philomel Street |
| 653 | Jacobsen | Catherine Joan | 1A Philomel Street |
| 654 | Jacobsen | Cathy | 8 Fitzroy Road |
| 655 | Jacobsen | Tanzi | 19 Scoresby Close |
| 656 | Jacobsen | Toni Rhona | 1A Philomel Street |
| 657 | Jaffray | Anika Doreen | 2 Arch Green |
| 658 | Jaffray | Arlette Sharon | 7 Jersey Road |
| 659 | Jaffray | Ashley Dereck Porter | 17 Ross Road East |
| 660 | Jaffray | Catriona Mhairi | 24 Hansen Hill |
| 661 | Jaffray | Dereck Charles | 2 Arch Green |

| | | | |
|-----|----------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| 662 | Jaffray | Dominic Summers | YMCA |
| 663 | Jaffray | Eileen | 5 Hebe Street |
| 664 | Jaffray | Estelle Anita | 11 Snake Hill |
| 665 | Jaffray | Eva Lynn | 47 Callaghan Road |
| 666 | Jaffray | Frank Alexander | 1 Gleadell Close |
| 667 | Jaffray | Gerard Alan | 47 Callaghan Road |
| 668 | Jaffray | Helen Rose | 84 Davis Street |
| 669 | Jaffray | Ian | 5 Hebe Street |
| 670 | Jaffray | Ingrid Joyce | 9 Fitzroy Road |
| 671 | Jaffray | Janet | 3 Fitzroy Road East |
| 672 | Jaffray | John | 3 Fitzroy Road East |
| 673 | Jaffray | John Summers | 84A Davis Street |
| 674 | Jaffray | John Willie | 21 Watson Way |
| 675 | Jaffray | June Elizabeth | 17 Ross Road East |
| 676 | Jaffray | Kenneth Ian | 7 Jersey Road |
| 677 | Jaffray | Lisa Jane | 7 Hebe Street |
| 678 | Jaffray | Nicole Dawn | 5 Hebe Street |
| 679 | Jaffray | Phyllis | 21 Watson Way |
| 680 | Jaffray | Shaun Melvyn | 28 Davis Street |
| 681 | Jaffray | Stephen James | 5 James Street |
| 682 | Jaffray | Tanya Fiona | 21 Hansen Hill |
| 683 | Jaffray | Terrence Roy | 5 Hebe Street |
| 684 | Jaffray | Terri-Ann | 24 Endurance Avenue |
| 685 | Jaffray | Tony | 84 Davis Street |
| 686 | Jaffray | Tracy | James Street |
| 687 | Jaffray Bryson | Joanna Phyllis | 66 Davis Street |
| 688 | Jamieson | Malcolm William | 5 Nutt Cartmell Close |
| 689 | Jamieson | Patricia Anne | 5 Nutt Cartmell Close |
| 690 | Jennings | Hamish Warren | 9 Davis Street |
| 691 | Jennings | Leeanne Kate | 9 Davis Street |
| 692 | Jennings | Nancy Elizabeth | 7 Philomel Street |
| 693 | Jennings | Roy | 9 Davis Street |
| 694 | Jennings | Stephen | 5 Fitzroy Road |
| 695 | Johnson | Christopher David | 11 Rowlands Rise |
| 696 | Johnson | Lily Ann | 5A Hebe Street |
| 697 | Johnson | Michael Neil | 30 Jersey Road |
| 698 | Jones | Deena Marie | 6 Allardyce Street |
| 699 | Jones | Evan Glynn | 12 Endurance Avenue |
| 700 | Jones | Kevin Richard | 3A Brandon Road |
| 701 | Jones | Yvonne Malvina | Flat 1, 6 Racecourse Road |
| 702 | Jonson | Amy Elizabeth | 41 Eliza Crescent |
| 703 | Jonson | Nicole Frances | 30 Endurance Avenue |
| 704 | Jordan | Cara Jane | 12 Goss Road |
| 705 | Joshua | Josephine Mary | 7 Gleadell Close |
| 706 | Joshua | Rosemond Patricia | 3 Felton Stream |
| 707 | Keane | Alva Rose Marie | 18 Davis Street |
| 708 | Keane | Olaf James | 18 Davis Street |
| 709 | Keane | Thomas James | 18 Davis Street |
| 710 | Keenleyside | Charles Desmond | 3 Pioneer Row |
| 711 | Keenleyside | Manfred Michael Ian | 2 Snake Hill |
| 712 | Keenleyside | Nanette Barbara | 2 Snake Hill |

| | | | |
|-----|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 713 | Kelly | Phillip Sean | 13 Nutt Cartmell Close |
| 714 | Kelly | Sandy Bridget | 13 Nutt Cartmell Close |
| 715 | Kenny | Erling | 20 James Street |
| 716 | Kidd | John Nathan | 7 Ross Road West |
| 717 | Kidd | Lillian Rose Orissa | 7 Ross Road West |
| 718 | Kiddle | Robert Karl | Flat 2, 1 Moody Street |
| 719 | Kilmartin | Clovis Sebastian | 3 Davis Street East |
| 720 | King | Anna Constance Eve | 34 Ross Road |
| 721 | King | Glynis Margaret | Stanley Arms Flat |
| 722 | King | Michelle Beverly | 4 Biggs Road |
| 723 | King | Peter Thomas | 10 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 724 | King | Robert John | 22/24 Davis Street |
| 725 | King | Rosemarie | 10 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 726 | King | Roxanne McCarthy | 39 Fitzroy Road |
| 727 | Kirkham | Campbell Joseph | 5 Capricorn Road |
| 728 | Knight | Margaret Anne | 6 Yates Place |
| 729 | Kultschar | John William | 4 Davis Street East |
| 730 | Kultschar | Richard Paul | 5 Brisbane Road |
| 731 | Kultschar | Yvonne Rosina | 4 Davis Street East |
| 732 | Ladron De Guevara | Simon | 22/24 Davis Street |
| 733 | Ladron De Guevara Barnes | Jeremy Marshall | 22/24 Davis Street |
| 734 | Ladron De Guevara Vilches | Carmen Benilda | 22/24 Davis Street |
| 735 | Laffi | Atilio Segundo | 3 Brisbane Road |
| 736 | Laffi | Kathleen Mary | 3 Brisbane Road |
| 737 | Lang | Colin David | 2 Brisbane Road |
| 738 | Lang | David Geoffrey | 28 Goss Road |
| 739 | Lang | James Patrick | 2 Davis Street |
| 740 | Lang | Leah Falalimpa | 2 Davis Street |
| 741 | Lang | Sandra Shirleen | 3 Yates Place |
| 742 | Lang | Theresa Margaret | 28 Goss Road |
| 743 | Lang | Valma Emily | 8A Moody Street |
| 744 | Lang | Wendy Diane | 2 Brisbane Road |
| 745 | Lapham | Stephen William | 18 Hansen Hill |
| 746 | Lapham | Suzanna | 18 Hansen Hill |
| 747 | Larsen | Ellen | 6A Moody Street |
| 748 | Larsen | Ronald Ivan | 2 Anderson Drive |
| 749 | Larsen | Yvonne | 2 Anderson Drive |
| 750 | Lazo | Javier Waldemar Sanchez | 80 Davis Street |
| 751 | Lazo | Joanna Rose | 80 Davis Street |
| 752 | Leach | Nigel Jon | 4 Moody Street |
| 753 | Lee | Carole | 15 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 754 | Lee | Gladys | 11 Drury Street |
| 755 | Lee | Karen Jane | 14 Davis Street |
| 756 | Lee | Mandy John | 15 James Street |
| 757 | Lee | Owen Henry | 4 Pioneer Row |
| 758 | Lee | Rodney William | 15 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 759 | Lee | Victoria Jane | Flat 4 Church House |
| 760 | Lennie | Gordon Carnie | 9 Narrows View |
| 761 | Lewis | David James | 3 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 762 | Lewis | Jason | 9 Short Street |
| 763 | Lewis | Pamela Irene | 3 Ian Campbell Drive |

| | | | |
|-----|-----------|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| 764 | Leyland | Frank | 10 Brandon Road |
| 765 | Leyland | Vera | 10 Brandon Road |
| 766 | Liddle | Alison Catherine | 3A Hebe Street |
| 767 | Limburn | Monica | 2 Brandon Road |
| 768 | Limburn | Sean Roderick | 2 Brandon Road |
| 769 | Livermore | Anton | 82 Davis Street |
| 770 | Livermore | Doreen Emily | 82 Davis Street |
| 771 | Livermore | Isla Karen | Flat 3, 30 Jersey Road |
| 772 | Livermore | Kirsty Nicole | 8 Marmont Row |
| 773 | Livermore | Verity Anne | 8 Murray Heights |
| 774 | Lloyd | Christopher Sturdee | 12 McKay Close |
| 775 | Lloyd | Natalie Anne | 12 McKay Close |
| 776 | Lloyd | Roanna Eileen | 8 Ross Road |
| 777 | Loftus | Geoffrey | 15 Biggs Road |
| 778 | Loftus | Sara | 15 Biggs Road |
| 779 | Lowe | Katrina Louise | 5 McKay Close |
| 780 | Luxton | Anna | 4 Biggs Road |
| 781 | Luxton | Michael | 1A Pioneer Row |
| 782 | Luxton | Nicola | 1A Pioneer Row |
| 783 | Luxton | Robin | 1 Jersey Road |
| 784 | Luxton | Stephen Charles | Mullet Creek House |
| 785 | Luxton | Wendy Jennifer | 1 Jersey Road |
| 786 | Luxton | Winifred Ellen | 15 Fitzroy Road |
| 787 | Luxton | Zoe | 2 Glasgow Road |
| 788 | Lyse | Linda Margaret | 65 Fitzroy Road |
| 789 | Macaskill | Angus Lindsay | 8 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 790 | Macaskill | John | 34 Ross Road West |
| 791 | Macaskill | Robert John | 1A Brisbane Road |
| 792 | Macaskill | Tracey Jayne | 1A Brisbane Road |
| 793 | MacDonald | Alexander Colin | 41 Eliza Crescent |
| 794 | MacDonald | Andrew James | 29 Callaghan Road |
| 795 | MacDonald | Derek George | 30 Endurance Avenue |
| 796 | MacDonald | Irene | Flat 3, 5 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 797 | Maciello | Jorge Diego | 33 Ross Road |
| 798 | Maciello | Susan Ovedia Franz | 33 Ross Road |
| 799 | Maddocks | Robert Charles | 11 Murray Heights |
| 800 | Marsh | Samantha Ann | 7 Jersey Road |
| 801 | Martin | Lee Anthony | 7 McKay Close |
| 802 | Martin | Lisa Maria | 7 McKay Close |
| 803 | May | Angela Jane | 11 Sullivan Street |
| 804 | May | Bruce Raymond | 9 Kent Road |
| 805 | May | Bryan Roy | 21 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 806 | May | Connie | 9 Kent Road |
| 807 | May | Heather | 1 Glasgow Road |
| 808 | May | Jonathan Roy | 12 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 809 | May | Lucinda Vikki | 12 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 810 | May | Monica | 21 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 811 | May | Roger | 11 Sullivan Street |
| 812 | May | Tiphanie | 9 Callaghan Road |
| 813 | May | William Albert | 1 Glasgow Road |
| 814 | McBain | Arthur | 29 Goss Road |

| | | | |
|-----|-----------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 815 | McBain | Rhoda Margaret | 29 Goss Road |
| 816 | McCallum | Bettina Kay | 14 Drury Street |
| 817 | McCallum | Christopher John | 8A Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 818 | McCallum | Rampai | 14A Drury Street |
| 819 | McCallum | Shanice | YMCA |
| 820 | McCallum | Timothy Andrew | 14A Drury Street |
| 821 | McCormick | Dale Ronald | 24 Eliza Crescent |
| 822 | McCormick | Pauline Margaret Ruth | 29 Callaghan Road |
| 823 | McCormick | Richard Paul | 29B Callaghan Road |
| 824 | McCormick | Samantha Laura | Flat 1, 3 Jersey Road |
| 825 | McCormick | Tamara Ann | Flat 8, 6 Jersey Road |
| 826 | McCormick | Wayne Stanley James | 12 Endurance Avenue |
| 827 | McCrea | Robert Thomas | 25 Ross Road West |
| 828 | McDade | Priscilla Alison | 12 St Marys Walk |
| 829 | McGill | Cara Jane | Flat 6, Jersey Road |
| 830 | McGill | Daniel Stanford | 2 James Street |
| 831 | McGill | Darrel Ian | 20 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 832 | McGill | David William | Gardeners Cottage South |
| 833 | McGill | Diane Beverley | 2 James Street |
| 834 | McGill | Doris Mary | 1 Philomel Place |
| 835 | McGill | Gary | 15 Brandon Road |
| 836 | McGill | Glenda | 1C Capricorn Road |
| 837 | McGill | Heather Margaret | Gardeners Cottage South |
| 838 | McGill | Ian Peter | 1C Capricorn Road |
| 839 | McGill | Len Stanford | 2 James Street |
| 840 | McGill | Odette Susan | 15 Brandon Road |
| 841 | McGill | Teresa Rose | 26 Ross Road East |
| 842 | McKay | Bono John | 21 Ross Road West |
| 843 | McKay | Clara Mary | 20 Ross Road West |
| 844 | McKay | Heather Valerie | 16 Eliza Crescent |
| 845 | McKay | Jeannie Paullina | 2 Allardyce Street |
| 846 | McKay | Jennifer Coral | 24 Eliza Crescent |
| 847 | McKay | John David Toby | 51 Callaghan Road |
| 848 | McKay | Lauren Joyce | 21 Ross Road West |
| 849 | McKay | Mandy Rose | 51 Callaghan Road |
| 850 | McKay | Melvyn Andrew | 55 Davis Street |
| 851 | McKay | Michael John | 64 Davis Street |
| 852 | McKay | Michelle Jane | 64 Davis Street |
| 853 | McKay | Neil | 60 Davis Street |
| 854 | McKay | Paul Anthony | Flat 1, Moody Street |
| 855 | McKay | Peter John | 21 Ross Road West |
| 856 | McKay | Rex | 16 Eliza Crescent |
| 857 | McKay | Stacey Jane | 7 Biggs Road |
| 858 | McKee | Miranda | 12 Watson Way |
| 859 | McKee | Richard Buick | 12 Watson Way |
| 860 | McKenzie | Alice Maud | 11 Thatcher Drive |
| 861 | McKenzie | Charles Alexander Albert J | 11 Thatcher Drive |
| 862 | McLaren | Caroline Mary | 8A John Street |
| 863 | McLaren | Kevin Derek Charles | 3D Jersey Road |
| 864 | McLaren | Tony Eugene Terence | 10 Moody Street |
| 865 | McLeod | David | 49 Callaghan Road |

| | | | |
|-----|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| 866 | McLeod | Glenda Otadoy | 49 Callaghan Road |
| 867 | McLeod | Henry Donald Alexander | 16 Fieldhouse Close |
| 868 | McLeod | Ian | 17 Davis Street |
| 869 | McLeod | Ian James | 7 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 870 | McLeod | Janet Wensley | 75 Davis Street |
| 871 | McLeod | Janice | 2 Ross Road West |
| 872 | McLeod | Joan May | 13 Murray Heights |
| 873 | McLeod | John (2) | 23 Hansen Hill |
| 874 | McLeod | Mally | 17 Davis Street |
| 875 | McLeod | Margaret Ann | 13 Fitzroy Road East |
| 876 | McLeod | Michael William | 5 Short Street |
| 877 | McLeod | Pearl Mary Ann | 18 Brandon Road |
| 878 | McLeod | Robert | 75 Davis Street |
| 879 | McLeod | Robert John | 2 Ross Road West |
| 880 | McLeod | Valorie Marcela | 7 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 881 | McMullen | June | 8 Brandon Road |
| 882 | McMullen | Lucille Anne | 6A John Street |
| 883 | McMullen | Matthew John | 5 Fieldhouse Close |
| 884 | McMullen | Tony | 8 Brandon Road |
| 885 | McPhee | Denise | 4 Brandon Road West |
| 886 | McPhee | Justin Owen | 4 Brandon Road West |
| 887 | McPhee | Kenneth John | 8B St Marys Walk |
| 888 | McRae | Charlotte Melize | 18 Jersey Road |
| 889 | McRae | Elvis Richard | 18 Jersey Road |
| 890 | McRae | Gloria Linda | 9 Snake Hill |
| 891 | McRae | Kerry Jane | 15 Sullivan Street |
| 892 | McRae | Michael | 2A 'H' Jones Road |
| 893 | Middleton | Callum William | 13 McKay Close |
| 894 | Middleton | Caren | 4 Rowlands Rise |
| 895 | Middleton | Caroline Ann | 7 James Street |
| 896 | Middleton | Dennis Michael | Dolphin Cottage |
| 897 | Middleton | Joan Eliza | 8 James Street |
| 898 | Middleton | Leif Miles Prindle | 5 St Mary's Walk |
| 899 | Middleton | Leonard | 67 Fitzroy Road |
| 900 | Middleton | Megan Shirley Rebecca | 79 Davis Street |
| 901 | Middleton | Murray Alexander | 4 Rowlands Rise |
| 902 | Middleton | Nevin Alexander | 4 Rowlands Rise |
| 903 | Middleton | Phillip John | 5 St Marys Walk |
| 904 | Middleton | Sharon Elizabeth | Dolphin Cottage |
| 905 | Middleton | Stephanie Anne | 13 McKay Close |
| 906 | Middleton | Yvonne Allison | 50 Davis Street |
| 907 | Miller | Andrew Nigel | 7 Villiers Street |
| 908 | Miller | Bruce Graham | 46 John Street |
| 909 | Miller | Carol | Marine Cottage |
| 910 | Miller | Gail Marie | 6A Brisbane Road |
| 911 | Miller | Janet Mary | Market Garden, Airport Rd |
| 912 | Miller | Jayne Elizabeth | 27 Davis Street |
| 913 | Miller | Jeanette | 46 John Street |
| 914 | Miller | Samuel Andrew | 27 Davis Street |
| 915 | Miller | Simon Roy | Marine Cottage |
| 916 | Miller | Steven Geoffrey | 4 Beaver Road |

| | | | |
|-----|------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| 917 | Miller | Timothy John Durose | Market Garden, Airport Rd |
| 918 | Miller | Warren Joseph | 46 John Street |
| 919 | Mills | Terence Kenneth | 1 Thatcher Drive |
| 920 | Milne | Teresa | Colonia Cottage, John Street |
| 921 | Minnell | Adrian James | 8 Moody Street |
| 922 | Minnell | Ella Josephine | 17 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 923 | Minnell | Hazel Eileen | 5 Yates Place |
| 924 | Minnell | Michelle Rose | 1 Brandon Road |
| 925 | Minnell | Tamara Rose | 1 Brandon Road |
| 926 | Minnell Goodwin | Joanne Hazel Rose | 9 Murray Heights |
| 927 | Minto | Alistair Daem | Flat 5, 1 J.M.A |
| 928 | Minto | Barbara Pennisi | 9 Fitzroy Road |
| 929 | Minto | Christian Ian | 18 Endurance Avenue |
| 930 | Minto | Dilys Rose | 18 Endurance Avenue |
| 931 | Minto | Graham Stewart | 12 Brisbane Road |
| 932 | Minto | Karen Joleen | 12 Brisbane Road |
| 933 | Minto | Laura Jayne | 7 Villiers Street |
| 934 | Minto | Patrick Andrew | 3B Jersey Road |
| 935 | Minto | Sally Ann | 12 Brisbane Road |
| 936 | Minto | Sean Daem | 18 Endurance Avenue |
| 937 | Minto | Timothy Ian | 18 Endurance Avenue |
| 938 | Minto | Ximena Ida | Flat 1 Moody Street |
| 939 | Miranda | Augusto | 3 Thatcher Drive |
| 940 | Miranda | Carmen | 8 Anderson Drive |
| 941 | Miranda | Ramon | 3 Drury Street |
| 942 | Miranda | Winifred Dorothy | 3 Drury Street |
| 943 | Mitchell | Paige | 16 Fieldhouse Close |
| 944 | Mitchell | Shane Leon | 16 Fieldhouse Close |
| 945 | Moffatt | Angela | 20 Ross Road East |
| 946 | Moffatt | James | 20 Ross Road East |
| 947 | Moffatt | Jay | 5 Gleadell Close |
| 948 | Moffatt | Sean | 20 Ross Road East |
| 949 | Molkenbuhr | Lee Charles | 19 Sullivan Street |
| 950 | Molkenbuhr-Smith | Sara Jayne | 1 Callaghan Road |
| 951 | Montgomerie | Delen Ann Nicola | 1 McKay Close |
| 952 | Morris | Alana Marie | 4 Callaghan Road |
| 953 | Morris | David | 4 Callaghan Road |
| 954 | Morris | Jason Paul | 59 Fitzroy Road |
| 955 | Morris | Trevor Alan | 1 Moody Street |
| 956 | Morrison | Dana Justine | 108 Davis Street |
| 957 | Morrison | Edgar Ewen | 5 Racecourse Road |
| 958 | Morrison | Fayan | 54 John Street |
| 959 | Morrison | Graham Stewart | 34A Davis Street |
| 960 | Morrison | Guy Damian | 15 Brandon Road |
| 961 | Morrison | Jacqueline Denise Anita | 13 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 962 | Morrison | Joan Margaret | 3 Felton Court |
| 963 | Morrison | John | 14 Scoresby Close |
| 964 | Morrison | Joleen Coleen | 3 Felton Court |
| 965 | Morrison | Keiran Kenneth | Police Cottages |
| 966 | Morrison | Kenneth | 13 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 967 | Morrison | Lena | 108 Davis Street |

| | | | |
|------|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 968 | Morrison | Leslie Theodore Norman | 108 Davis Street |
| 969 | Morrison | Lewis Ronald | 55 Davis Street |
| 970 | Morrison | Marcus Lewis | 2A Capricorn Road |
| 971 | Morrison | Michael John | 10 Fitzroy Road East |
| 972 | Morrison | Nanette Rose | 46 Davis Street |
| 973 | Morrison | Nigel Peter | 3 Felton Court |
| 974 | Morrison | Paul Roderick | 3 Racecourse Road East |
| 975 | Morrison | Richard Lowry | 1 Biggs Road |
| 976 | Morrison | Roxanne | 13 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 977 | Morrison | Russell John Allan | 16 Mink Park |
| 978 | Morrison | Stewart | 46 Davis Street |
| 979 | Morrison | Susan Margaret | 10 Fitzroy Road East |
| 980 | Morrison | Tamara | 2A' H' Jones Road |
| 981 | Morrison | Violet Sarah | 6B St Mary's Walk |
| 982 | Morrison | William Roderick Halliday | 54 John Street |
| 983 | Morrison-Sanchez | Angely Susanne | 16 Mink Park |
| 984 | Munro | Grant Mackintosh | 69 Fitzroy Road |
| 985 | Murphy | Andrew Paul | 2 King Street |
| 986 | Murphy | Ann Susan | 2 King Street |
| 987 | Nannig Vargas | Robert Richard | Tigh Na Mara Moody Brook |
| 988 | Napier | Lily | 2 Racecourse Road |
| 989 | Napier | Roderick Bertrand | 2 Racecourse Road |
| 990 | Neilson | Barry Marwood | 6 Barrack Street |
| 991 | Neilson | Edward Sydney | 6 Barrack Street |
| 992 | Neilson | Harold Ian | 74 Davis Street |
| 993 | Neilson | Margaret | 6 Barrack Street |
| 994 | Newell | Joseph Orr | 3 Villiers Street |
| 995 | Newman | Andrew Raymond | 51 Ross Road East |
| 996 | Newman | Mariene | 11 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 997 | Newman | Terence | 24 Endurance Avenue |
| 998 | Newton | Elizabeth Eleanor | 19B Mink Park |
| 999 | Nightingale | Karl Richard | 1 Sullivan Street |
| 1000 | Nightingale | Sian Yvonne | 1 Sullivan Street |
| 1001 | Norman | Heather Thelma | 6A Pioneer Row |
| 1002 | Nutter | Arthur Albert | 9 Brandon Road |
| 1003 | Nutter | Josephine Lesley | 9 Brandon Road |
| 1004 | Ojeda Gallardo | Roberto Miguel Alejandro | 9A Sullivan Street |
| 1005 | Olmedo | Alex | 4 Biggs Road |
| 1006 | Olmedo Apablaza | Marcelo Rodrigo | 24 Callaghan Road |
| 1007 | Ormond | Christina Helen | 6 Goss Road |
| 1008 | Ormond | Kevin Michael Patrick J | 6 Goss Road |
| 1009 | Ormond | Krysteen Alison | 6 Goss Road |
| 1010 | Ormond | Terriane Helen | 2 Gleadell Close |
| 1011 | Owen | Sally | 1 Biggs Road |
| 1012 | Oyarzo | Henry Hernan Guala | Flat 2 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 1013 | Padgett | Keith | Sullivan House, Ross Road West |
| 1014 | Padgett | Valerie Janet | Sullivan House, Ross Road West |
| 1015 | Paice | Corrinne | 3 Racecourse Road |
| 1016 | Paice | Craig Arthur | 3 Racecourse Road |
| 1017 | Parke | James Fred | 25 Ross Road West |
| 1018 | Parke | Janet Margaret | 25 Ross Road West |

| | | | |
|------|------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 1019 | Passfield | Kenneth Alexander | 2A Brandon Road West |
| 1020 | Paver | Bernadette Marguerite | Moody Brook House |
| 1021 | Payne | Dilys Agnes | 2 Racecourse Road East |
| 1022 | Payne | Samantha Jane | 2 Racecourse Road East |
| 1023 | Payne | St. John Peter | 2 Racecourse Road East |
| 1024 | Peck | Burnerd Brian | 4 Thatcher Drive |
| 1025 | Peck | Carol Margaret | 10 Fitzroy Road East |
| 1026 | Peck | Christine | 21 Jersey Road |
| 1027 | Peck | David John | 15 Villiers Street |
| 1028 | Peck | David Patrick | 5 Sullivan Street |
| 1029 | Peck | Davina Margaret | Lady Hunt House |
| 1030 | Peck | Eleanor Margaret | 10 Davis Street |
| 1031 | Peck | Farrah Louise | 5 Moody Street |
| 1032 | Peck | Gordon Pedro James | 34 Eliza Crescent |
| 1033 | Peck | Harwood John Charles | 26 Eliza Crescent |
| 1034 | Peck | James | 2 Barrack Street |
| 1035 | Peck | Joshua Dolan | 10 Fitzroy Road East |
| 1036 | PED | | 6 Beaver Road |
| 1037 | Ped | Mila Boybanting | 33 Eliza Crescent |
| 1038 | Ped | Remelia Anastasia | YMCA |
| 1039 | Peirega | Naomi Renee | 1 Hebe Street |
| 1040 | Perkins | Vivienne Esther Mary | 33 John Street |
| 1041 | Perry | Hilda Blanche | 6A St Marys Walk |
| 1042 | Peters | Patricia Ann | 30 Eliza Crescent |
| 1043 | Pettersson | April Samantha | 4 Beaver Road |
| 1044 | Pettersson | Derek Richard | 3 Anderson Drive |
| 1045 | Pettersson | Trudi Ann | 3 Anderson Drive |
| 1046 | Phillips | David Albert | 35 Fitzroy Road |
| 1047 | Phillips | David Dawson | 35 Fitzroy Road |
| 1048 | Phillips | Elisa | 35 Fitzroy Road |
| 1049 | Phillips | Jordan Liam | YMCA |
| 1050 | Phillips | Lynda | 16 Brandon Road |
| 1051 | Pitt | Myra May | 6A Pioneer Row |
| 1052 | Plato | Darren Richard | Tenacres Flat |
| 1053 | Plato | Martin Neil | 2 Hebe Place |
| 1054 | Plato | Wendy Ann | 2 Hebe Place |
| 1055 | Plunkett | Mark Penson | 22 Endurance Avenue |
| 1056 | Pole-Evans | Amy Rose | 4 McKay Close |
| 1057 | Pole-Evans | John | 16 Ross Road East |
| 1058 | Pole-Evans | Lisa | 74 Davis Street |
| 1059 | Pole-Evans | Marcus Samuel | 4 McKay Close |
| 1060 | Pole-Evans | Martin | 12 Murray Heights |
| 1061 | Pole-Evans | Michael Anthony | 4 McKay Close |
| 1062 | Pollard | Andrew Keith | 2 Hansen Hill |
| 1063 | Pollard | Elizabeth Eve | 23 Ross Road East |
| 1064 | Pollard | John | 23 Ross Road East |
| 1065 | Pollard | Mark John | 4 Hebe Place |
| 1066 | Pompert | Joost Herman Willem | 11 Ross Road West |
| 1067 | Poncet | Jeremy Nigel | 2 Brandon Road West |
| 1068 | Poncet | Sally Elizabeth | 2 Brandon Road West |
| 1069 | Poole | Christopher William | 37 Fitzroy Road |

| | | | |
|------|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1070 | Poole | Evelyn May | 31 Fitzroy Road |
| 1071 | Poole | Jody May | 13 Hansen Hill |
| 1072 | Poole | Juliet Hazel | 28 Davis Street |
| 1073 | Poole | Michael James | 19 Davis Street |
| 1074 | Poole | Nancy Margaret | 1 Racecourse Road |
| 1075 | Poole | Raymond John | 1 Racecourse Road |
| 1076 | Poole | Ross William | 52 John Street |
| 1077 | Poole | Ryan James | 11 Hansen Hill |
| 1078 | Poole | Steven Charles | 11 Hansen Hill |
| 1079 | Poole | Toby Raymond | 19 Davis Street |
| 1080 | Poole | William John | 31 Fitzroy Road |
| 1081 | Porter | Marcus James | 5 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 1082 | Pratlett | Patricia Carol Ann | 10 A James Street |
| 1083 | Prindle-Middleton | Stella Margaret | 5 St Mary's Walk |
| 1084 | Pring | Bernadette Jane Spencer | 5A Ross Road West |
| 1085 | Pring | Geoffrey Alan | 5A Ross Road West |
| 1086 | Prior | Claudette | 1 Goss Road |
| 1087 | Prior | Malcolm | 1 Goss Road |
| 1088 | Quinto Salluca | Luis Alberto | 88 Davis Street |
| 1089 | Reddick | Keith John | By-Pass Road |
| 1090 | Reeves | Jill Edith | 12 Hansen Hill |
| 1091 | Reeves | Michael | 3A Hebe Street |
| 1092 | Regalado | Roxanne | 25 Shackleton Drive |
| 1093 | Reid | Ann | 3A Hansen Hill |
| 1094 | Reid | Beverley Rose | 12 James Street |
| 1095 | Reid | Colleen Rose | 9 Fitzroy Road East |
| 1096 | Reid | John Alexander | 7 Fitzroy Road |
| 1097 | Reid | Joseph Reynold Benjamin | 41 Eliza Crescent |
| 1098 | Reid | Pamela Ruth | 14 Jersey Road |
| 1099 | Reid | Paula | 5 Biggs Road |
| 1100 | Reid | Reynold Gus | 5 Biggs Road |
| 1101 | Rendell | Nicholas Simon Oliver | 5 Moody Street |
| 1102 | Rendell | Phyllis Mary | 8 Ross Road West |
| 1103 | Richards | Shirley | 8A James Street |
| 1104 | Riddell | Jacob David | 33 Davis Street |
| 1105 | Roberts | Aaron Huw | 13 Rowlands Rise |
| 1106 | Roberts | Bradley Gerard | 49 Ross Road East |
| 1107 | Roberts | Cheryl Ann Spencer | 49 Ross Road East |
| 1108 | Roberts | David Anthony | 1 Mountain View |
| 1109 | Roberts | Laura May | 4 Kent Road |
| 1110 | Roberts | Lynn | 3 Gleadell Close |
| 1111 | Roberts | Peter James | 49 Ross Road East |
| 1112 | Roberts | Simon Theodore Nathaniel | 5 Narrows View |
| 1113 | Robertson | Janet | 11 Ross Road West |
| 1114 | Robertson | Leigh Francesca | 37 Ross Road |
| 1115 | Robson | Alison Emily | 15 Villiers Street |
| 1116 | Robson | Cherry Rose | 5 Philomel Street |
| 1117 | Robson | Jodie | 1 Philomel Place |
| 1118 | Robson | Miranda Gaye | 10 Hansen Hill |
| 1119 | Robson | Patricia Jayne | 18 Ross Road East |
| 1120 | Robson | Phyllis Ann | 1 Philomel Place |

| | | | |
|------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1121 | Robson | Raymond Nigel | 10 Hansen Hill |
| 1122 | Robson | William Charles | 18 Ross Road East |
| 1123 | Ross | Allan John | 1 Short Street |
| 1124 | Ross | Christine Aislinn | 9 Discovery Close |
| 1125 | Ross | Claudio Javier Ampuero | 7 Narrows View |
| 1126 | Ross | Gabrielle Leigh | 5 Felton Court |
| 1127 | Ross | Glenn Stephen | 23 Watson Way |
| 1128 | Ross | Janet | 23 Watson Way |
| 1129 | Ross | Kerri-Anne | 23 Watson Way |
| 1130 | Ross | Kevin John | 12 Snake Hill |
| 1131 | Ross | Lachlan Neil | 14 Fieldhouse Close |
| 1132 | Ross | Rebecca Jane | Flat 3, 6 Jersey Road |
| 1133 | Ross | Roy | 19 Jersey Road |
| 1134 | Ross | Sheena Margaret | 5 Felton Court |
| 1135 | Ross | Shirley Vyona | 1 Short Street |
| 1136 | Rowland | Charlene Rose | 19 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 1137 | Rowland | John Christopher | 19 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 1138 | Rowland | Sarah Anne | 9 Hansen Hill |
| 1139 | Rowlands | Daisy Malvina | 39 John Street |
| 1140 | Rowlands | Dorinda Roberta | 3 Hebe Street |
| 1141 | Rowlands | Jane Louise | 13 Callaghan Road |
| 1142 | Rowlands | Neil | 3 Hebe Street |
| 1143 | Rowlands | Robert John | 13 Callaghan Road |
| 1144 | Rozee | Betty Ellen | 16 Davis Street |
| 1145 | Rozee | Derek Robert Thomas | 16 Davis Street |
| 1146 | Rozee | Karen Michella | 3 Discovery Close |
| 1147 | Sackett | Albert John | 25A Ross Road East |
| 1148 | Sackett | Jacqueline | 25 Callaghan Road |
| 1149 | Sackett | Michael John Carlos | 25 Callaghan Road |
| 1150 | Sanchez | Jennifer Helen | 26 Endurance Avenue |
| 1151 | Sanchez Ladron De Guevara | Karen Pamela | 5 Brisbane Road |
| 1152 | Sawle | Felicity Anne Hermione | Seaview Cottage Ross Road |
| 1153 | Sawle | James Christopher | Seaview Cottage Ross Road |
| 1154 | Sawle | Judith Margaret | Seaview Cottage Ross Road |
| 1155 | Sawle | Richard | Seaview Cottage Ross Road |
| 1156 | Senociain Short | Kylie Deborah | 6 Police Cottages |
| 1157 | Shcherbich | Zhanna Nikolaevna | 13 Biggs Road |
| 1158 | Shelbourne | Carolyn Wendy | 2 Moody Street |
| 1159 | Shepherd | Anna Jenine | 6 Brisbane Road |
| 1160 | Shepherd | Darren Harold | 6 Brisbane Road |
| 1161 | Shepherd | Ramsey | 1A Hansen Hill |
| 1162 | Shepherd | Roy | 4 Felton Court |
| 1163 | Shepherd | Sarah Jayne | 4 Felton Court |
| 1164 | Shillitoe | Helena De Fatima | The Brook Moody Brook |
| 1165 | Shillitoe | Ryan Lawrence | The Brook Moody Brook |
| 1166 | Shillitoe | Stephen Bruce | 4 Mink Park |
| 1167 | Short | Alison | 9 Pioneer Row |
| 1168 | Short | Brenda | 11 Barrack Street |
| 1169 | Short | Celia Soledad | 7 Pitaluga Place |
| 1170 | Short | Christina Ethel | 12 Brandon Road |
| 1171 | Short | Clint Andrez Robert | 48 Davis Street |

| | | | |
|------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1172 | Short | Derek Patrick | 53 Callaghan Road |
| 1173 | Short | Emily Christina | 1 Fitzroy Road East |
| 1174 | Short | Gavin Phillip | 6 Police Cottages |
| 1175 | Short | Isabel Rose | 6 Davis Street |
| 1176 | Short | Jason Francis | 6 Davis Street |
| 1177 | Short | Liam Michael Felton | 41 Callaghan Road |
| 1178 | Short | Lyndsay Marie | 48 Davis Street |
| 1179 | Short | Marc Peter | 7 Anderson Drive |
| 1180 | Short | Marlene Cindy | 9 Pitaluga Place |
| 1181 | Short | Montana Tyrone | 4 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 1182 | Short | Patrick Warburton | 6 Davis Street |
| 1183 | Short | Peter Robert | 1 Fitzroy Road East |
| 1184 | Short | Richard Edward | 9 Pitaluga Place |
| 1185 | Short | Riley Ethroe | 11 Barrack Street |
| 1186 | Short | Sara Jane | Murray Heights |
| 1187 | Short | Vilma Alicia | 4 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 1188 | Simpson | Bertha Veronica | 8 Rowlands Rise |
| 1189 | Simpson | James Alexander Bruce | 7 Racecourse Road |
| 1190 | Simpson | John Frederick | 8 Rowlands Rise |
| 1191 | Sinclair | Veronica Joyce | 21 Ross Road West |
| 1192 | Skene | Greta Winnora Miller | 22 Ross Road East |
| 1193 | Smallwood | Margo Amee | 105 Davis Street |
| 1194 | Smallwood | Michael Anthony | 105 Davis Street |
| 1195 | Smith | Aidan James | 5A Davis Street |
| 1196 | Smith | Andrew John | 11 Fitzroy Road East |
| 1197 | Smith | Antony David | 33A Davis Street |
| 1198 | Smith | Anya Deirdre | 8 Eliza Crescent |
| 1199 | Smith | Colin David | 6 James Street |
| 1200 | Smith | Crystal Rose | 3 Police Cottages |
| 1201 | Smith | Elenore Olive | 3 Brisbane Road |
| 1202 | Smith | Ellis Nia | 8 Fieldhouse Close |
| 1203 | Smith | George Patterson | 15 Watson Way |
| 1204 | Smith | Gerard Alexander | 8 Barrack Street |
| 1205 | Smith | Gina Ruth Mary | 3 John Biscoe Road |
| 1206 | Smith | Heather | 19 Watson Way |
| 1207 | Smith | Ian Lars | 5 Brandon Road |
| 1208 | Smith | Ileen Rose | 28 Ross Road West |
| 1209 | Smith | James Terence | 3 Fitzroy Road West |
| 1210 | Smith | Jennifer Ethel | 6 Watson Way |
| 1211 | Smith | Jenny Lorraine | 15 Watson Way |
| 1212 | Smith | John | 28 Ross Road West |
| 1213 | Smith | John Derek | 8 Eliza Crescent |
| 1214 | Smith | Martyn James | 6A Ross Road West |
| 1215 | Smith | Michael Edmund | 39 Eliza Crescent |
| 1216 | Smith | Nadia Louise | 11 Brandon Road |
| 1217 | Smith | Natalie Marianne | 6 James Street |
| 1218 | Smith | Nora Kathleen | 5 Fitzroy Road East |
| 1219 | Smith | Osmund Raymond | 3 Brisbane Road |
| 1220 | Smith | Paul | 1 Callaghan Road |
| 1221 | Smith | Robin Charles | 19 Watson Way |
| 1222 | Smith | Roy Alan | 11 Brandon Road |

| | | | |
|------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| 1223 | Smith | Susan | 17 Jersey Road |
| 1224 | Smith | Tyssen John Richard | 3 John Biscoe Road |
| 1225 | Socodo | Phoebe Esther | 16 Jersey Road |
| 1226 | Spicer | Mark Anthony | 16 St Mary's Walk |
| 1227 | Spicer | Susan | 16 St Marys Walk |
| 1228 | Spink | Roger Kenneth | The Brook Moody Brook |
| 1229 | Spinks | Malvina Ellen | 8 Yates Place |
| 1230 | Spruce | Helena Joan | Milestone, 29 Ross Road West |
| 1231 | Spruce | Mark Felton | 6 Anderson Drive |
| 1232 | Spruce | Terence George | Milestone, 29 Ross Road West |
| 1233 | Steen | Allan Graham | 15 Sullivan Street |
| 1234 | Steen | Barbara Ingrid | 39 Ross Road West |
| 1235 | Steen | Karen Lucetta | 32 Fitzroy Road |
| 1236 | Steen | Kimberley Joanna | 21 St Mary's Walk |
| 1237 | Steen | Stacey Louise | 24 Fitzroy Road |
| 1238 | Stenning | Anna Russalka | 5B Ross Road West |
| 1239 | Stenning | Timothy Charles | 5B Ross Road West |
| 1240 | Stephenson | Dylan | YMCA |
| 1241 | Stephenson | Jason | 87A Davis Street |
| 1242 | Stephenson | Joan Margaret | Moody Valley House |
| 1243 | Stephenson | Katrina | 4 Davis Street |
| 1244 | Stephenson | Zachary | 4 Davis Street |
| 1245 | Stevens | Caris Kirsten | 30 Davis Street |
| 1246 | Stevens | Ishmael Llewellyn | 10 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 1247 | Stevens | Kathleen Rose | 10 Ian Campbell Drive |
| 1248 | Stevens | Kelly-Marie | 26 Ross Road East |
| 1249 | Stevens | Paul Theodore | 6 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 1250 | Stevens | Valerie Ann | 6 Dairy Paddock Road |
| 1251 | Stewart | Celia Joyce | 14 Allardyce Street |
| 1252 | Stewart | Daniel Duane | 18 Jersey Road |
| 1253 | Stewart | Duane William | 17 Scoresby Close |
| 1254 | Stewart | Hulda Fraser | 24 Ross Road West |
| 1255 | Stewart | Ian Bremner | 34 Ross Road East |
| 1256 | Stewart | Irene Anne | 6 Discovery Close |
| 1257 | Stewart | Kenneth Barry | Flat 5, 6 Jersey Road |
| 1258 | Stewart | Lesley Lauren | 34 Ross Road East |
| 1259 | Stewart | Pam Ellen | 18 Endurance Avenue |
| 1260 | Stewart | Ruth Jane | 17 Scoresby Close |
| 1261 | Stewart | Sheila Olga | 34 Ross Road East |
| 1262 | Stewart-Reid | Carol Ellen Eva | 7 Fitzroy Road |
| 1263 | Stewart-Reid | Roisin Mary Adreanna | 7 Fitzroy Road |
| 1264 | Strange | Maria Marta | The Dolphins, Snake Street |
| 1265 | Strange | Shona Marguerite | 6B Ross Road West |
| 1266 | Stroud | Mark Adrian | 10 Sullivan Street |
| 1267 | Sullivan | Jonathan Francis | Mullet Creek |
| 1268 | Summers | Brian | 1 Ross Road East |
| 1269 | Summers | Dorothy Constance | 42 Eliza Crescent |
| 1270 | Summers | Edith Catherine | 5 Dean Street |
| 1271 | Summers | Irvin Gerard | 1 Anderson Drive |
| 1272 | Summers | Jacqueline | 11 Pioneer Row |
| 1273 | Summers | Jonathan Derek | 5 Allardyce Street |

| | | | |
|------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1274 | Summers | Judith Orissa | 1 Ross Road East |
| 1275 | Summers | Lynn Jane | 20 Jeremy Moore Avenue |
| 1276 | Summers | Michael Kenneth | 6A Brisbane Road |
| 1277 | Summers | Michael Victor | 11 Pioneer Row |
| 1278 | Summers | Naomi Christine | 4 Anderson Drive |
| 1279 | Summers | Owen William | 5 Brandon Road West |
| 1280 | Summers | Rowena Elsie | 5 Allardyce Street |
| 1281 | Summers | Roy | 32 Eliza Crescent |
| 1282 | Summers | Sheila | 1 Anderson Drive |
| 1283 | Summers | Sybella Catherine Ann | 1 Ross Road West |
| 1284 | Summers | Sylvia Jean | 8 Racecourse Road |
| 1285 | Summers | Terence | 1 Ross Road West |
| 1286 | Summers | Tony | 8 Racecourse Road |
| 1287 | Summers | Veronica | 5 Brandon Road West |
| 1288 | Sutcliffe | Lynsey Claire | 1 Moody Street |
| 1289 | Sutcliffe | Michael Ian | Lookout Lodge |
| 1290 | Sutherland | John Gall | 3 Mountain View |
| 1291 | Sytchov | Dmitri | 1 Felton Court |
| 1292 | Sytchov | Vladimir | 1 Felton Court |
| 1293 | Sytchova | Natalia Mikhaylovna | 1 Felton Court |
| 1294 | Sytchova | Ulia | 1 Felton Court |
| 1295 | Taylor | Anne Louise | 4 Drury Street |
| 1296 | Taylor | Graham | 55 Fitzroy Road |
| 1297 | Taylor | Ruth Eleanor | 55 Fitzroy Road |
| 1298 | Teale | Colin Edwin | 8 Brisbane Road |
| 1299 | Tellez | Arturo | Flat 4, 1 Jeremy Moore Ave |
| 1300 | Tellez | Tylor Mathew James | 18 Jersey Road |
| 1301 | Thain | Craig John | 8 Davis Street |
| 1302 | Thain | John | 8 Davis Street |
| 1303 | Thain | Stephanie Ann | 8 Davis Street |
| 1304 | Thom | Dorothy Irene | 47 Fitzroy Road |
| 1305 | Thom | Norma Ann | 92 Davis Street |
| 1306 | Thomas | Andrew Neil | 11 Jersey Road |
| 1307 | Thomas | Jacqueline Joyce | 3 Moody Street |
| 1308 | Thomas | Jane Lilian Louisa | 11 Jersey Road |
| 1309 | Thomas | Justin Paul | 3 Moody Street |
| 1310 | Thorsen | Carol Margaret | 10 Beaver Road |
| 1311 | Thorsen | David Moller | 10 Beaver Road |
| 1312 | Toolan | George Benjamin | 13 Sullivan Street |
| 1313 | Toolan | Rose Mary | 13 Sullivan Street |
| 1314 | Toolan | Stephen David John | 13 Sullivan Street |
| 1315 | Triggs | David William | 3 Fieldhouse Close |
| 1316 | Triggs | Diane | 3 Fieldhouse Close |
| 1317 | Triggs | Michael David | 3 Fieldhouse Close |
| 1318 | Trinidades Burucua | Dahiana | 14 Watson Way |
| 1319 | Tuckwood | John Rodney | 1 Drury Street |
| 1320 | Turner | Betty Ann | 8 Fitzroy Road East |
| 1321 | Turner | Howard Guy | 8 Fitzroy Road East |
| 1322 | Turner | Joanne Elizabeth | 61 Fitzroy Road |
| 1323 | Turner | Ronald | KEMH |
| 1324 | Tyrrell | Garry Bernard | 1 Beaver Road |

| | | | |
|------|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1325 | Tyrrell | Gina Michelle | 1 Beaver Road |
| 1326 | Valler | Glyndwr Huw | Flat 6, 1 Jeremy Moore Ave |
| 1327 | Velasquez | Eva Irma Linda | 16 Brandon Road |
| 1328 | Velasquez | Evan Oscar | 36 John Street |
| 1329 | Vidal Roberts | Leona Lucila | 1 Mountain View |
| 1330 | Vilchez Valverde | Maria Yhovana | 88 Davis Street |
| 1331 | Villalon | Hector Ricardo | Lookout Lodge |
| 1332 | Villegas | Caroline | 7 Fieldhouse Close |
| 1333 | Villegas | Pedro Francisco | 7 Fieldhouse Close |
| 1334 | Vincent | Elliott Lawrence | 10 Endurance Avenue |
| 1335 | Vincent | Janette Mary | 10 Endurance Avenue |
| 1336 | Vincent | Matthew Stephen | 10 Endurance Avenue |
| 1337 | Vincent | Stephen Lawrence | 10 Endurance Avenue |
| 1338 | Wade | Donald Harold | Cabin No 12, St Mary's Walk |
| 1339 | Wade | June Rose Elizabeth | 17 Murray Heights |
| 1340 | Wallace | Fraser Barrett | 10 John Street |
| 1341 | Wallace | Ian | 28 Brandon Road |
| 1342 | Wallace | James Barrett | 38 Ross Road West |
| 1343 | Wallace | Maria Lilian | 38 Ross Road West |
| 1344 | Wallace | Michael Ian | 23 Callaghan Road |
| 1345 | Wallace | Stuart Barrett | 38 Ross Road West |
| 1346 | Wallace | Una | 23 Callaghan Road |
| 1347 | Wallace-Nannig | Fiona Alice | Tigh Na Mara, Moody Brook Road |
| 1348 | Ward | Alison Denise | 9 Anderson Drive |
| 1349 | Ward | Dennis James | 9 Anderson Drive |
| 1350 | Watson | Andrew James | 9 James Street |
| 1351 | Watson | Ben | 7 Moody Street |
| 1352 | Watson | Dominic Robert | YMCA |
| 1353 | Watson | Joanne | 9 James Street |
| 1354 | Watson | Lisa Marie | 33 Davis Street |
| 1355 | Watson | Paul | 20 Endurance Avenue |
| 1356 | Watt | Stephen Robert | 11 Narrows View |
| 1357 | Watt | Sylvia Ann | 11 Narrows View |
| 1358 | Watts | Patrick James | 13 Brisbane Road |
| 1359 | Webb | Gary Colin | 58 Davis Street |
| 1360 | Webb | Loretta Isobel | 58 Davis Street |
| 1361 | White | Judy Marie | Flat 1, 3 Jeremy Moore Av |
| 1362 | White | Victoria Jane | 3 Biggs Road |
| 1363 | Whitney | Frederick William | 1 Police Cottages, 9 Ross Rd |
| 1364 | Whitney | Jason | 15 Ross Road East |
| 1365 | Whitney | Kurt Ian | 2 Pioneer Row |
| 1366 | Whitney | Lana Rose | 22 Eliza Crescent |
| 1367 | Whitney | Susan Joan | 1 Police Cottages, 9 Ross Rd |
| 1368 | Wilkinson | Alistair Graham | 5 Felton Court |
| 1369 | Wilkinson | David Clive Walter | 24 Goss Road |
| 1370 | Wilkinson | Johan | 5 Felton Court |
| 1371 | Wilkinson | Robert John | 2A Brisbane Road |
| 1372 | Williams | Christian Leonard Edward John | 5 McKay Close |
| 1373 | Williams | Glen | 33 Ross Road East |
| 1374 | Williams | Kirsty Michelle | 40 Eliza Crescent |
| 1375 | Williams | Lee Perry Adrian John | 40 Ross Road West |

| | | | |
|------|-------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1376 | Williams | Margaret Elizabeth | 33 Ross Road East |
| 1377 | Williams | Marlene Rose | 23 Ross Road West |
| 1378 | Williams | Ray Allan | 30 Eliza Crescent |
| 1379 | Williamson | Kathleen Laura | 5 McKay Close |
| 1380 | Williamson | Rachel Mary | 5 McKay Close |
| 1381 | Wilson | Stephen John | 1 Davis Street West |
| 1382 | Wilson | Tara | 1 Davis Street West |
| 1383 | Wylie | Ashley Craig Robert | 1 Jersey Road |
| 1384 | Wylie | Julian Richard | 1 McKay Close |
| 1385 | Zuvic-Bulic | Kuzma Mario | Holdfast House, Holdfast Rd |
| 1386 | Zuvic-Bulic | Saul Kuzma | 16A Ross Road West |
| 1387 | Zuvic-Bulic | Sharon Marie | Holdfast House, Holdfast Rd |
| 1388 | Zuvic-Bulic | Zoran Mario | Holdfast House, Holdfast Rd |

Published by the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands.
Price: Six pound and fifty pence.

© Crown Copyright 2013



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 122

31 October 2013

No. 17

Appointment

Sebastian David Reid, Assistant Roads Engineer, Public Works Department, 19.09.13.

Laria Marengo, Project Manager-GIS Specialist, Policy Unit, 23.09.13.

Margaret Joy Shackleton, Contracts Engineer, Public Works Department, 30.09.13.

Lucy Agnes Franek, Staff Nurse, Health and Social Services Department, 08.10.13.

Ewen Shane Bonner, Plant Operator/Handyperson, Public Works Department, 14.10.13.

Gaynor Wendy Richards, Learning Support Assistant, Education Department, 14.10.13.

Victoria Anne Jackson, Senior Public Policy Officer, Policy Unit, 14.10.13.

Neil Russell Judd, Senior Agricultural Advisor, Natural Resources Department, 17.10.13.

Krysteen Alison Ormond, Public Relations and Media Manager, Executive Management, 22.10.13.

Completion of contract

Leonard Lloyd Hirtle, Plant Operator/Handyperson, Public Works Department, 11.10.13.

Completion of contract

Claire Mitchell, Financial Accountant, Treasury, 02.10.13.

Kenneth Snape, Building Advisor, Environmental Planning Office, 03.10.13.

Alberto Monllor Hurtado, Scientific Fisheries Observer, Natural Resources Department, 08.10.13.

Renewal of contract

Claire Mitchell, Financial Accountant, Treasury, 03.10.13.

Promotion

Abbie Louise Heathman, from Senior Sports Attendant to Leisure Centre Manager, Leisure Centre, Central Services, 01.10.13.

Kelly Melody Fiddes, from Senior Sports Attendant to Deputy Leisure Centre Manager, Leisure Centre, Central Services, 01.10.13.

Samantha Laura McCormick, from Sports Attendant to Administrator, Leisure Centre, Central Services, 01.10.13.

Cara Michelle Ford, from Clerk to Administration Officer, Customs and Immigration, Emergency Services, 21.10.13.

Resignation

Faith Dilys Felton, Painter/Handyperson, Public Works Department, 20.09.13.

Jonathan Derek Summers, Building Maintenance Co-ordinator, Public Work Department, 23.09.13.

Daniel Betts, Tyre Fitter, Public Works Department, 26.09.13.

Glyn Hockey, Social Worker, Health and Social Services Department, 01.10.13.

Adrianna Janine Merrey, Agricultural Apprentice, Training Centre, 09.10.13.

Beatriz Lopez Gutierrez, Scientific Fisheries Observer, Natural Resources Department, 14.10.13.

Bjorn Kyle Eriksen, Sports Attendant, Central Services, 25.10.13.

Retirement

Robert John McLeod, General Foreman, Public Works Department, 11.10.13.

Transfer

Julie Ann Fisher-Smith, from Administration Officer, Customs and Immigration, Emergency Services to Personal Assistant, Health and Social Services Department, 21.10.13.

Angela Jane May, from Clerk, Health and Social Services Department to Administration Officer, Legislature Department, Executive Management, 21.10.13.

NOTICES

No. 73 1 October 2013
Land Ordinance (Title 45.2)
section 11A
Vesting Deed

Further to an application made by **Jennifer Carol Forrest** of 16 Kent Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands, pursuant to section 11A of the Land Ordinance (notice of which application was published in the Gazette on 31 August 2013) I hereby give notice that I have this day executed a Vesting Deed in the form set out hereafter

“**WHEREAS** on application having been made to me Elizabeth Jayne Reid, Registrar General pursuant to section 11A of the Land Ordinance by **JENNIFER CAROL FORREST** of 16 Kent Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands, I am satisfied that the said Jennifer Carol Forrest is entitled to be registered as the owner in fee simple absolute in possession of the land described in the Schedule to this deed **NOW THEREFORE** by this deed I do declare that the estate in fee simple absolute in possession of the said land is vested in the said Jennifer Carol Forrest **SUBJECT** only to such matters as are mentioned in Crown Grants 211 and 237 and to such easements rights privileges and encumbrances as may have been created prior to the date of this deed

SCHEDULE
(Description of land)

ALL THAT piece or parcel of land situate and known as 8 Ross Road East, Stanley, Falkland Islands measuring approximately 800 square metres more or less shown for identification purposes only edged and hatched red on the plan annexed hereto”

Any person aggrieved by the decision of the Registrar General to execute a Vesting Deed in the form set out above may appeal to the Supreme Court within thirty days of the publication in the Gazette of this Notice in accordance with the provisions of section 11A of the Land Ordinance.

Dated 1 October 2013

E. J. DENT,
Registrar General.

No. 74

22 October 2013

Falkland Islands Constitution Order 2008
section 81

Appointment of Member of the Public Accounts Committee

1. Under section 81(1)(a) of the Falkland Islands Constitution Order 2008 the Governor appoints **Stephen John Dent** to be a member of the Public Accounts Committee.

2. This appointment has effect from 22 October 2013 for two years, expiring on 22 October 2015, unless terminated sooner.

Dated 22 October 2012

N. R. Haywood C.V.O.,
Governor.

No. 75

23 October 2013

Altamar Enterprises Limited
Company number: 9481

Take notice that in accordance with the provisions of section 652A of the Companies Act 1985, the requirements of the said section having been complied with, the above named company will be removed from the Register of Companies upon the expiry of three months from the publication of this notice in the Gazette unless good cause do be shown as to why such action should not be taken.

Dated 23 October 2013

E. J. DENT,
Registrar of Companies.

No. 76

23 October 2013

Altamar Heroya Primero Limited
Company number: 11075

Take notice that in accordance with the provisions of section 652A of the Companies Act 1985, the requirements of the said section having been complied with, the above named company will be removed from the Register of Companies upon the expiry of three months from the publication of this notice in the Gazette unless good cause do be shown as to why such action should not be taken.

Dated 23 October 2013

E. J. DENT,
Registrar of Companies.

No. 77

28 October 2013

Members' Remuneration (Amendment) Ordinance 2013
section 2
Commencement Notice

1. Section 2 of the Members' Remuneration (Amendment) Ordinance 2013 (No 12 of 2013) provides that the Ordinance

comes into force on a day appointed by the Governor by notice published in the Gazette.

2. I give notice that the Ordinance will come into force on 8 November 2013.

Dated 28 October 2013

N. R. HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

No. 78 28 October 2013

Minimum Wage Ordinance 2013
section 2
Commencement Notice

1. Section 2 of the Minimum Wage Ordinance 2013 (No 10 of 2013) provides that the Ordinance comes into force on a date appointed by the Governor by notice published in the Gazette (and that the Governor may appoint different dates for different provisions to come into force).

2. I give notice that the Minimum Wage Ordinance comes into force on 1 December 2013.

Dated 28 October 2013

N. R. HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

No. 79 28 October 2013

Minimum Wage (Initial Rates) Order
article 2
Commencement Notice

1. Article 2 of the Minimum Wage (Initial Rates) Order 2013 (SR&O No 14 of 2013) provides that the order comes into force on a date appointed by the Governor by notice published in the Gazette.

2. I give notice that the Minimum Wage (Initial Rates) Order 2013 comes into force on 1 December 2013.

Dated 28 October 2013

N. R. HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

No. 80 28 October 2013

Minimum Wage (Calculation of Hours Worked)
Regulations
regulation 2
Commencement Notice

1. Regulation 2 of the Minimum Wage (Calculation of Hours Worked) Regulations 2013 (SR&O No 15 of 2013) provides

that the regulations come into force on a date appointed by the Governor by notice published in the Gazette.

2. I give notice that the Minimum Wage (Calculation of Hours Worked) Regulations 2013 come into force on 1 December 2013.

Dated 28 October 2013

N. R. HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

No. 81 28 October 2013

Minimum Wage (Calculation of Amount Paid) Regulations
regulation 2
Commencement Notice

1. Regulation 2 of the Minimum Wage (Calculation of Amount Paid) Regulations 2013 (SR&O No 16 of 2013) provides that the regulations come into force on a date appointed by the Governor by notice published in the Gazette.

2. I give notice that the Minimum Wage (Calculation of Amount Paid) Regulations 2013 come into force on 1 December 2013.

Dated 28 October 2013

N. R. HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

No. 82 30 October 2013

Electoral Ordinance (Title 30.1)
General Election - 7 November 2013

Appointment of Election Officials

In accordance with section 100(1) of the Electoral Ordinance, the following persons have been appointed to be election officials for the purpose of the General Election as indicated:-

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Town Hall, Stanley | |
| Bernice Hewitt | Polling Clerk/Count |
| Stephen Dent | Count |

Dated 30 October 2013

K. PADGETT,
Returning Officer.



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Extraordinary

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 122

6 November 2013

No. 18

NOTICES

No. 83

5 November 2013

Electoral Ordinance (Title 30.1)
General Election - 7 November 2013

Appointment of Election Official

In accordance with section 100(1) of the Electoral Ordinance, the following person has been appointed to be an election official for the purpose of the General Election as indicated:-

Supernumerary:
Lydia Eneida Morrison

Dated 5 November 2013

K. PADGETT,
Returning Officer.

No. 84

6 November 2013

Electoral Ordinance (Title 30.1)
General Election - 7 November 2013

Appointment of Election Official

In accordance with section 100(1) of the Electoral Ordinance, the following person has been appointed to be an election official for the purpose of the General Election as indicated:-

Supernumerary:
Idah Lorato Motsamai

Dated 6 November 2013

K. PADGETT,
Returning Officer.

Published by the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands.
Price: Fifty pence.

© Crown Copyright 2013



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Extraordinary

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 122

8 November 2013

No. 19

NOTICES

No. 85 7 November 2013

Electoral Ordinance (Title 30.1)
section 127
Election of Legislative Assembly Members
Camp Constituency

I the undersigned, Keith Padgett, being the Returning Officer at this General Election of three members for the Legislative Assembly for the Camp Constituency do hereby give notice of the result of the General Election for the Camp Constituency as follows:-

| | |
|---|------------|
| Votes Cast:- 675 | Spoilt:- 1 |
| EDWARDS Roger Anthony | 162 Votes |
| GILDING Melanie Carol | 124 Votes |
| HALFORD Sharon | 56 Votes |
| HANSEN Ian | 129 Votes |
| RENDELL Phyllis Mary | 204 Votes |
| Rejected ballot papers | 1 |
| (1) want of an official mark | 0 |
| (2) voting for more candidates than voter is entitled to | 0 |
| (3) writing or mark by which voter could be identified | 0 |
| (4) unmarked | 1 |
| (5) void for uncertainty | 0 |

I therefore declare:

1. RENDELL Phyllis Mary
2. EDWARDS Roger Anthony
3. HANSEN Ian

to be duly elected to serve on the Legislative Assembly until the General Election in the year 2017.

Dated 7 November 2013

K. PADGETT,
Returning Officer.

No. 86 7 November 2013

Electoral Ordinance (Title 30.1)
section 127
Election of Legislative Assembly Members
Stanley Constituency

I the undersigned, Keith Padgett, being the Returning Officer at this General Election of five members for the Legislative Assembly for the Stanley Constituency do hereby give notice of the result of the General Election for the Stanley Constituency as follows:-

| | |
|------------------------------|------------|
| Votes Cast:- 4750 | Spoilt:- 2 |
| BARKMAN Teslyn Siobhan | 292 Votes |
| BESLEY-CLARK Norman | 148 Votes |

| | |
|---|-----------|
| BIRMINGHAM John | 285 Votes |
| BLACKLEY Candy Joy | 138 Votes |
| BUCKLAND Carole Lynda Jane | 96 Votes |
| CHEEK Janet Lynda | 333 Votes |
| ELSBY Barry | 893 Votes |
| FELTON Faith | 45 Votes |
| POOLE Michael James | 957 Votes |
| SHORT Gavin Phillip | 844 Votes |
| SUMMERS Michael Victor | 719 Votes |
| Rejected ballot papers | 2 |
| (1) want of an official mark | 0 |
| (2) voting for more candidates than voter is entitled to | 1 |
| (3) writing or mark by which voter could be identified | 0 |
| (4) unmarked | 0 |
| (5) void for uncertainty | 1 |

I therefore declare:

1. POOLE Michael James
2. ELSBY Barry
3. SHORT Gavin Phillip
4. SUMMERS Michael Victor
5. CHEEK Janet Lynda

to be duly elected to serve on the Legislative Assembly until the General Election in the year 2017.

Dated 7 November 2013

K. PADGETT,
Returning Officer.



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 122

30 November 2013

No. 20

Appointment

Richard Paul McCormick, Crossing Warden/Handyman, Education Department, 15.10.13.

Daniela Alejandra Cardenas Flores, Learning Support Assistant Falkland Islands Community School, Education Department, 21.10.13.

Raycrestle Falalimpa Josue, Clerk, Health and Social Services Department, 21.10.13.

Moyra Ann Pierce, Health Visitor, Health and Social Services Department, 28.10.13.

Stephen Butler, Head of Environmental Planning, Executive Management, 31.10.13.

Trudi Ann Betts, Clerk, Health and Social Services Department, 01.11.13.

Laura Jane Street, Court Assistant, Central Services, 01.11.13.

Maria Fernanda Tapia, Dental Nurse, Health and Social Services Department, 11.11.13.

Daniella Dawn Curtis, Sports Attendant, Leisure Centre, Central Services, 14.11.13.

Guillermo Baigorri, Painter/Handyperson, Public Works Department, 18.11.13.

Marine Jacqueling Helene Quintin, Fisheries Observer, Natural Resources Department, 18.11.13.

Completion of contract

Bernard John Meehan, Fisheries Protection Officer, Natural Resources Department, 02.11.13.

Promotion

Harley Dee Berntsen, from Sports Attendant to Duty Supervisor, Leisure Centre, Central Services, 18.10.13.

Resignation

Darren James Christie, Public Relations and Media Manager, Executive Management, 15.10.13.

Dilys Agnes Payne, Computer Co-ordinator, Central Services, 24.10.13.

Derek MacDonald, Plant Operator/Handyman, Public Works Department, 01.11.13.

Barry Elsby, Medical Officer, Health and Social Services Department, 07.11.13.

Sarah Louise Faria, Clerk, Public Works Department, 29.11.13.

Transfer

Gaynor Wendy Richards, from Learning Support Assistant, Falkland Islands Community School, Education Department, to Station Enquiry Officer, Emergency Services, 04.11.13.

NOTICES

No. 87

8 November 2013

Customs Ordinance 2003 section 7(3)

Appointment of Temporary Customs Officer

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 7(3) of the Customs Ordinance 2003, I appoint the following person to be a temporary Customs Officer:-

Sgt Andrew John Ackers – L8292272 from 1 November 2013 to 1 May 2014.

Dated 8 November 2013

R. J. KING,
Collector of Customs.

No. 88

13 November 2013

Somio Fishing Limited
Company number: 11696

Notice is hereby given that the above named company was struck-off the Register of Companies pursuant to section 652A of the Companies Act 1985 on 31 October 2013.

Dated 13 November 2013

E. J. DENT,
Registrar of Companies.

No. 89

13 November 2013

Index of Retail Prices

The calculation of the Index for the quarter ended 30 September 2013 has now been completed. A summary of the Index for the last four quarters is shown below:-

| Date | Index | Annual % Increase/ (Decrease) | Quarter % Increase/ (Decrease) |
|----------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 31.12.12 | 165.56 | 5.9 | 2.0 |
| 31.03.13 | 165.01 | 3.7 | (0.3) |
| 30.06.13 | 165.50 | 2.6 | 0.3 |
| 30.09.13 | 166.43 | 2.6 | 0.6 |

Dated 13 November 2013

L. LYSE,
for Financial Secretary.

No. 90

14 November 2013

Customs Ordinance 2003
section 7(3)

Appointment of Temporary Customs Officer

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 7(3) of the Customs Ordinance 2003, I appoint the following persons to be temporary Customs Officers:-

Cpl Andrew John Froggatt – Q8444391 from 5 November 2013 to 5 May 2014; and

Cpl Nicholas James Sellars – P8501026 from 7 November 2013 to 7 May 2014.

Dated 14 November 2013

R. J. KING,
Collector of Customs.

No. 91

15 November 2013

United Kingdom Statutory Instruments

Notice is hereby given that the following United Kingdom Statutory Instruments have been published in the United Kingdom by The Stationery Office Limited and are available to view at <http://www.legislation.gov.uk> :-

2013 No 2598 – The Syria (Restrictive Measures) (Overseas Territories) (Amendment) (No 2) Order 2013; and

2013 No 2599 – The Democratic People's Republic of Korea (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) (Amendment) (No 2) Order 2013.

Dated 15 November 2013

B. I. STEEN,
for Attorney General.

No. 92

27 November 2013

Merchant Shipping Ordinance 2001
section 4
Appointment of Surveyors of Ships

Background

A Memorandum of Understanding concerning maritime administration in the Falkland Islands was made with the Department of Transport and the Government of the Falkland Islands on 1 December 2005.

Under the terms of the memorandum, surveys of ships relating to the maritime administration in the Falkland Islands may be undertaken by surveyors from the Maritime and Coastguard Agency.

The Maritime and Coastguard Agency will charge and recover survey fees directly from the customers at Maritime and Coastguard Agency's specified hourly rate in accordance with Maritime and Coastguard Agency policy and agreements with Her Majesty's Treasury.

Appointment

1. Section 4(2) of the Merchant Shipping Ordinance 2001 (No 15 of 2001) provides that the Governor may appoint persons to be surveyors of ships for the purposes of any enactment relating to merchant shipping or fishing vessels having effect in the Falkland Islands and may also remove any person so appointed.

2. Section 4(3) provides that surveyors of ships may be appointed either as a ship surveyor or as an engineer surveyor or as both.

3. Section 4(4) provides that surveyors of ships may be appointed either generally or for any particular purpose.

4. I, June Sandra Tyler-Haywood, Acting Governor of the Falkland Islands, in exercise of my powers under section 4(2) of the Merchant Shipping Ordinance 2001:-

i. revoke all previous appointments of surveyors of ships made under section 4(2) of the Merchant Shipping Ordinance 2001 in connection with the Memorandum of Understanding made with the Department of Transport and the Falkland Islands Government on 1 December 2005; and

ii. appoints and authorises any surveyor of the Maritime and Coastguard Agency of the United Kingdom to conduct statutory ship and engineering surveys and sign statutory ships documents on its behalf subject to that surveyor:-

(a) already being appointed under sections 256(2) and 256(6) of the United Kingdom Merchant Shipping Act 1995; and

(b) being authorised under the Maritime and Coastguard Agency's Surveyor's Customised Award Scheme for the intended type and class of survey.

5. This appointment takes effect from the date below and continues in effect until it is revoked.

Dated 27 November 2013

J. S. Tyler-Haywood,
Acting Governor.

No. 93

29 November 2013

Application for Falkland Islands Status

Notice is hereby given that:

David George Benjamin;
Joan Janet Benjamin;
Chedwin Norman Knipe;
Susan Jane Helena Knipe; and
Julian Lemarc Patrick Yon,

have applied through the Principal Immigration Officer to be granted Falkland Islands Status by the Governor. Any person who knows of any reason why Status should not be granted, should send a written and signed statement of the facts, giving grounds for their objection, to the Immigration Officer, Customs and Immigration Department, Stanley no later than 21 December 2013.

Dated 29 November 2013

C. W. SHELBOURNE,
Immigration Officer.

No. 94

29 November 2013

Application for Naturalisation

Notice is hereby given that:

Monica Del Rosario Lehyt Bravo; and
Elena Mikhaylovna Jurgens,

are applying to His Excellency the Governor for naturalisation. Any person who knows of any reason why naturalisation should not be granted is invited to send a written and signed statement of the facts to the Immigration Officer, Customs and Immigration Department, Stanley no later than 21 December 2013.

Dated 29 November 2013

C. W. SHELBOURNE,
Immigration Officer.

No. 95

30 November 2013

Register of Members' Interests

The information contained in this Register is provided by every member of the Legislative Assembly and the Attorney General

in accordance with clause 22 of the Falkland Islands Legislative Assembly Standing Rules and Orders.

The information is current to 30 November 2013.

Information to be provided

Every member of the Legislative Assembly and the Attorney General is required to notify the Clerk of the Assembly of the following registrable interests.

1. Remunerated directorships, whether or not in companies incorporated in the Falkland Islands, including directorships which are unremunerated, but where remuneration is paid through another company in the same group.

2. Remunerated employment, office or profession.

3. Clients in respect of whom the Member holds a general retainer or in respect of whom he has in the last 12 months, or expects in the next 12 months, to provide services for payment where a member of the public might reasonably think that the Member's conduct in or in relation to the business of the Legislative Assembly might have been or might be influenced by the client's interests.

4. Sponsorships. Any form of sponsorship or financial or material support of a Member which involves any payment, benefit or advantage whether to the Member or any other person with whom the Member is closely connected.

5. Gifts, benefits and hospitality.

6. Overseas visits relating to or arising out of membership of the Legislative Assembly where the cost of any such visit has not been borne wholly by the Member or out of the Falkland Islands public funds.

7. Any gifts or material benefits or advantages received by the Member or the Member's spouse or partner from or on behalf of overseas Governments, organisations or persons.

8. Land or property of a substantial value or from which a substantial income is gained.

9. The names of companies or other bodies in which the Member, or his spouse or partner has, to his knowledge, either solely, or with or on behalf of his spouse, partner or children under the age of 18 years, a beneficial interest in shareholdings of a nominal value greater than one percent of the issued share capital, or if less than one percent of more than £25,000.

10. Any relevant interest not covered by one of the main categories which falls within the main purpose of the Register, which is to provide information on any pecuniary benefit which a Member receives and which might reasonably be thought by others to influence his or her actions, speeches or votes in the Legislative Assembly or actions taken in his or her capacity as a Member of the Legislative Assembly OR which the Member considers might be thought by others to influence his or her actions in a similar manner, (even though the Member receives no financial benefit).

Notification of registrable interests

Every Member of the Legislative Assembly and the Attorney General notified the following interests.

Janet Lynda Check

1. Director Consolidated Fisheries Ltd incorporated in the Falkland Islands
Unicorn Adventure Ltd (unremunerated)
Kelper Stores Ltd (unremunerated)
2. Member of the Legislative Assembly
3. Nil
4. Nil
5. Nil
6. Nil
7. Nil
8. House and Land 35 Ross Road East
Johnsons Harbour Farm
Joint ownership of land on San Carlos River
9. Kelper Stores Ltd
Consolidated Fisheries Ltd
Unicorn Adventure Ltd
10. Director/Trustee Falklands Conservation (UK charitable company)
Trustee South Georgia Heritage Trust
Trustee Falkland Islands Museum and National Trust
Share in Falkland Farmer

Roger Anthony Edwards

1. Nil
2. Member of Legislative Assembly
3. Nil
4. Nil
5. Nil
6. Nil
7. Royal Navy Pension, HM Paymaster General
8. Lake Sullivan House, Fox Bay
8 Sullivan Street
9. Share in Falkland Farmers Ltd
10. Nil

Barry Elsby

1. Nil
2. Member of the Legislative Assembly
3. Was employed as a full time doctor by FIG until 07.11.13
4. Nil
5. Nil
6. Nil
7. Various books placed in Gilbert House library
8. House and land in the Falkland Islands owned jointly with my wife
9. I retain 800 shares in Argos Ltd and 550 in Borders and Southern for my children
Shares in Falkland Farmers
10. My wife runs her own medical company, Medica South. I have no interest or directorship in this. I have never worked for this company.

Ian Hansen

1. Nil
2. Member of the Legislative Assembly
Income from Main Point Farm
3. Nil
4. Nil
5. Nil
6. Nil
7. Nil
8. Main Point Farm
9. Nil
10. Nil

Michael James Poole

1. Nil
2. Member of the Legislative Assembly
Falkland Islands Fishing Companies Association (due to finish 31.01.14)
3. Nil
4. Treasurer of the Falkland Islands Overseas Games Association and Flying Santa Appeal at KEMH
5. Nil
6. Travel cost relating to SSL Board and CPA Conference
7. Travel cost relating to SSL Board and CPA Conference
8. 19 Davis Street – part owned with Mr T Poole
31 Fitzroy Road (shop only) rental income of £150 per month
9. Nil
10. Nil

Phyllis Mary Rendell

1. Nil
2. Member of the Legislative Assembly
3. Nil
4. Nil
5. Nil
6. Nil
7. Nil
8. 8 Ross Road West co-owned with M Rendell
Bleaker Island co-owned with M Rendell
9. 121,000 Seafish shares M Rendell
10. Trustee YMCA
Trustee New Island Conservation Trust
Trustee Susan Whitley Trust
Justice of the Peace
6,000 Argos Resources Ltd shares co-owned with M Rendell
5,190 Borders and Southern Petroleum shares co-owned with M Rendell
1,210 FOGL shares co-owned with M Rendell
4,365 Desire Petroleum shares P M Rendell

Gavin Phillip Short

1. Nil
2. Sure - Employee
Falkland Islands Security Services – Security Officer
Member of the Legislative Assembly
3. Nil
4. Nil
5. Nil
6. Nil
7. Nil
8. Nil
9. Nil
10. Director SAAS
Vice Chair General Employees Union
Tenant of Falkland Islands Government Housing

Michael Victor Summers OBE

1. Quark Fishing Ltd
Pioneer Seafood Ltd
Concordia Ltd
2. Managing Director – Pioneer Seafoods Ltd
Member of the Legislative Assembly
3. Nil
4. Nil
5. Nil
6. Falkland Islands Commonwealth Games Association – attendance at CGF meetings
7. Nil

8. 11 Pioneer Row
12 Pioneer Row
Mount Maria House, Port Howard
9. Quark Fishing Ltd 25.1%
Pioneer Seafood Ltd 50%
Concordia Ltd 50%
10. Trustee, FI YMCA
Trustee, Stanley Golf Club
Chairman, Falkland Islands Overseas Games Association

Keith Padgett

1. Nil
2. Chief Executive, FIG
3. Nil
4. Nil
5. Nil
6. Nil
7. Nil
8. Apartment in UK jointly owned with spouse
9. Nil
10. Nil

Nicola Granger

1. Nil
2. Financial Secretary, FIG
3. Nil
4. Nil
5. Nil
6. Nil
7. Nil
8. Nil
9. 3 Biggs Road, Stanley
House, UK
10. Nil

Mark David Lewis

1. Nil
2. Attorney General, FIG
3. Nil
4. Nil
5. Nil
6. Nil

7. Nil
8. Nil
9. Nil
10. Nil

Keith Biles

1. Nil
2. Speaker of the House, Legislative Assembly
3. Nil
4. Nil
5. Nil
6. Nil
7. Pensioner – Standard Chartered Bank Overseas Staff
Pension Fund
Pensioner – UK State Pension Scheme
8. Joint Owner – House and Land 14 Kent Road
Joint Owner – House and Land New House Farm, East
Falklands
9. Nil
10. Unremunerated:
Company Secretary – Energise Group Ltd
Company Secretary – Falkland Islands Chamber of
Commerce (Ltd)
Director (Trustee) Falklands Conservation (a UK Limited
Company and Registered Charity)
Share Holdings:
Minority share holder: Energise Group Ltd,
Falkland Islands Holdings Ltd (a quoted UK Limited
Company)
Pecuniary Interest:
Décor Services Ltd

Dated 30 November 2013

C. PRIOR,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 122

31 December 2013

No. 21

Appointment

Aimee Meadows, Head of Courts and Tribunals, Central Services Department, 21.11.13.

Tobi Adeoye, Sports Attendant, Central Services Department, 25.11.13.

Simon Alan Rowe, Crown Counsel, Attorney General's Chambers, 28.11.13.

Anya Evelyn Cofre, Receptionist/Clerk, Health and Social Services Department, 01.12.13.

Shona Marguerite Strange, Senior Constable, Emergency Services Department, 01.12.13.

Tessa Davies-Berntsen, Sports Attendant, Central Services Department, 02.12.13.

David Peter Full, Building Advisor, Executive Management, 02.12.13.

Jessica Briony Jones, Scientific Fisheries Observer, Natural Resources Department, 02.12.13.

Brendon Lee, Scientific Fisheries Observer, Natural Resources Department, 02.12.13.

Karen Lorimer, Constable, Emergency Services Department, 02.12.13.

Emily Hancox, Public Relations and Media Assistant, Executive Management, 03.12.13.

Bernard John Meehan, Senior Fisheries Protection Officer, Natural Resources Department, 05.12.13.

Tanya Kim Wilkinson, Staff Nurse, Health and Social Services Department, 05.12.13.

Christopher Eugene Peck, Fisheries Protection Officer, Natural Resources Department, 09.12.13.

Mukhtar Ahmad Uqaili, Medical Officer – General Practitioner, Health and Social Services Department, 09.12.13.

Jonathan Hadley, Staff Nurse, Health and Social Services Department, 12.12.13.

Alice Fiona Hancox, Customs and Immigration Officer, Emergency Services Department, 12.12.13.

Completion of contract

Simon John Catton, Roads Engineer, Public Works Department, 13.12.13.

Marie-Julie Roux, Stock Assessment Scientist, Natural Resources Department, 20.12.13.

Determination of contract

Normann Ford, Constable, Emergency Services Department, 16.11.13.

Promotion

Simon James Goodwin, from Customs and Immigration Officer to Team Supervisor, Customs and Immigration, Emergency Services Department, 11.11.13.

Roger May, Assistant Foreman to Foreman, Highways Section, Public Works Department, 01.12.13.

Resignation

Duane Richard Evans, Plumber, Property and Municipal Section, Public Works Department, 05.12.13.

Caris Kirsten Stevens, Junior Technical Assistant, Design and Contracts Section, Public Works Department, 12.12.13.

Denise McPhee, Senior Learning Support Assistant, Education Department, 21.12.13.

John Gall Sutherland, Assistant Foreman, Highways Section, Public Works Department, 21.12.13.

Lee Perry Adrian John Williams, Licensed Aircraft Engineer, Falkland Islands Government Air Service, Central Services Department, 31.12.13.

Transfer

Roy Summers, from Senior Fisheries Protection Officer to Assistant Marine Officer, Natural Resources Department, 02.12.13.

Ian Peter France, from Customs and Immigration Officer, Emergency Services Department, to Firefighter, Stanley Airport, Central Services Department, 10.12.13.

Andrew John Finlay, from Cemetery Caretaker/Handyperson, Property and Municipal Section, to Tyre Fitter, Plant and Vehicle Section, Public Works Department, 25.12.13.

NOTICES

No. 96 3 December 2013

Customs Ordinance 2003 section 7(3)

Appointment of Temporary Customs Officer

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 7(3) of the Customs Ordinance 2003, I appoint the following person to be a temporary Customs Officer:-

FS Shaun Taylor – R8220288 from 18 November 2013 to 17 May 2014.

Dated 3 December 2013

R. J. KING,
Collector of Customs.

No. 97 16 December 2013

Customs Ordinance 2003 section 7(3)

Appointment of Temporary Customs Officer

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 7(3) of the Customs Ordinance 2003, I appoint the following person to be a temporary Customs Officer:-

Cpl Robbie Grant – C8517209 from 25 November 2013 to 24 May 2014.

Dated 16 December 2013

R. J. KING,
Collector of Customs.

No. 98

17 December 2013

Taxes Ordinance section 5

Appointment of Deputy Commissioner of Taxation

1. Section 5(4) of the Taxes Ordinance 1997 (Title 69.1) confers power on the Governor to appoint a Deputy Commissioner of Taxation.

2. In exercise of my powers under section 5(4) of the Taxes Ordinance, I appoint the substantive holder of the post of Head of Finance to be Deputy Commissioner of Taxation.

3. This appointment has effect from 20 November 2013 and continues in effect until terminated.

Dated 17 December 2013

N. R. HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

No. 99

17 December 2013

Harbour Ordinance section 4

Oil in Territorial Waters Ordinance section 2

Appointment of Deputy Harbour Master

1. Section 4 of the Harbour Ordinance (Title 57.3) provides that the Governor may appoint a Deputy Harbour Master.

2. Section 2(1) of the Oil in Territorial Waters Ordinance (Title 34.3) provides that the Harbour Master means and includes any person appointed by the Governor for the purpose of enforcing the provisions of the Ordinance.

3. In exercise of my powers under section 4 of the Harbour Ordinance and under section 2(1) of the Oil in Territorial Waters Ordinance, I appoint Roy Summers to be Deputy Harbour Master for the purposes of enforcing those Ordinances and for all other purposes.

4. This appointment has effect from the date of signature, and continues in effect whilst the appointee continues to hold the post of Assistant Marine Officer, unless terminated sooner.

Dated 17 December 2013

N. R. HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

No. 100

20 December 2013

Application for Permanent Residence

Notice is hereby given that:-

**Ross Munro Alan Peters; and
Paula Cristina Munoz Garcia**

have applied to the Principal Immigration Officer to be granted a Permanent Residence Permit.

Any person who knows of any reason why a permit should not be granted should send a written and signed statement of the

facts, giving grounds for their objection, to the Immigration Officer, Customs and Immigration Department, Stanley by 21 January 2014.

Dated 20 December 2013

C. W. SHELBOURNE,
Immigration Officer.

Erratum

Volume 122, Gazette No 17 dated 31 October 2013, in Resignation – Glyn Hockey, Social Worker should read **Glyn Hockney, Social Worker.**

Published by the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands
Price: Two pound

© **Crown Copyright 2013**



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Supplement

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 24

31 January 2013

No. 1

The following are published in this Supplement –

Aerodromes Regulations 2013 (SR&O No 1 of 2013); and

Road Traffic (Demining Operations) Order 2013 (SR&O No 2 of 2013).

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

AVIATION

Aerodromes Regulations 2013

S. R. & O. No: 1 of 2013

Made: 31 January 2013

Published: 31 January 2013

Coming into force: see regulation 2

I make the following order under section 4 of the Aerodromes Ordinance (No 19 of 2012) on the advice of Executive Council.

PART 1 INTRODUCTION

1. Title

These regulations are the Aerodromes Regulations 2013.

2. Commencement

These regulations come into force on a day appointed by the Governor by notice published in the *Gazette*.

3. Interpretation

In these regulations —

“the AN(OT)O” means the Air Navigation (Overseas Territories) Order 2007 (SI 2007 No 3468, as amended by SI 2008/3125 and SI 2011/327).

“authorised person” means —

(a) the Director;

(b) a person appointed in writing by the Director to be an authorised person for the purposes of these regulations;

“Director” means either —

(a) the Director of Civil Aviation; or

(b) a person appointed in writing by the Director of Civil Aviation to carry out functions of the Director;

“relevant aircraft operations” means aircraft operations —

- (a) to which article 103(1) of the AN(OT)O does not apply; but
- (b) which are not excepted by article 150 of the AN(OT)O.

PART 2 AUTHORITY TO OPERATE AERODROME

4. Authority to operate aerodrome

A person may only operate an aerodrome to the extent that the operation of that aerodrome is covered by one or more of the following —

- (a) an approval under regulation 5;
- (b) a permission under regulation 8;
- (c) a certificate under article 105 of the AN(OT)O;
- (d) a notification under article 104 of the AN(OT)O;
- (e) an exemption under article 146 of the AN(OT)O;
- (f) an exception under article 150 of the AN(OT)O.

PART 3 APPROVED AERODROMES

5. Power for Director to approve aerodromes

(1) The Director may approve aerodromes as places where relevant aircraft operations may be carried out.

(2) Approvals may be —

- (a) granted indefinitely or for a limited period;
- (b) may be limited to specified types of operation;
- (c) may be made subject to conditions.

(3) The Director may vary, suspend or revoke approvals.

6. Aerodrome Manual

(1) Before approving an aerodrome, the Director must be satisfied that there is an Aerodrome Manual for the aerodrome that includes provisions intended to ensure the safe operation of the aerodrome in a manner acceptable to the Director.

- (2) When approving an aerodrome, the Director must appoint a person (who need not be the operator of the aerodrome) to be responsible for maintaining the Aerodrome Manual.
- (3) While an aerodrome is approved, the appointed person must ensure that —
 - (a) the Aerodrome Manual is properly maintained; and
 - (b) amendments and additions are made whenever necessary to keep it up to date.
- (4) The appointed person must notify the Director about amendments or additions to the Aerodrome Manual whenever they are made.
- (5) If the Director requires amendments or additions to be made to the Aerodrome Manual to ensure the safe operation of the aerodrome, the appointed person must —
 - (a) make those amendments or additions; and
 - (b) notify the Director when this has been done.

7. Duties on operators of approved aerodromes

- (1) The operator of an approved aerodrome must take all reasonable steps to ensure that the aerodrome is operated safely.
- (2) The operator must also take all reasonable steps to ensure that the aerodrome is operated in accordance with —
 - (a) its approval (including conditions to which that approval is subject);
 - (b) the Aerodrome Manual.

PART 4 PERMITTED OPERATIONS

8. Power for Director to permit operations

- (1) The Director may permit relevant aircraft operations to be carried out.
- (2) Permission may be —
 - (a) granted for —
 - (i) one or more specified operations; or
 - (ii) a series of operations over a period (which may be indefinite or limited);
 - (iii) a category of operations over a period (which may be indefinite or limited);
 - (b) made subject to conditions; and

(c) issued to either —

(i) one or more persons specified in the permission;

(ii) generally (other than those whom the Director excludes from it).

(3) The Director may vary, suspend or revoke permissions.

9. Duties on those carrying out permitted operations

(1) A person carrying out a permitted operation must take all reasonable steps to ensure that the operation is carried out safely.

(2) That person must also take all reasonable steps to ensure that the operation is carried out in accordance with the permission (including conditions to which the permission is subject).

PART 5 IMPROVEMENT NOTICES

10. Improvement notices: circumstances in which one may be issued

(1) An authorised person may issue an improvement notice if the authorised person considers that the way in which an aerodrome approved under regulation 5 is being operated does not meet the requirements of these regulations.

(2) An authorised person may also issue an improvement notice if the authorised person considers that the way in which an operation permitted under regulation 8 is being carried out does not meet the requirements of these regulations.

11. Improvement notice: service

(1) The authorised person may either —

(a) serve the improvement notice on one or more persons who, in the authorised person's opinion, are in charge of the aerodrome or responsible for the operation; or

(b) leave the notice in a conspicuous place at —

(i) the aerodrome; or

(ii) the place where the operation is taking place.

(2) If those methods are either impossible or impracticable, the authorised person may issue the notice by taking reasonable steps designed to ensure that the notice comes to the attention of the person in charge of the aerodrome or responsible for the operation.

12. Improvement notices: contents

(1) The authorised person must specify in an improvement notice —

(a) what action the authorised person considers reasonably needs to be taken to ensure that the requirements of these regulations are met;

- (b) the reasons for requiring that action to be taken; and
 - (c) a reasonable period within which the action must be taken.
- (2) If more than one action to be taken is specified in an improvement notice —
- (a) the authorised person may specify different periods within which each action must be taken; and
 - (b) each period specified must be reasonable.
- (3) The authorised person may also specify in an improvement notice —
- (a) that the approval or permission is suspended until the Director lifts the suspension; or
 - (b) in the case of a general permission or a permission issued to more than one person, that the person issued with the improvement notice is excluded from operating under that permission until the Director lifts the exclusion.

13. Improvement notices: duties following issue

A person to whom an improvement notice is issued must —

- (a) take all reasonable steps to ensure that the action specified in the notice is taken within the period specified in the notice for that action to be taken; and
- (b) by the end of the same period, provide the Director with information about the steps that have been taken.

14. Improvement notices: lifting of suspension or exclusion

- (1) The Director will only lift a suspension or exclusion once satisfied that the necessary action has been taken to ensure that the requirements of the regulations are now being (or will be) met.
- (2) The Director may make inquiries or inspections to establish —
- (a) what action has been taken;
 - (b) whether it has been taken properly; and
 - (c) whether the regulations are now being (or will be) met.
- (3) The Director may impose additional conditions on an approval or permission (or vary existing ones) when lifting a suspension or exclusion.

**PART 6
POWERS OF AUTHORISED PERSONS**

15. Authorised persons: power to require provision of information

- (1) An authorised person may require one or more persons to provide information regarding —

- (a) the operation of an aerodrome;
 - (b) the carrying out of relevant aircraft operations.
- (2) The authorised person must specify a reasonable period within which the information must be provided.
- (3) The person required to provide information must take all reasonable steps to provide the information to the authorised person within the period that was specified.
- (4) If a person required to provide information cannot provide the information within the specified period, the person must —
- (a) provide as much of the information as possible within the specified period; and
 - (b) by the end of that period, explain why the remaining information has not been provided.

16. Authorised persons: power to enter aerodromes, etc

- (1) An authorised person may enter an aerodrome (and premises at the aerodrome) in order to check whether the requirements of these regulations are being (or have been) met.
- (2) The power of entry may (if necessary) be exercised by reasonable force.
- (3) The authorised person must, if asked by anyone else present, produce evidence of authority.
- (4) The authorised person may take —
- (a) one or more other persons to assist; and
 - (b) equipment or materials that may reasonably be required.
- (5) If the aerodrome or premises are unoccupied, the authorised person must leave them as effectively secured against entry as the authorised person found them.

17. Authorised persons: powers of inspection, etc

- (1) The powers in this regulation apply whether or not the authorised person has entered an aerodrome (or premises at the aerodrome) using the power of entry.
- (2) The authorised person may require anyone at the aerodrome or premises to provide facilities, assistance or information.
- (3) The authorised person may —
- (a) conduct searches and inspections;
 - (b) take photographs and recordings;
 - (c) conduct tests.

(4) The authorised person —

(a) may require the production of items and substances;

(b) may inspect them; and

(c) may take and retain possession of them (or samples from them) as evidence or for later testing or analysis.

(5) The authorised person may —

(a) inspect and copy records (in whatever form they are held) or remove such records to enable them to be copied;

(b) inspect and check the operation of —

(i) a computer;

(ii) equipment linked to or associated with a computer; or

(iii) material which is (or has been) used in connection with the records;

(c) require a person in charge of (or otherwise concerned with the operation of) the computer, apparatus or material to provide the authorised person with assistance that person reasonably requires (including providing the authorised person with necessary passwords or anything else required for access); and

(d) if a record is kept by means of a computer, require the record to be produced in a form in which it may be taken away.

PART 7 APPEALS

18. Appeals

(1) Appeals to the Governor may be made under this regulation against the following decisions —

(a) by the Director —

(i) not to grant an approval or permission;

(ii) to impose conditions on an approval or permission;

(iii) to exclude a person from a general permission or

(iv) to vary, suspend or revoke an approval or permission;

(v) not to lift a suspension or exclusion; or

- (vi) to require amendments or additions to be made to an Aerodrome Manual; or
- (b) by an authorised person —
 - (i) to serve an improvement notice;
 - (ii) to specify one or more actions in an improvement notice;
 - (iii) to specify a particular period within which an action must be taken;
 - (iv) to suspend an approval or permission; or
 - (v) to exclude a person from a permission.
- (2) An appeal against a decision may only be made by a person directly affected by it.
- (3) The Governor may decide to deal with the appeal personally (acting with discretion) or to refer it to arbitration between the Director and the person making the appeal.
- (4) If the Governor decides to deal with an appeal personally —
 - (a) the Governor may adopt whatever procedure seems appropriate for the conduct of the appeal (provided that it is consistent with requirements of procedural fairness); and
 - (b) the Governor may (but need not) take expert advice on specific issues independently of the Director and the person making the appeal.

PART 8 OFFENCES

19. Operating aerodrome without authority or in breach of authority

- (1) It is an offence for a person to operate an aerodrome in breach of regulation 4.
- (2) It is an offence for a person to operate an aerodrome approved under regulation 5 in breach of a duty in regulation 7.
- (3) It is an offence for a person to carry out an operation permitted under regulation 8 in breach of a duty in regulation 9.

20. Failure to maintain Aerodrome Manual, etc

It is an offence for a person appointed to be responsible for maintaining the Aerodrome Manual not to comply with a duty on that person under regulation 6.

21. Failure to take steps to comply with improvement notice, etc

It is an offence for a person to whom an improvement notice has been issued not to comply with a duty on that person under regulation 13.

22. Obstruction, etc

(1) It is an offence for a person intentionally to hinder or obstruct an authorised person in the course of enforcing these regulations.

(2) It is an offence for a person not to comply with a duty on that person under regulation 15(3) or 15(4).

(3) Unless the person has a reasonable excuse, it is an offence for a person to fail to provide an authorised person with a facility, assistance or information that the authorised person reasonably requires that person to provide under regulation 17(2).

23. Provision of false or misleading information

(1) Paragraph (2) applies to—

(a) every person providing information in connection with the granting, renewal or variation of an approval or permission;

(b) every person required to provide information under regulation 13, 15 or 17(2);

(c) every person providing information in connection with an appeal; and

(d) every person providing information to the Director or another authorised person in connection in some other way with —

(i) an approval or permission;

(ii) relevant aircraft operations.

(2) It is an offence for a person to whom this paragraph applies either —

(a) intentionally to provide information that is false or misleading in a material particular; or

(b) to be reckless as to whether the information is false or misleading in a material particular.

24. Penalties

The penalties that may be imposed on a person convicted of an offence against a regulation in this Part are —

(a) a fine of up to level 4 on the standard scale;

(b) imprisonment for up to 6 months; or

(c) a fine of up to level 4 on the standard scale and imprisonment for up to 6 months.

**PART 9
FEES AND CHARGES**

25. Fees and charges

(1) The Director may impose reasonable fees and charges for work carried out and costs incurred in relation to the following actions —

(a) considering an application for an approval or permission (or for the renewal or variation of an approval or permission);

(b) considering a request to lift a suspension or exclusion;

(2) The Governor may impose reasonable fees and charges for work carried out and costs incurred in relation to appeals made under regulation 18.

26. Fees and charges: tariff

The Director must establish (and maintain) a non-discriminatory tariff for fees and charges to be imposed under regulation 25(1).

27. Fees and charges: recovery

Fees and charges authorised by regulation 25 will be recoverable either —

(a) summarily as a civil debt; or

(b) as a simple contract debt in a court of competent jurisdiction.

Made 31 January 2013

N. R. Haywood C.V.O.,
Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE
(not part of the Regulations)

These regulations are made under the Aerodromes Ordinance (No 19 of 2012), which allows the Governor to make regulations dealing with the operation and use of aerodromes and with other aircraft operations.

The regulations operate in conjunction with UK legislation that applies in the Falkland Islands: the Air Navigation (Overseas Territories) Order 2007 SI 2007 No 3468, as amended by SI 2008/3125 and SI 2011/327). That Order is referred to as “the AN(OT)O” in the Regulations.

Regulation 2 provides that the Regulations will not come into force until a later date, yet to be determined.

Regulation 3 defines a number of terms used elsewhere in the Regulations.

The most important of these is “relevant aircraft operations”, which limits the scope of the Regulations in some respects. Relevant aircraft operations are ones for which the AN(OT)O does not require certification of aerodromes where they take place but which are not covered by an exception in the AN(OT)O that covers most of its provisions.

Neither “aerodrome” nor “aircraft” are defined in *regulation 3*. They are defined in the Aerodromes Ordinance (No 19 of 2012):

“aerodrome” —

- (a) means an area of land or water designed, equipped, set apart or commonly used for affording facilities for the landing and departure of aircraft; and
- (b) includes an area or space (whether on the ground, on the roof of a building or somewhere else) which is designed, equipped or set apart for affording facilities for the landing and departure of aircraft capable of descending or climbing vertically; but
- (c) does not include an area the use of which for affording facilities for the landing and departure of aircraft has been abandoned and has not been resumed; and

“aircraft” means a machine that can derive support in the atmosphere from the reactions of the air otherwise than by the reactions of the air against the surface of the earth.

Regulation 4 imposes a requirement that anyone operating an aerodrome must have authority to do so, either under these Regulations or under the AN(OT)O. Under *regulation 19(1)*, operating an aerodrome without authority is a criminal offence with a maximum penalty of a level 4 fine (currently, £2,000) and/or 6 months in prison.

Part 3 deals with the approval of aerodromes

Regulation 5 gives the Director (which means either the Director of Civil Aviation or someone acting on behalf of the Director of Civil Aviation) the power to grant approvals for aerodromes. However, approval can only be granted for relevant flying operations: approval does not take the place of certification under the AN(OT)O if that is required for the operations carried out at an aerodrome.

Regulation 6 deals with the requirement for every approved aerodrome to have an Aerodrome Manual and for it to be kept up to date. Under *regulation 6(2)*, the Director must appoint the aerodrome operator or someone else to maintain the Aerodrome Manual. Under *regulation 20*, it is an offence for the appointed person not to comply with their obligations and the maximum penalty for that offence is a level 4 fine (currently, £2,000) and/or 6 months in prison.

Regulation 7 imposes two key duties on aerodrome operators: a general duty to operate the aerodrome safely; and, more specifically, to operate the aerodrome in accordance with the

approval and the Aerodrome Manual. Under *regulation 19(2)*, failing to comply with either of those duties is a criminal offence with a maximum penalty of a level 4 fine (currently, £2,000) and/or 6 months in prison.

Under *regulation 23*, it is an offence to provide information which is false or misleading (or to be reckless about whether or not it might be) in connection with an approval and the maximum penalty for that offence is a level 4 fine (currently, £2,000) and/or 6 months in prison.

Part 4 deals with permission for relevant aircraft operations

Regulation 8 gives the Director the power to grant permission for relevant aircraft operations. This may be required at unapproved aerodromes or for operations outside the scope of an approval. Again, permission does not take the place of an exemption under the AN(OT)O if certification would be required for an operation.

Regulation 8(3) allows for general permissions to be granted but also allows for the Director to exclude people from general permissions, if need be.

Regulation 9 imposes two key duties on those carrying out relevant aircraft operations under a permission: a general duty to carry out the operation safely; and, more specifically, to carry out the operation in accordance with the permission. Under *regulation 19(3)*, failing to comply with either of those duties is a criminal offence with a maximum penalty of a level 4 fine (currently, £2,000) and/or 6 months in prison.

Under *regulation 23*, it is an offence to provide information which is false or misleading (or to be reckless about whether or not it might be) in connection with a permission and the maximum penalty for that offence is a level 4 fine (currently, £2,000) and/or 6 months in prison.

Parts 5 and 6 deal with enforcement of the Regulations: Part 5 deals with the power for authorised persons to issue improvement notices; and Part 6 deals with authorised persons' other powers

Regulation 10 provides that an authorised person has the power to issue an improvement notice if the requirements of the regulations (including the requirement to comply with an approval or permission and its conditions and also with the Aerodrome Manual for an approved aerodrome) are not being met and *regulation 11* deals with how they are issued.

Regulation 12 deals with the contents of improvement notices: they need to say what needs to be done to meet the requirements of the Regulations; why it needs to be done; and when it needs to be done. Under *regulation 12(3)*, an authorised person can also suspend an approval or permission or exclude someone from a permission.

Under *regulation 13*, a person who has been issued with an improvement notice must take steps to carry out the required action within the time allowed and must tell the Director what has been done. Under *regulation 21*, not taking all reasonable steps to comply with an improvement notice is a criminal offence with a maximum penalty of a level 4 fine (currently, £2,000) and/or 6 months in prison. Failing to notify the Director is also a criminal offence against *regulation 20* and has the same maximum penalty. Providing false or misleading information when notifying the Director (or being reckless about whether or not it might be false or misleading) is an offence against *regulation 23* with the same maximum penalty again.

Regulation 14 deals with the lifting of a suspension or exclusion that an authorised person has imposed under *regulation 12(3)*. The decision to lift a suspension or exclusion is one for the Director, who must be satisfied that the necessary action has been taken and can carry out investigations for that purpose. Providing false or misleading information in connection with a request to lift a suspension or exclusion (or being reckless about whether or not it might be false or misleading) is an offence against *regulation 23* with a maximum penalty of a level 4 fine (currently, £2,000) and/or 6 months in prison.

Regulation 15 allows authorised persons to require the provision of information about aerodromes and relevant aircraft operations. Under *regulation 22(2)*, failing to provide information when required is a criminal offence with a maximum penalty of a level 4 fine (currently, £2,000) and/or 6 months in prison. Providing false or misleading information (or being reckless about whether or not it might be false or misleading) is an offence against *regulation 23* with the same maximum penalty.

Regulation 16 gives authorised persons a power of entry to aerodromes and premises at aerodromes.

Regulation 17 gives authorised persons powers of inspection and investigation.

Obstructing an authorised officer or failing to provide facilities, information or assistance when required are criminal offences against *regulation 22(1) and 22(3)* (respectively) with maximum penalties of a level 4 fine (currently, £2,000) and/or 6 months in prison.

Part 7 deals with appeals

Regulation 18 deals with appeals against regulatory decisions by the Director and enforcement decisions by authorised persons. Appeals can be made to the Governor who can either deal with them directly or refer them to arbitration. *Regulation 25(2)* allows for fees and charges to be made in relation to appeals.

Providing false or misleading information in connection with an appeal (or being reckless about whether or not it might be false or misleading) is an offence against *regulation 23* with a maximum penalty of a level 4 fine (currently, £2,000) and/or 6 months in prison.

Part 8 deals with offences and penalties

Regulation 19 deals with the offences about operating an aerodrome without authority or in breach of an approval or permission or an Aerodrome Manual.

Regulation 20 deals with the offences relating to the maintenance of the Aerodrome Manual.

Regulation 21 deals with the offences relating to improvement notices.

Regulation 22 deals with the offence of obstructing an authorised person and failing to comply with requirements to provide information or other assistance when required to do so.

Under *regulation 23*, it is an offence in various situations connected with the operation of the Regulations to provide information which is false or misleading or to be reckless about whether or not it might be.

Regulation 24 provides for the maximum penalties for offences against the Regulations: a level 4 fine (currently, £2,000) and/or 6 months in prison.

Part 9 deals with fees and charges

Regulation 25(1) allows the Director to impose fees and charges in relation to approvals and permissions and also in relation to requests to lift suspensions and exclusions. However, under *regulation 26*, these would have to be based on a non-discriminatory tariff.

Regulation 25(2) allows the Governor to impose fees and charges in relation to appeals.

Regulation 27 provides for the recovery of unpaid fees and charges.

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

ROAD TRAFFIC

Road Traffic (Demining Operations) Order 2013

S. R. & O. No. 2 of 2013

Made: 31 January 2013
Published: 31 January 2013
Coming into force: 1 February 2013

I make this order under section 59 of the Road Traffic Ordinance (Title 63.1) on the advice of the Executive Council.

1. Title

This order is the Road Traffic (Demining Operations) Order 2013.

2. Commencement and expiry

(1) This order comes into force on 1 February 2013.

(2) This order expires on 30 June 2013.

3. Interpretation

In this order —

“authorised person” means —

- (a) the Director of Public Works;
- (b) a person in charge of demining operations;
- (c) a police officer; or
- (d) a person acting on behalf of either —
 - (i) the Director of Public Works; or
 - (ii) a person in charge of demining operations;

“closed road” means either —

- (a) while the whole of the controlled road is closed to traffic under article 4(1), the controlled road; or

(b) while part of the controlled road is closed to traffic under article 4(1), that part;

“consent” means consent given —

- (a) orally, whether in person or by telephone or radio; or
- (b) in writing;

“controlled road” means the part of the Stanley-Darwin Road that is between the following points —

- (a) the south-west corner of the triangular junction between the Stanley-Darwin Road and the road known as Sapper Hill Road;
- (b) the cattle grid near the junction between the Stanley-Darwin Road and the track heading in a south-easterly direction towards Beckside Farm;

“prohibited activity” means one or more of the following —

- (a) pedestrian activity;
- (b) driving, propelling, pushing, pulling or towing a vehicle;
- (c) being in charge of a stationery vehicle;
- (d) being in or on a vehicle as a passenger; or
- (e) riding, driving or leading one or more animals.

“the Stanley-Darwin Road” means the road (including Stanley Bypass) from Hillside Camp, Stanley to Darwin; and

“vehicle” includes —

- (a) a pedal cycle, skateboard, scooter, moped or motorcycle; or
- (b) a trailer, cart or carriage.

4. Temporary road closures

(1) A person in charge of demining operations may, with the consent of a police officer holding the rank of sergeant or above, close the controlled road (or part of it).

(2) The road must only be closed under paragraph (1) for as long as necessary to protect the health and safety of —

- (a) those engaged in demining operations; and
- (b) those who would otherwise be using the closed road.

5. Prohibitions during road closures

(1) While the road is closed under article 4(1), no person may —

(a) proceed onto or remain on the closed road —

(i) with or without a vehicle; and

(ii) with or without one or more animals; or

(b) do anything which is a prohibited activity on, along or next to the carriageway of the closed road.

(2) Paragraph (1) does not apply to —

(a) an authorised person;

(b) anyone engaged in demining operations.

6. Duty to display signs

(1) While the road is closed under article 4(1), it is the duty of the person in charge of demining operations to ensure that —

(a) one or more signs are displayed at each end of the closed road indicating that the road is closed; and

(b) the signs can be readily seen and read or understood by persons intending to use the closed road.

(2) Signs put in place in accordance with paragraph (1) need not comply with the requirements of the Traffic Signs Regulations (SR&O No. 30 of 1999).

7. Power to erect physical barriers

While the road is closed under article 4(1), authorised persons may erect physical barriers to prevent or restrict access to the road.

8. Signs and physical barriers: prohibitions

No person (other than an authorised person) may move, remove, damage, deface or otherwise interfere with —

(a) a sign displayed under article 6; or

(b) a physical barrier erected under article 7.

9. Offences

(1) It is an offence for a person to contravene a prohibition in article 5(1) or 8.

(2) It is a further offence for a person to continue to contravene a prohibition in section 5(1) or 8 when instructed not to do so by an authorised person.

(3) No offence under paragraph (1) or (2) is committed by a person in relation to an act or omission for which that person had either —

(a) lawful authority; or

(b) reasonable excuse.

10. Penalties

A person found guilty of an offence against article 9 is liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding level 5 on the standard scale.

Made 31 January 2013

N. R. Haywood C.V.O.,
Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

(not part of the order)

This order allows for part of the Stanley–Darwin Road (commonly known as the MPA road) to be closed during demining operations to be carried out in the vicinity of that road during the early months of 2013. However, the road can only be closed when necessary to protect health and safety.

While the road is closed, proceeding onto it or remaining there will be prohibited, as will various other traffic-related activities. The order makes doing any of these things while the road is closed an offence, punishable by a fine of up to £4,000.

The order requires signs to be displayed while the road is closed and it also allows for physical barriers to be erected. It makes interfering with signs and/or barriers an offence, also punishable by a fine of up to £4,000.

The order will expire on 30 June 2013.

Published by the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands
Price: Five pound.

© **Crown Copyright 2013**



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Supplement

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 24

7 February 2013

No. 2

The following are published in this Supplement –

Mullet Creek Track Regulations 2013 (SR&O No 3 of 2013);

Building Designation (63 Fitzroy Road, Stanley) Order 2013 (SR&O No 4 of 2013);

Referendum (Campaign) Rules 2013 (SR&O No 5 of 2013);

Agricultural Returns Bill 2013;

Administration of Justice (Amendment) Bill 2013; and

Falkland Islands Development Corporation Bill 2013.

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION

Mullet Creek Track Regulations 2013

(S.R. & O. No: 3 of 2013)

Made: 4 February 2013

Published: 7 February 2013

Coming into force: in accordance with regulation 2

I make these regulations under section 10(c)(ii) of the Stanley Common Ordinance (Title 34.5) on the advice of the Executive Council.

1. Title

These regulations are the Mullet Creek Track Regulations 2013.

2. Commencement

These regulations shall come into force on publication in the *Gazette* of the notification of the approval of them by resolution of the Legislative Assembly.

3. Interpretation

In these regulations —

(a) “the Mullet Creek track” means the track leading from its junction on Sapper Hill with the Stanley-MPA Road heading south across Stanley Common to Mullet Creek; and

(b) “the access track” means an access track, approximately 25 metres in length, to be constructed to provide a link between the Mullet Creek track and the European Space Agency Galileo Station site as shown on the representations appearing in the Schedule to these Regulations.

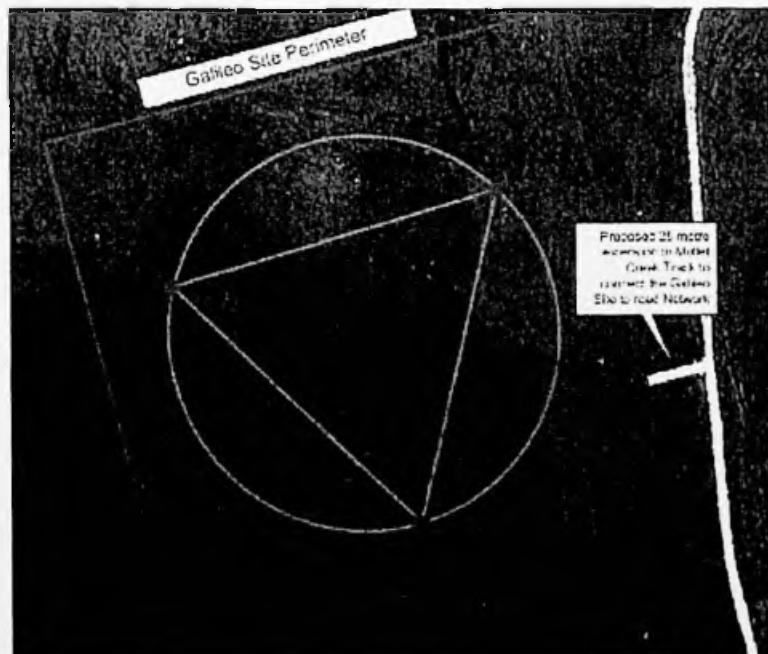
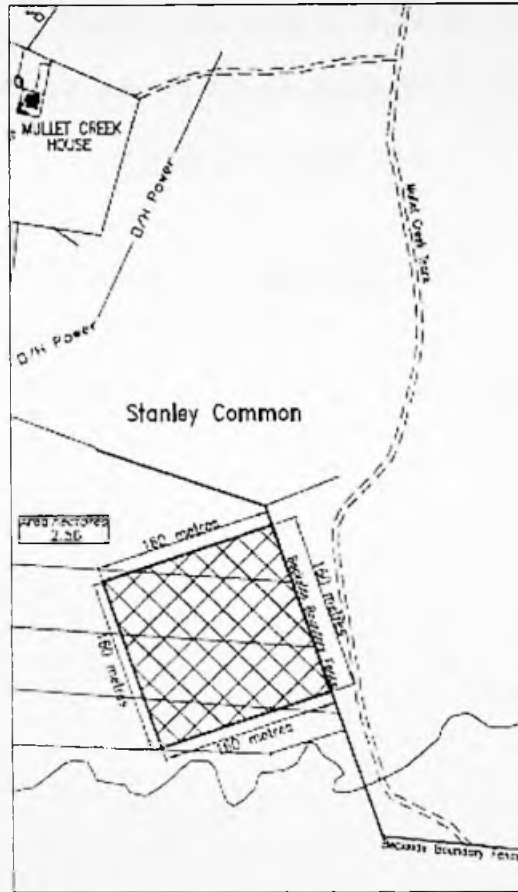
4. Permitted development for purposes of road construction

Under these regulations Cable and Wireless South Atlantic Limited are permitted to carry out such works and operations as are reasonably necessary to —

(a) make the existing Mullet Creek track more accessible to construction traffic by straightening a short section of, and installing a culvert in, the track; and

(b) construct, and thereafter maintain, the access track.

SCHEDULE
(representations referred to in regulation 3(b))



Made 4 February 2013

N. R. Haywood C.V.O.,
Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE
(not part of the regulations)

These regulations permit the construction and maintenance of an access track on Stanley Common to link the European Space Agency Galileo Station site with the Mullet Creek track. The works include works to Mullet Creek track to straighten a section and install a culvert to make the track more accessible to construction traffic.

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

PLANNING AND BUILDING

Building Designation (63 Fitzroy Road, Stanley) Order 2013

S. R. & O. No: 4 of 2013

Made: 4 February 2013

Published: 7 February 2013

Coming into force: on publication

I make this order under section 65(1) of the Planning Ordinance (Title 55.3) on the advice of Executive Council —

1. Title

This order is the Building Designation (63 Fitzroy Road, Stanley) Order 2013.

2. Commencement

This order comes into force on publication in the Gazette.

3. Designation

The buildings listed in the Schedule are designated as buildings of special architectural and historic interest.

SCHEDULE

63 Fitzroy Road (to include an outbuilding formerly used as a bakery), Stanley, East Falkland.

Made 4 February 2013

N. R. Haywood C.V.O.,
Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE
(not forming part of the Order)

This order designates the buildings listed in the Schedule as buildings of special architectural and historic interest. Planning permission is required for their demolition, alteration or extension.

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

ELECTIONS

Referendum (Campaign) Rules 2013

S.R & O. No. 5 of 2013

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Rule

Part 1

Introduction

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Interpretation

Part 2

Restrictions on campaigning

4. Restrictions on campaigning: FIG
5. Restrictions on campaigning: public bodies
6. Restrictions on campaigning: restricted persons
7. Restrictions on campaigning: employees of FIG and public bodies
8. Restrictions on campaigning: MLAs

Part 3

Expenditure limits

9. Limits on relevant expenditure

Part 4

Registration

10. Registration: individuals
11. Registration: private bodies

Part 5

Returns by registered individuals and registered private bodies

12. Returns: relevant expenditure
13. Returns: financial support received

Part 6

Publication

14. Publication: list of registered individuals and registered private bodies and summaries of returns made by them

Part 7
Compliance notices

15. Compliance notices: circumstances in which one may be issued
16. Compliance notices: contents
17. Compliance notices: service
18. Compliance notices: duties following issue
19. Compliance notices: request for review

Part 8
Offences and penalties

20. Causing or permitting FIG or a public body to engage in relevant campaigning activity or to provide financial support for relevant campaigning activity
21. Restricted persons: engaging in relevant campaigning activity or providing financial support for relevant campaigning activity
22. FIG/public body employees: engaging in relevant campaigning activity during work time or using FIG/public body resources for relevant campaigning activity
23. MLAs: using FIG resources for relevant campaigning activity or claiming payment in respect of relevant campaigning activity
24. Incurring relevant expenditure in excess of £10,000
25. Failing to comply with compliance notice
26. Providing false or misleading information
27. Offences by private bodies
28. Penalties

Schedule – Campaigning activities

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

ELECTIONS

Referendum (Campaign) Rules 2013

S. R. & O. No. 5 of 2013

Made: 7 February 2013

Published: 7 February 2013

Coming into force: on publication

I make the following rules under section 14(1)(a) of the Referendum (Falkland Islands Political Status) Ordinance (No 16 of 2012).

I am satisfied that —

(a) as required by section 14(2), the rules are designed to ensure (as far as reasonably possible) that the referendum about the political status of the Falkland Islands will be conducted freely and fairly; and

(b) as required by section 14(3), the rules comply with the requirements of Chapter 1 of the Constitution (and, in particular, sections 1(c)(ii), 13, 14 and 16 of the Constitution).

**PART 1
INTRODUCTION**

1. Title

These rules are the Referendum (Campaign) Rules 2013.

2. Commencement

These rules come into force on publication in the *Gazette*.

3. Interpretation

In these rules —

“authorised officer” means —

(a) the Chief Referendum Officer;

(b) a referendum officer to whom functions under these rules have been delegated;

“campaign period” means the period —

(a) starting on date on which these rules are published in the *Gazette*; and

(b) ending on —

(i) if the Referendum is held on 10 and 11 March 2013, 11 March 2013; or

(ii) if the Referendum is postponed under section 7 of the Ordinance, the last date on which voting in the Referendum takes place;

“expenditure” includes the incurring of liabilities (whenever those liabilities are or will be met and even if they will never be met);

“financial support” includes —

(a) direct financial support (such as: making donations in money or in kind; or reimbursing others for expenses they have incurred);

(b) indirect financial support (such as: giving discounts for goods, services and facilities; waiving debts; or assuming others’ liabilities); and

(c) promises to provide financial support;

“FIG” means the Falkland Islands Government;

“MLA” means an elected member of the Legislative Assembly;

“person” includes —

(a) a private body;

(b) a public body; or

(c) a body politic;

“private body” —

(a) means —

(i) a body corporate that is not a public body; or

(ii) an unincorporated association; and

(b) includes a company or a partnership;

“public body” means each of the following —

(a) the Falkland Islands Development Corporation;

(b) Falkland Islands Meat Company Limited;

(c) the Falkland Islands Museum and National Trust;

(d) the Falkland Islands Tourist Board; and

(e) Falklands Landholdings Limited;

“the Referendum” means the referendum about the political status of the Falkland Islands to be held under the Referendum Ordinance; and

“the Referendum Ordinance” means Referendum (Falkland Islands Political Status) Ordinance;

“Referendum purposes” means one or more of the following purposes —

- (i) promoting a particular outcome for the Referendum;
- (ii) seeking to persuade one or more persons to vote in a particular way in the Referendum;
- (iii) seeking to persuade one or more persons to refrain from voting in a particular way in the Referendum;
- (iv) seeking to persuade one or more persons to abstain from voting at all in the Referendum;

“registered” means —

- (a) in relation to an individual, registered under rule 10; and
- (b) in relation to a private body, registered under rule 11;

“relevant campaigning activity” means one or more of the activities listed in the left-hand column of the Schedule when it is (or they are) undertaken —

- (a) in the Falkland Islands;
- (b) during the campaign period; and
- (c) for Referendum purposes;

“relevant expenditure” —

- (a) means expenditure which is incurred in relation to relevant campaigning activity;
- (b) is to be interpreted, in relation to specific activities listed in the left-hand column of the Schedule, in accordance with the notes in the right-hand column of the Schedule; and
- (c) also includes financial support given to one or more others in respect of (or towards) relevant campaigning activity undertaken by them;

“restricted person” has the meaning given by rule 6(2).

PART 2
RESTRICTIONS ON CAMPAIGNING

4. Restrictions on campaigning: FIG

(1) FIG may not —

- (a) engage in relevant campaigning activity;
- (b) financially support (beforehand, at the time or after the event) relevant campaigning activity by anyone else.

(2) Paragraph (1) does not prevent FIG from —

- (a) taking steps to circulate the official information leaflet under section 9 of the Ordinance;
- (b) publishing information in accordance with —
 - (i) the Electoral Ordinance (Title 30.1); or
 - (ii) the Referendum Ordinance (and arrangements and rules made under it, including these rules);
- (c) engaging in activities which —
 - (i) encourage —
 - (aa) those who are (or may be) entitled to register as electors to apply to be registered;
 - (bb) those who are registered as electors to apply for postal, proxy or postal proxy votes;
 - (cc) those who are registered as electors to vote at the Referendum; but
 - (ii) do not seek to persuade anyone to vote in a particular way in the Referendum;
- (d) providing information about the arrangements made for the conduct of the Referendum;
- (e) answering specific requests for information made to it by others;
- (f) providing information that has specifically been requested from it by others.

(3) Paragraph (1) also does not prevent MLAs from engaging in relevant campaigning activity in their capacity as MLAs.

5. Restrictions on campaigning: public bodies

(1) No public body may —

- (a) engage in relevant campaigning activity;

(b) financially support (beforehand, at the time or after the event) relevant campaigning activity by anyone else.

(2) Paragraph (1) does not prevent a public body from —

(a) answering specific requests for information made to it by others;

(b) providing information that has specifically been requested from it by others.

6. Restrictions on campaigning: restricted persons

(1) No-one who is (or has been, during the campaign period) a restricted person may —

(a) engage in relevant campaigning activity;

(b) financially support (beforehand, at the time or after event) relevant campaigning activity by anyone else.

(2) The following persons are restricted persons —

(a) the Chief Executive (as Chief Referendum Officer);

(b) if a person is appointed under section 10(4) of the Ordinance to act as Chief Referendum Officer at times when the Chief Executive is unable to act as Chief Referendum Officer, that person;

(c) each person appointed under section 11(1) of the Ordinance to be a referendum officer;

(d) each person appointed under section 12(1) of the Ordinance to be a member of referendum staff;

(e) each person who is a police officer or a reserve police officer.

(3) In the case of a person who becomes a restricted person during the campaign period, the prohibition in paragraph (1) only applies to that person from the date on which the person becomes a restricted person.

(4) In the case of a person who has been a restricted person during the campaign period, the prohibition in paragraph (1) continues to apply to that person (even if the person ceases to be a restricted person).

(5) Paragraph (1) does not prevent a restricted person from carrying out (in the course of that person's duties) an activity which is permitted by rule 4(2).

(6) Paragraph (1) also does not prevent a restricted person (other than the Chief Referendum Officer, a person who has been appointed to act as Chief Referendum Officer or a referendum officer) from displaying referendum material in or about —

(a) a private vehicle belonging to or driven by the restricted person; or

(b) the restricted person's home and its curtilage.

7. Restrictions on campaigning: employees of FIG and public bodies

(1) Paragraph (2) applies to everyone employed by —

(a) FIG; or

(b) a public body.

(2) No person to whom this paragraph applies may —

(a) engage in relevant campaigning activity during their working hours in the employment of FIG or a public body; or

(b) make use of the resources of FIG or a public body for relevant campaigning activity.

(3) Paragraph (2) does not prevent a person employed by FIG or a public body from carrying out (in the course of that person's duties for FIG or the public body) an activity which is permitted by rule 4(2) or rule 5(2).

(4) For the purposes of this rule, MLAs are not to be regarded as employees of FIG when acting in their capacity as MLAs.

8. Restrictions on campaigning: MLAs

(1) MLAs may not —

(a) make use of the resources of FIG for relevant campaigning activity; or

(b) claim payment under the Members' Remuneration Ordinance (No 13 of 2009) for allowances or expenses in respect of relevant campaigning activity.

(2) Paragraph (1) does not prevent MLAs from engaging in relevant campaigning activity in their capacity as MLAs at their own expense.

**PART 3
EXPENDITURE LIMITS**

9. Limits on relevant expenditure

(1) An individual or a private body may only incur relevant expenditure in excess of £1,000 if that individual or body either —

(a) is already registered; or

(b) registers as soon as possible after it becomes apparent (or should have done) to the person or body that relevant expenditure in excess of £1,000 has been (or is likely to be) incurred by that person or body.

(2) A registered individual or a registered private body must not incur relevant expenditure in excess of £10,000.

PART 4 REGISTRATION

10. Registration: individuals

(1) An individual who wishes to become a registered individual must notify the Chief Referendum Officer in writing.

(2) The notification must —

(a) include the following information —

(i) the individual's full name; and

(ii) the individual's home address; and

(iii) an e-mail address at which the individual may be contacted;

(b) be signed by the individual or a person who has authority to act on the individual's behalf.

(3) An authorised person must register each individual who complies with paragraphs (1) and (2) (and notify the individual accordingly as soon as possible after this has been done).

11. Registration: private bodies

(1) A person who wishes for a private body to become a registered private body must notify the Chief Referendum Officer in writing.

(2) The notification must —

(a) include the following information —

(i) either —

(aa) in the case of a body corporate, its legal name;

(bb) in the case of an unincorporated association, the name by which it is usually known (or, if it does not have one, a name by which it wishes to be known);

(ii) the name of one or more individuals with authority from the body to act on its behalf;

(iii) one of the following —

(aa) the private body's registered address;

(bb) the address of the private body's principal place of business; or

(cc) the home address of an individual who has authority to act on behalf of the private body; and

(iv) an e-mail address via which the private body (or someone with authority to act on its behalf) may be contacted; and

(b) be signed by a person who has authority to act on behalf of the private body.

(3) An authorised person must register each private body who complies with paragraphs (1) and (2) (and notify the private body accordingly as soon as possible after this has been done).

PART 5

RETURNS BY REGISTERED INDIVIDUALS AND REGISTERED PRIVATE BODIES

12. Returns: relevant expenditure

(1) As soon as possible after an individual or private body has been notified about having been registered, the individual or private body must make a return to the Chief Registration Officer about the relevant expenditure that the individual or private body has incurred since the start of the campaign period.

(2) Every registered individual and every registered private body must make further returns to the Chief Referendum Officer at weekly intervals during the rest of the campaign period about the relevant expenditure that the individual or private body has incurred.

(3) Every registered individual and every registered private body must make a final return to the Chief Referendum Officer within 35 days after the end of the campaign period.

(4) Each return made by an individual or a private body must contain the following information —

(a) the total amount of relevant expenditure incurred by the individual or private body throughout the campaign period; and

(b) a breakdown of each item of that relevant expenditure with details of —

(i) the amount or value involved;

(ii) the campaigning activity for which it was incurred; and

(iii) the person to whom —

(aa) the payment was made;

(bb) the liability incurred; or

(cc) the financial support provided.

(5) Every final return made after the end of the campaign period must be accompanied by copies of bills, receipts or other documents evidencing each item of relevant expenditure.

(6) In the case of a private body, a return to be made by it under this rule must be made by an individual with authority to act on its behalf.

13. Returns: financial support received

(1) Paragraph (3) applies whenever —

(a) a registered individual or registered private body receives financial support from a person during the campaign period for relevant campaigning activity; and

(b) the total amount or value of the financial support for relevant campaigning activity that the registered individual or registered private body has received from that person during the campaign period exceeds £1,000.

(2) Paragraph (3) also applies when an individual or private body becomes registered if the total amount or value of the financial support for campaigning activity that the individual or private body has received from one person during the campaign period already exceeds £1,000.

(3) Whenever this paragraph applies, the individual (or an individual with authority to act on behalf of the private body) must, as soon as possible afterwards, make a return to the Chief Referendum Officer about —

(a) the identity of the person who provided the financial support;

(b) the total amount or value of the financial support for campaigning activity received from that person during the campaign period; and

(c) a breakdown of that financial support with details of —

(i) the nature of each element of financial support received; and

(ii) the amount or value involved for each element.

PART 6 PUBLICATION

14. Publication: list of registered individuals and registered private bodies and summaries of returns made by them

(1) The Chief Referendum Officer is responsible for taking reasonable steps to ensure that the following are made available to the public (throughout the campaign period and for at least 2 years afterwards) —

(a) a list of registered individuals and registered private bodies; and

(b) summaries of the returns made by each registered individual and each registered private body.

(2) The list of registered individuals and registered public bodies —

(a) must be updated during the campaign period as soon as possible after individuals and private bodies are registered; and

- (b) must include the names of the individuals and private bodies who have been registered; but
 - (c) must not include the addresses and e-mail addresses of individuals or private bodies.
- (3) Summaries of returns must be made available as soon as possible after they are made.

PART 7 COMPLIANCE NOTICES

15. Compliance notices: circumstances in which one may be issued

An authorised officer may issue a compliance notice to a person if the authorised officer has reason to think that the person has done either or both of the following things —

- (a) failed to comply with a requirement of these rules;
- (b) breached these rules in some other way.

16. Compliance notices: contents

(1) An authorised officer issuing a compliance notice must specify in the notice —

(a) what action the authorised officer considers reasonably needs to be taken to do one or more of the following things —

- (i) ensuring that the requirements of these rules are met;
- (ii) remedying the breach of the rules;
- (iii) minimising the damage done or caused by the failure to comply (or the breach);

(b) the reasons for requiring that action to be taken; and

(c) a reasonable period within which the action must be taken.

(2) If more than one action to be taken is specified in a compliance notice —

(a) the authorised officer may specify different periods within which each action must be taken; and

(b) each period specified must be reasonable.

17. Compliance notices: service

An authorised officer issuing a compliance notice must do at least one of the following things —

(a) serve a copy of the compliance notice on the person to whom it is issued;

(b) send a copy of the compliance notice by registered post to the person to whom it is being issued;

(c) take other reasonable steps designed to ensure that the compliance notice comes to the attention of the person to whom it is being issued.

18. Compliance notices: duties following issue

A person who has been issued with a compliance notice must —

(a) take all reasonable steps to ensure that the action specified in the notice is taken within the period specified in the notice for that action to be taken; and

(b) by the end of the same period, provide the authorised officer who issued it (or another authorised officer nominated by the authorised officer who issued it) with information about the steps that have been taken.

19. Compliance notices: request for review

(1) A person who has been issued with a compliance notice may request the Chief Referendum Officer to review the compliance notice.

(2) If a review is requested, the Chief Referendum Officer must, within a reasonable period, review the compliance notice with a view to considering —

(a) whether a compliance notice should have been issued at all;

(b) whether the action required to be taken is appropriate and proportionate; and

(c) whether the period (or periods) within which that action has to be taken is (or are) reasonable.

(3) While a compliance notice is being reviewed, it remains effective and continues to have force.

(4) Once the Chief Referendum Officer has reviewed the compliance notice, the Chief Referendum Officer must do one of the following things within a reasonable period —

(a) confirm the compliance notice and notify the person who requested the review that this has been done;

(b) issue a revised compliance notice and comply with rule 17 in relation to it;

(c) quash the compliance notice and notify the person who requested the review that this has been done.

(5) If the Chief Referendum Officer issues a revised compliance notice, the original compliance notice remains effective and continues to have force until rule 17 is complied with in relation to the revised compliance notice.

PART 8
OFFENCES AND PENALTIES

20. Causing or permitting FIG or a public body to engage in relevant campaigning activity or to provide financial support for relevant campaigning activity

(1) It is an offence for a person to cause or permit FIG to breach the prohibition in rule 4(1).

(2) It is an offence for a person to cause or permit a public body to breach the prohibition in rule 5(1).

21. Restricted persons: engaging in relevant campaigning activity or providing financial support for relevant campaigning activity

It is an offence for a restricted person to breach the prohibition in rule 6(1).

22. FIG/public body employees: engaging in relevant campaigning activity during work time or using FIG/public body resources for relevant campaigning activity

It is an offence for a person employed by FIG (or by a public body) to breach the prohibition in rule 7(2).

23. MLAs: using FIG resources for relevant campaigning activity or claiming payment in respect of relevant campaigning activity

It is an offence for an MLA to breach the prohibition in rule 8(1).

24. Incurring relevant expenditure in excess of £10,000

It is an offence for an individual or a private body (whether or not the individual or the private body is or becomes registered) to incur relevant expenditure in excess of £10,000.

25. Failing to comply with compliance notice

It is an offence for a person to whom a compliance notice has been issued not to take action specified in the compliance notice within the period specified for that action in the compliance notice.

26. Providing false or misleading information

(1) Paragraph (2) applies to every person providing information to the Chief Referendum Officer or an authorised person under these rules.

(2) It is an offence for a person to whom this paragraph applies either —

(a) intentionally to provide information that is false or misleading in a material particular; or

(b) to be reckless as to whether the information is false or misleading in a material particular.

27. Offences by private bodies

If an offence is committed by a private body, an offence is also committed by each person concerned with the management or direction of that private body, including —

(a) the directors and secretary of a company;

(b) the partners in a firm; and

- (c) the office bearers of an unincorporated association.

28. Penalties

A person found guilty of an offence against a provision in this Part is liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding £250.

SCHEDULE CAMPAIGNING ACTIVITIES

(rule 3)

| <i>Activity</i> | <i>Note</i> |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Advertising (whatever the nature of the advertisement and whichever medium is used for it), including —</p> <p style="margin-left: 2em;">(a) advertisements and paid-for announcements —</p> <p style="margin-left: 4em;">(i) in newspapers;</p> <p style="margin-left: 4em;">(ii) on television or radio;</p> <p style="margin-left: 4em;">(iii) on one or more websites;</p> <p style="margin-left: 4em;">(iv) in e-mail services;</p> <p style="margin-left: 2em;">(b) posters; and</p> <p style="margin-left: 2em;">(c) leaflets.</p> | <p>Relevant expenditure in respect of advertising includes —</p> <p style="margin-left: 2em;">(a) agency fees;</p> <p style="margin-left: 2em;">(b) design and copywriting costs;</p> <p style="margin-left: 2em;">(c) printing and copying costs; and</p> <p style="margin-left: 2em;">(d) other costs in connection with —</p> <p style="margin-left: 4em;">(i) preparing, producing, distributing or displaying the advertisement; or</p> <p style="margin-left: 4em;">(ii) disseminating it in some other way.</p> |
| <p>2. Sending unsolicited material to voters (whether addressed to them by name or distributing it via the post office, door to door electronically).</p> | <p>Relevant expenditure in respect of sending unsolicited material addressed to voters includes —</p> <p style="margin-left: 2em;">(a) design and copywriting costs;</p> <p style="margin-left: 2em;">(b) printing and copying costs; and</p> <p style="margin-left: 2em;">(c) other costs incurred in connection with preparing, producing and distributing the material (including the cost of postage).</p> |
| <p>3. Canvassing (by whatever means and for whatever purpose).</p> | |
| <p>4. Issuing press releases, holding press conferences and communicating or dealing with the press in other ways.</p> | <p>Relevant expenditure includes —</p> <p style="margin-left: 2em;">(a) agency fees;</p> |

- (b) design and copywriting costs;
- (c) costs for venue hire, transport, postage and telecommunications; and
- (d) other costs in connection with —
 - (i) promoting a press conference;
 - (ii) preparing, producing and distributing press releases and other material provided to the press;
 - (iii) preparing, producing and displaying material displayed or shown at a press conference;
 - (iv) disseminating information or material to the press in some other way; and
 - (v) communicating with the press in other ways.

5. Holding rallies or meetings

Relevant expenditure in relation to holding rallies or meetings includes —

- (a) costs for venue hire and transport; and
- (b) other costs in connection with —
 - (i) promoting a rally or meeting;
 - (ii) preparing, producing and distributing press releases and other material provided at a rally or meeting; and
 - (iii) preparing, producing and displaying material displayed or shown at a rally or meeting.

Made 7 February 2013

K. Padgett,
Chief Referendum Officer.

EXPLANATORY NOTE
(not part of the rules)

These rules are issued are made by the Chief Referendum Officer under section 14 of the Referendum (Falkland Islands Political Status) Ordinance (No 16 of 2012).

The rules will be used to regulate the campaign for the referendum on the political status of the Falkland Islands, which is due to be held on 10 and 11 March 2013 (which is referred to in the rules and in this note as “the Referendum”).

The campaign period for the Referendum starts on the date on which these rules are published. Assuming that the Referendum is held on 10 and 11 March 2013 (as planned), the campaign period will end on 11 March 2013. (However, if the Referendum has to be postponed, the campaign period will end instead on the last day on which voting takes place in the Referendum.)

In summary:

- *Part 2* provides for restrictions on campaigning by: FIG; a number of public bodies; and those involved in running the referendum.
- *Part 2* also provides for more limited restrictions on campaigning by: employees of FIG and public bodies; and elected members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs).
- *Part 3* deals with the limits on how much can be spent on campaigning during the campaign period:
 - Apart from the restrictions in *Part 2*, anyone can campaign in the Referendum without having to register.
 - However, individuals and private bodies who want to spend more than £1,000 on campaigning during the campaign period will have to register with the Chief Referendum Officer under *Part 4* (and will have to make returns under *Part 5*).
 - Individuals and private bodies (whether or not they register with the Chief Referendum Officer) will not be allowed to spend more than £10,000 each on campaigning during the campaign period.
- *Part 4* deals with registration.
- *Part 5* deals with the returns about campaign expenditure and financial support that registered individuals and registered private bodies will have to make.
- *Part 6* deals with the publication of a list of registered individuals and registered private bodies and also of summaries of the returns that they make.
- *Parts 7 and 8* deal with enforcement of these rules by a system of compliance notices and offences.

Rule 3 defines a number of terms that are used elsewhere in the rules, including the key concepts of “relevant campaigning activity” and “relevant expenditure”. Provisions that are relevant to the definition of “relevant campaigning activity” and to the interpretation of “relevant expenditure” are also contained in the *Schedule*.

Part 2 deals with restrictions on campaigning.

Rule 4 imposes restrictions on campaigning by the Falkland Islands Government (FIG):

- *Rule 4(1)* prohibits FIG from campaigning in the Referendum during the campaign period and from financially supporting campaigning by others during the campaign period.
- However, *rule 4(2)* provides that there are a number of things that FIG can still do, even during the campaign period:
 - It can take steps to circulate the official information leaflet, which is intended to provide information about the Referendum in an objective, fair and balanced way.
 - It can publish statutory information about the Referendum.
 - It can take steps to encourage voting in the Referendum (as long as it does nothing to encourage voting one way or the other).
 - It can provide information about arrangements for the Referendum.
 - It can deal with specific requests for information.
- Also, *rule 4(3)* makes it clear that MLAs can campaign in their capacity as MLAs.

Causing or permitting FIG to breach the prohibition is an offence against *rule 20* with a maximum penalty of a £250 fine.

Rule 5 imposes restrictions on a number of public bodies (the Falkland Islands Development Corporation; Falkland Islands Meat Company Limited; the Falkland Islands Museum and National Trust; the Falkland Islands Tourist Board; and Falklands Landholdings Limited):

- *Rule 5(1)* prohibits the public bodies from campaigning in the Referendum during the campaign period and from financially supporting campaigning by others during the campaign period.
- However, *rule 5(2)* provides that the public bodies can still deal with specific requests for information.

Causing or permitting a public body to breach the prohibition is an offence against *rule 21* with a maximum penalty of a £250 fine.

Rule 6 imposes restrictions on restricted persons (the Chief Executive as Chief Referendum Officer, anyone appointed to act as Chief Referendum Officer; referendum officers; referendum staff; police officers; and reserve police officers):

- *Rule 6(1)* prohibits restricted persons from campaigning in the Referendum during the campaign period and from financially supporting campaigning by others during the campaign period.
- *Rules 6(3) and 6(4)* provide that the restrictions apply as soon as a person becomes a restricted person (if that happens during the campaign period) and continue to apply to a person for the rest of campaign period (even if the person stops being a restricted person).
- However, *rules 6(5) and 6(6)* provides that there are a number of things that restricted persons can still do, even during the campaign period:
 - They can, in the course of their duties, do things on behalf of FIG that FIG can do under *rule 4(2)*.
 - Referendum staff, police officers and reserve police officers can still display referendum material in their private vehicles, at their homes and in their gardens.

Breaching the prohibition is an offence against *rule 22* with a maximum penalty of a £250 fine.

Rule 7 imposes limited restrictions on FIG employees and employees of the public bodies covered by *rule 5*:

- *Rule 7(2)* prohibits employees from campaigning during working hours and from using FIG or public body resources for campaigning.
- However, *rule 7(3) and 6(6)* provides that, even during the campaign period, employees can, in the course of their duties, do things on behalf of their employers that their employers can do under *rule 4(2) or rule 5(2)*.

Breaching the prohibition is an offence against *rule 23* with a maximum penalty of a £250 fine.

Rule 8(1) imposes limited restrictions on MLAs: it prohibits them from using FIG resources for campaigning and from claiming allowances and expenses for campaigning. However, *rule 8(2)* makes it clear that MLAs may campaign as MLAs, provided that they do so at their own expense.

Part 3 deals with expenditure limits.

Rule 9 imposes limits on how much individuals and private bodies (companies, partnerships, associations and other bodies, but not the public bodies covered by *rule 5*) can spend on campaigning during the campaign period.

The limits apply to relevant expenditure.

“Relevant expenditure” is defined in *rule 3*. However, in summary:

- It covers money spent (either by making payments or incurring liabilities) in order to influence the outcome of the Referendum by: advertising: sending unsolicited material to voters; canvassing: issuing press releases; holding press conferences; dealing with the press in other ways; and holding meetings and rallies.
- It also covers financial support (eg: making donations in cash or in kind; giving discounts on goods, services and facilities; waiving payments due for goods, facilities and services; assuming others’ liabilities; and making promises of financial support).

Only activities during the campaign are covered and only activities in the Falkland Islands are covered: the key factors are when and where the campaigning takes place, not where the money is spent or when it is paid.

There is a basic limit of £1,000 on spending by each individual and private body – individuals and private bodies may campaign without having to register with the Chief Referendum Officer or make returns to campaign, unless they are going to spend more than that amount.

Individuals and private bodies are only allowed to exceed the £1,000 limit if they register with the Chief Referendum Officer. Even then, there is an upper limit of £10,000 on relevant expenditure during the campaign by each registered individual and each registered private body.

Exceeding the £10,000 limit is an offence against *rule 23* with a maximum penalty of a £250 fine. Failing to register when required to do so would be dealt with by means of a compliance notice under *Part 7* in the first instance – although failure to comply with a compliance notice would be an offence against *rule 24* with a maximum penalty of a £250 fine.

Part 4 deals with registration.

Rules 10 and 11 deal with registration by individuals and private bodies.

Under *rules 10(1) and 10(2)*, to become registered, an individual must submit a signed notification to the Chief Referendum Officer, which must include the individual’s full name, home address and a contact e-mail address.

Under *rules 11(1) and 11(2)*, to register a private body, an individual with authority to act on its behalf must submit a signed notification to the Chief Registration Officer, which must include the name of the body, the name of one or more individuals who have authority to act on the body’s behalf, an address for the body and a contact e-mail address.

Under *rules 10(3) and 11(3)*, the Chief Referendum Officer or a referendum officer must register individuals and private bodies who comply with the requirements for registration and must notify as soon as possible afterwards that they have been registered.

A list of registered individuals and registered private bodies will be made available to the public under *rule 13* during the campaign period and for at least 2 years afterwards.

Part 5 deals with returns by registered individuals and registered private bodies.

Under *rules 12 and 13*, registered individuals and registered private bodies must make a series of returns to the Chief Registration Officer about their relevant expenditure during the campaign period and about financial support that they receive. For a private body, the returns need to be made by an individual to act on its behalf.

Rule 12 deals with returns about relevant expenditure:

- Under *rule 12(1)*, an initial return must be made as soon as possible after an individual or private body has been notified that it has been registered.
- Under *rule 12(2)*, further returns must be made every week after that for the rest of the campaign period.
- Under *rule 12(3)*, a final return must be made within 5 weeks after the end of the campaign period (ie: by 15 April 2013, if the Referendum is held, as planned, on 10 and 11 March 2013).
- *Rule 12(4)* sets out what must be included in each return about relevant expenditure:
 - Each return must include the total amount of the registered individual or registered private body's relevant expenditure during the campaign period – the total given in each return will have to cover the entire time since the start of the campaign period, not just the relevant expenditure since the previous return was made.
 - Each return must also include a detailed breakdown about each item of relevant expenditure – again, these breakdowns will have to cover the entire time since the start of the campaign period, not just the relevant expenditure since the previous return was made.
- Under *rule 12(5)*, the final return must also be accompanied by copies of documentary evidence for each item of relevant expenditure.

Rule 13 deals with returns about financial support for campaigning received by registered individuals and registered private bodies:

- Financial support is defined in *rule 3*. However, in summary, it includes: making donations in cash or in kind; reimbursing expenses; giving discounts on goods, services and facilities; waiving debts; assuming liabilities; and making promises of financial support.
- Under *rule 13(1)*, a return must be made if an individual or private body has already received financial support for campaigning of more than £1,000 (in total) from a single source between the start of the campaign period and the time of registration.

- Under *rule 13(2)*, a return must be also made if a registered individual or a registered private body receives financial support for campaigning and (including that financial support) financial support of more than £1,000 (in total) has been received from the same source since the start of the campaign period.
- *Rule 13(3)* sets out what must be included in each return about financial support received:
 - Each return must identify the source of the financial support.
 - Each return must also state the total financial support received from that source since the start of the campaign period and provide a breakdown of the financial support received.
- Once a return has already been made about financial support from a source of financial support of more than £1,000 (in total), another return will have to be made whenever financial support is received from that source during the rest of the campaign period – further returns will have to state the new total, not just the amount of the additional financial support.

Summaries of returns about relevant expenditure and financial support received are to be made available to the public under *rule 14* during the campaign period and for at least 2 years afterwards.

Failing to provide returns when required to do so would be dealt with by means of a compliance notice under *Part 7* in the first instance – although failure to comply with a compliance notice would be an offence against *rule 24* with a maximum penalty of a £250 fine.

Providing false or misleading information (or being reckless about whether information being provided is false or misleading) is an offence against *rule 25* with a maximum penalty of a £250 fine.

Part 6 deals with publication.

Under *rule 14*, the Chief Referendum Officer is responsible for making available to the public a list of the individuals and private bodies that are registered and summaries of the returns that they make about relevant expenditure and financial support received.

The names of registered individuals and registered public bodies will be made available but not their addresses or e-mail addresses.

The information will be updated throughout the campaign period and it will be made available to the public during the campaign period and for at least 2 years afterwards.

Part 7 deals with compliance notices.

Rule 15 deals with the circumstances in which the Chief Referendum Officer or a referendum officer delegated with functions under these rules (“an authorised officer”) may issue compliance

notices: compliance notices may be issued if there is reason to think that the requirements of these rules are not being met or the rules are being breached.

Rule 16 deals with the contents of compliance notices – the authorised officer must say in the compliance notice —

- what the person to whom the compliance is being issued must do (which could include measures to minimise damage already done, as well as to ensure compliance and/or remedy a breach that can be remedied);
- why the authorised officer thinks it needs to be done; and
- by when the person to whom the compliance is being issued must have done it (and, if the person needs to do more than one thing, that might be different for different things to be done).

Under *rule 17*, the authorised officer must take steps to try and make sure that the compliance notice reaches the person to whom it is being issued.

Under *rule 18(1)*, a person who is issued with a compliance notice must take all reasonable steps to do what is required within the time allowed – failure to do what is required within the time allowed is an offence against *rule 24* with a maximum penalty of a £250 fine.

Under *rule 18(2)*, a person issued with a compliance notice must also report back about what has been done to comply with it. Providing false or misleading information (or being reckless about whether information being provided is false or misleading) is an offence against *rule 25* with a maximum penalty of a £250 fine.

Rule 19 gives a person who has been issued with a compliance notice the right to request the Chief Referendum Officer to review the notice:

- The effect of *rules 19(3) and 19(5)* is that a request for a review does not suspend the effect of the compliance notice while the review is being carried out.
- However, under *rules 19(2) and 19(4)*, the Chief Referendum Officer must re-consider the compliance notice and decide whether to confirm it, vary it or quash it entirely.

Part 8 deals with offences and penalties.

Rule 20 makes it an offence for a person to cause or permit FIG or a public body to breach the prohibition on engaging in relevant campaigning activity or financially supporting relevant campaigning activity by others.

Rule 21 makes it an offence for a restricted person to breach the prohibition on engaging in relevant campaigning activity or financially supporting relevant campaigning activity by others.

Rule 22 makes it an offence for someone employed by FIG or by one of the public bodies covered by *rule 5* to breach the prohibition on engaging in relevant campaigning activity during work time or using the resources of FIG (or the public body) for relevant campaigning activity.

Rule 23 makes it an offence for an MLA to use FIG resources for relevant campaigning activity or to claim allowances or expenses under the Members' Remuneration Ordinance for relevant campaigning activity.

Rule 24 makes it an offence for an individual or private body to exceed the £10,000 upper limit on relevant expenditure during the campaign period.

Rule 25 makes it an offence not to comply with a compliance notice.

Rule 26 makes it an offence to provide false or misleading information under these rules (or to be reckless about whether information being provided is false or misleading).

Under *rule 27*, individuals can be held responsible for offences by private bodies – in particular, this affects: the directors and secretary of a company; the partners in a firm; and the office bearers of an unincorporated association.

Under *rule 28*, the maximum penalty for each of these offences is a £250 fine.

The Schedule contains provisions relevant to the definition of "relevant campaigning activity" and to the interpretation of "relevant expenditure".

Agricultural Returns Bill 2013

(No: of 2013)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Clause

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Interpretation
4. Collection and publication of agricultural statistics and information
5. Approved forms
6. Deadline dates
7. Sending approved forms to farmers, etc
8. Requirement to make annual return
9. Offences: failure to comply with duty about annual returns
10. Offences: providing false or misleading information, etc
11. Publication of information from annual returns
12. Use of information from annual returns for other purposes
13. Livestock Ordinance partially repealed
14. Subsidiary legislation

AGRICULTURAL RETURNS BILL 2013

(No: of 2013)

(assented to: 2013)
(commencement: on publication)
(published: 2013)

A BILL

for

AN ORDINANCE

To provide a new legal basis for the collection and publication of statistics and information about agriculture; and for connected purposes.

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Agricultural Returns Ordinance 2013.

2. Commencement

This Ordinance comes into force on publication in the *Gazette*.

3. Interpretation

In this Ordinance —

“agriculture” —

(a) includes using land to —

- (i) keep or breed livestock, poultry or bees; or
- (ii) grow crops, fruit or vegetables; and

(b) also includes horticulture;

“approved form” means the form approved (or re-used) by the Director under section 5;

“deadline date” means the date set by the Director under section 6 by which forms (or parts of forms) must be returned; and

“Director” means either —

(a) the Director of Natural Resources; or

(b) a person appointed by the Director of Natural Resources to carry out some or all of the functions of the Director under this Ordinance.

4. Collection and publication of agricultural statistics and information

It remains a function of the Director to collect and publish statistics and other information about agriculture in the Falkland Islands.

5. Approved forms

(1) Each year, the Director may either —

(a) approve one or more forms to be used for annual returns for that year from farmers, others engaged in agriculture and owners of agricultural land; or

(b) use the same form or forms that were used the previous year (with minor changes, if appropriate).

(2) The Director may approve forms that consist of more than one part.

6. Deadline dates

(1) Each year, the Director will set the deadline date by which completed annual return forms must reach the Director.

(2) If the Director approves more than one form for a year, different dates may be set for different forms.

(3) If the Director approves a form with more than one part, different dates may be set for different parts of the form.

7. Sending approved forms to farmers, etc

(1) Each year, the Director will arrange for the approved form (or forms) to be sent to farmers, others engaged in agriculture and owners of agricultural land.

(2) However, the Director need not arrange for the approved form (or forms) to be sent to all of those persons.

8. Requirement to make annual return

(1) Every person to whom one or more approved forms are sent must make an annual return to the Director on the approved form (or forms, if more than one form is approved for that year).

(2) Every person required to make an annual return must take all reasonable steps to ensure that —

(a) the required information is provided; and

(b) the information provided is accurate.

(3) Completed forms (or parts of forms) must be sent back to the Director so that they reach the Director by the deadline date for that form (or part of a form).

(4) If a person required to make an annual return cannot provide all of the required information by the deadline date, the person must —

(a) by the deadline date —

(i) provide as much of the information as possible; and

(ii) explain why it has not been possible to provide the remaining information; and

(b) provide the remaining information as soon as possible afterwards.

(5) The Director may specify a date by which a person must provide the remaining information and, if so, the person must take all reasonable steps to ensure that the remaining information reaches the Director by that date.

9. Offences: failure to comply with duty about annual returns

(1) It is an offence for a person not to comply with a duty on that person under section 8.

(2) The penalty that may be imposed on a person convicted of an offence against subsection (1) is a fine of up to level 3 on the standard scale.

10. Offences: providing false or misleading information, etc

(1) This section applies to a person whenever the person is providing information (or an explanation) under section 8.

(2) When this section applies to a person, it is an offence for the person —

(a) knowingly to provide information (or an explanation) that is false or misleading in a material way; or

(b) to be reckless as to whether the information (or explanation) being provided is false or misleading in a material way.

(3) The penalty that may be imposed on a person convicted of an offence against subsection (2) is a fine of up to level 5 on the standard scale.

11. Publication of information from annual returns

When publishing statistics and information about agriculture in the Falkland Islands, the Director —

(a) may publish information provided under section 8; and

(b) may also publish information contained in returns previously made under the Livestock Ordinance (Title 5.3); but

(c) may not publish information directly connected with an individual's income or a company's profits or losses.

12. Use of information from annual returns for other purposes

The Director may also use information obtained under section 8 (and information contained in returns previously made under the Livestock Ordinance) for all purposes connected with agriculture in the Falkland Islands.

13. Livestock Ordinance partially repealed

The following provisions of the Livestock Ordinance are repealed —

- (a) sections 23 and 24; and
- (b) the Schedule.

14. Subsidiary legislation

The Governor may make subsidiary legislation that is necessary or convenient for the purposes of this Ordinance.

OBJECTS AND REASONS

This Bill would provide a new legal basis for the collection and publication of agricultural statistics and information, replacing the existing provisions in the Livestock Ordinance (Title 5.3).

Clause 3 defines a number of terms that are used elsewhere in the Bill. In particular: “agriculture” is given a broad definition; and the definition of “Director” would allow the Director of Natural Resources to delegate functions to others.

Clause 4 would allow for continuity with the existing arrangements for collecting and publishing information about agriculture in the Falkland Islands.

Clause 5 deals with the forms to be used for annual returns. It would allow for more than one form to be approved for a year and for forms with more than one part. It would also allow for forms to be re-used (possibly with minor changes) from year to year.

Clause 6 deals with the deadline date by which completed forms must reach the Director.

Together, *clauses 5 and 6* would give an element of flexibility by allowing for the possibility that some information could be collected at different times from other information.

Under *clause 7*, the Director would arrange for approved forms to be sent to farmers, others engaged in agriculture and owners of agricultural land.

Clause 8 deals with the requirement for farmers, others engaged in agriculture and owners of agricultural land to make annual returns:

- Under *clause 8(1)*, all those sent forms would have to make annual returns and they would have to use the approved forms.
- *Clause 8(2)* would impose a duty on those making annual returns to take all reasonable steps to provide complete and accurate information.

- Under *clause 8(3)*, forms would have to be returned by the deadline date set under *clause 6*. (If more than one form is being used or if a form has been divided into more than one part, there might be more than deadline date for different forms or parts.)
- *Clause 8(4)* deals with the situation in which someone cannot – in spite of taking all reasonable steps – provide information by the deadline date. In that case: the person would have until the deadline date to explain why not and provide the rest of the information; and the person would still have to provide that remaining information as soon as possible afterwards. Under *clause 8(5)*, the Director could set a new date by which the remaining information has to be provided.

Under *clause 9*, it would be an offence for someone not to do something that they have to do under *clause 8*. The maximum penalty would be a level 3 fine (currently, £1,000).

Under *clause 10*, a person would commit a more serious offence by providing information (or an explanation) that is false or misleading in more than a trivial way, but only if the person knows that it is false or misleading or if the person is reckless about whether or not it is. The maximum penalty for that more serious offence would be a level 5 fine (currently, £4,000).

Clause 11 would allow the Director to publish information. However, the Director would not be allowed to publish information about individuals' incomes or about companies' profits or losses.

Clause 12 would also allow the Director to use information from annual returns in other ways.

Clause 13 would repeal the existing legislation about annual returns.

Clause 14 would give the Governor (normally, acting on the advice of Executive Council) to make subsidiary legislation.

Administration of Justice (Amendment) Bill 2013

(No: of 2013)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Clause

PART 1 – INTRODUCTION

1. Title
2. Commencement

PART 2 – AMENDMENT OF ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE ORDINANCE

3. Amendment of the Administration of Justice Ordinance
4. Section 2 amended – Interpretation
5. Section 11 amended – Criminal jurisdiction of Summary Court
6. Section 16 replaced – Power of Summary Court to send person to Supreme Court for trial
7. Section 25 repealed – Application of certain provisions of Part 3 to Summary Court
8. Section 27 amended – General criminal jurisdiction
9. Section 32 amended – Clerk
10. New Part 3A inserted – Transfer of cases between Summary Court and Magistrate’s Court
11. New section 48A inserted – Practice and procedure: persons under age of 18 sent to Supreme Court for trial
12. Section 51 amended – Time for commencement of criminal proceedings
13. New Schedule 4 added – Procedure for sending persons to Supreme Court for trial and after persons are sent to Supreme Court for trial

PART 3 – CONSEQUENTIAL AMENDMENTS

14. Section 4 of the Criminal Justice Ordinance amended – Trial of offences
15. Section 40 of the Criminal Justice Act 1988 disapplied – Power to join in indictment count for common assault etc
16. Power to make further consequential amendments by order

PART 4 – TRANSITIONAL PROVISIONS

17. Power to make transitional and saving provisions by order
- Schedule – New Schedule 4 added – Procedure for sending persons to Supreme Court for trial and after persons are sent to Supreme Court for trial

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (AMENDMENT) BILL 2013

(No: of 2013)

(assented to: 2013)
(commencement on publication)
(published: 2013)

A BILL

for

AN ORDINANCE

To amend the Administration of Justice Ordinance (Title 22.1); and for connected purposes.

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

PART 1 INTRODUCTION

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Administration of Justice (Amendment) Ordinance 2013.

2. Commencement

This Ordinance comes into force on publication in the *Gazette*.

PART 2 AMENDMENT OF ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE ORDINANCE

3. Amendment of Administration of Justice Ordinance

This Part amends the Administration of Justice Ordinance.

4. Section 2 amended – Interpretation

In section 2, the following definition is inserted after the definition of “criminal proceedings” —

““indictment-only offence” means an offence declared by section 27(2) to be one that must be tried on indictment;”

5. Section 11 amended – Criminal jurisdiction of Summary Court

Section 11(1) is repealed and replaced with the following subsection —

“(1) The Summary Court has a like jurisdiction in criminal proceedings to the jurisdiction that the Magistrate's Court has under section 27(1), but the jurisdiction of the Summary Court is limited by —

(a) other provisions in this Part; and

(b) section 27(2).”

6. Section 16 replaced – Power of Summary Court to commit for trial before Supreme Court

Section 16 is repealed and replaced with the following section —

“16. Power of Summary Court to send person to Supreme Court for trial

(1) The Summary Court has the same power as the Magistrate’s Court to send a person for trial before the Supreme Court.

(2) The following provisions apply to the Summary Court in the same way as they do to the Magistrate’s Court —

(a) section 27(3), (4) and (4A); and

(b) Schedule 4.”

7. Section 25 repealed – Application of certain provisions of Part 3 to Summary Court

Section 25 is repealed.

8. Section 27 amended – General criminal jurisdiction

(1) This section amends section 27.

(2) Subsection (2) is amended by —

(a) omitting “, subject to subsection (3),”;

(b) omitting “and” from the end of paragraph (b); and

(c) inserting the following paragraphs after paragraph (b) —

“(ba) an offence against section 5 of the Sexual Offences Act 1956 (as it applied in the Falkland Islands at the time of the offence);

(bb) an offence against section 2, 5 or 6 of the Sexual Offences Act 2003 (as it applied in the Falkland Islands at the time of the offence); and”.

(3) Subsection (3) is repealed and replaced with the following subsection —

“(3) When a person who has not yet reached the age of 18 appears before the Magistrate’s Court or the Summary Court (or is brought before it) and one or more of the circumstances listed in paragraphs (a) to (c) of subsection (4) applies —

(a) the court must deal with that person in accordance with Schedule 4; but

(b) the court must adapt its procedure in whatever way the interests of justice require to take account of the person’s age and level of understanding.”

(4) Subsection (4) is repealed and replaced with the following subsection —

“(4) When a person who is aged 18 or over appears before the Magistrate’s Court or the Summary Court (or is brought before it), the Court must deal with that person in accordance with Schedule 4 if one or more of the following circumstances applies in relation to that person —

- (a) the person is before the Court in relation to one or more indictment-only offences;
- (b) the person has already been sent to the Supreme Court in relation to one or more offences that have not yet come to trial;
- (c) the person is charged jointly with someone else who has been, is being or could be sent to the Supreme Court in accordance with Schedule 4.”

(5) The following subsection is inserted after subsection (4) —

“(4A) Schedule 4 also deals with —

- (a) the procedure that applies after a person is sent to the Supreme Court for trial (but not with the procedure for the trial itself); and
- (b) the powers of the Supreme Court in relation to summary offences.”

9. Section 32 amended – Clerk

Section 32 is amended by adding “(and that person will also be Clerk to the Summary Court)”.

10. New Part 3A inserted – Transfer of cases between Summary Court and Magistrate’s Court

The following new Part is inserted after section 35 —

**“PART 3A
TRANSFER OF CASES BETWEEN SUMMARY COURT AND MAGISTRATE’S
COURT**

35A. Transfer of cases between Summary Court and Magistrate’s Court

(1) This section applies to a case if —

- (a) it could have been brought in either the Summary Court or the Magistrate’s Court;
- (b) it has already been commenced in one of those courts; and
- (c) it has not yet come to trial in either of those courts.

(2) A case to which this section applies may (if the interests of justice require) be transferred —

- (a) from the Summary Court to the Magistrate’s Court; or
- (b) from the Magistrate’s Court to the Summary Court.

- (3) A case may be transferred from one court to the other even if it has been transferred on one or more previous occasions.
- (4) Either the Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court may make an order for a case to be transferred from one court to the other.
- (5) An order for a case to be transferred from one court to the other may be made —
 - (a) on an application from one or more of the parties to the case; or
 - (b) of the court's own motion.
- (6) The Senior Magistrate may issue practice directions about how the power for cases to be transferred from one court to another is to be exercised."

11. New section 48A inserted – Practice and procedure: persons under age of 18 sent to Supreme Court for trial

The following new section is inserted after section 48 —

“48A. Practice and procedure: persons under age of 18 sent to Supreme Court for trial

(1) Subsection (2) applies whenever —

(a) a person who has not yet reached the age of 18 has been sent to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of one or more offences; and

(b) either —

(i) the person appears (or is brought) before the Supreme Court in connection with those offences; or

(ii) the person is being tried on indictment for those offences.

(2) Whenever this subsection applies, the Supreme Court must adapt its procedure in whatever way the interests of justice require to take account of the person's age and level of understanding.”

12. Section 51 amended – Time for commencement of criminal proceedings

The definition of “indictment-only offence” is omitted from section 51(4).

13. New Schedule 4 added – Procedure for sending persons to Supreme Court for trial and after persons are sent to Supreme Court for trial

The Schedule adds Schedule 4.

**PART 3
CONSEQUENTIAL AMENDMENTS**

14. Section 4 of the Criminal Justice Ordinance amended – Trial of offences

(1) This section amends section 4 of the Criminal Justice Ordinance (Title 24.1)

(2) Subsection (2) is repealed and replaced with the following subsection —

“(2) An offence which is triable summarily may instead be tried on indictment.”

(3) Subsection (3) is repealed and replaced with the following subsection —

“(3) An offence may only be tried on indictment under subsection (2) if the accused person is sent to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of that offence by the Summary Court or the Magistrate’s Court.”

(4) Subsection (4) is repealed and replaced with the following subsection —

“(4) Schedule 4 of the Administration of Justice Ordinance (Title 22.1) deals with the circumstances in which a person may be sent to the Supreme Court for trial on indictment in respect of an offence which is triable summarily.”

15. Section 40 of the Criminal Justice Act 1988 disappplied – Power to join in indictment count for common assault etc

Section 40 of the Criminal Justice Act 1988 no longer applies in the Falkland Islands.

16. Power to make further consequential amendments by order

(1) The Governor may by order make further provision consequential on this Ordinance (or one or more of its provisions).

(2) An order made under subsection (1) may do one or more of the following things —

(a) amend or repeal written laws of the Falkland Islands;

(b) provide for United Kingdom legislation to apply in the Falkland Islands (with or without modifications);

(c) modify the application in the Falkland Islands of United Kingdom legislation that already applies in the Falkland Islands;

(d) provide that specific provisions of United Kingdom legislation no longer apply in the Falkland Islands.

**PART 4
TRANSITIONAL AND SAVING PROVISIONS**

17. Power to make transitional and saving provisions by order

The Governor may by order make transitional or saving provision (or both) in connection with this Ordinance (or one or more of its provisions).

SCHEDULE
NEW SCHEDULE 4 ADDED – PROCEDURE FOR SENDING PERSONS TO SUPREME COURT FOR TRIAL AND AFTER PERSONS ARE SENT TO SUPREME COURT FOR TRIAL

(section 13)

The following schedule is added as Schedule 4 —

“SCHEDULE 4
PROCEDURE FOR SENDING PERSONS TO SUPREME COURT FOR TRIAL AND AFTER PERSONS ARE SENT TO SUPREME COURT FOR TRIAL

PART 1
INTRODUCTION

1. Application of Schedule

(1) This Schedule deals with the procedure for sending persons to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of —

(a) indictment-only offences;

(b) offences that may be tried summarily but which are related to indictment-only offences that may have been committed by —

(i) persons charged with indictment-only offences; or

(ii) other persons charged jointly with them.

(2) It also deals with —

(a) the procedure after persons are sent to the Supreme Court for trial; and

(b) the Supreme Court’s powers to deal with summary offences.

2. Interpretation

In this Schedule —

“appeal court” means either —

(a) the Court of Appeal for the Falkland Islands established by section 87(1) of the Constitution; or

(b) the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council;

“application for dismissal” means an application under paragraph 9 for one or more charges against a person to be dismissed;

“linked offence” means an offence that may be tried summarily but which arises out of circumstances that are the same as (or connected with) those giving rise to —

- (a) an indictment-only offence in respect of which —
 - (i) that person has been (or is being) sent to the Supreme Court for a trial that has not yet taken place; or
 - (ii) another person (with whom the first person is jointly charged) has been (or is being) sent to the Supreme Court for a trial that has not yet taken place; or
- (b) another offence that might otherwise have been tried summarily but in respect of which —
 - (i) that person has been (or is being) sent to the Supreme Court for a trial that has not yet taken place; or
 - (ii) another person (with whom the first person is jointly charged) has been (or is being) sent to the Supreme Court for a trial that has not yet taken place; and

“relevant issues” means —

- (a) the circumstances of the case;
- (b) if written notice has been (or was) given of an intention to apply for dismissal orally, the matters stated in that notice; and
- (c) the matters stated in the application for dismissal;

“summary offence” means an offence that might have been tried summarily (but for the fact that the person was sent to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of it);

“Supreme Court judge” —

- (a) means —
 - (i) the Chief Justice; or
 - (ii) an acting judge of the Supreme Court; and
- (b) may include the Senior Magistrate (even if the Senior Magistrate has already dealt with the same case in the Magistrate’s Court); and

“unrestricted information” has the meaning given to it by paragraph 11.

PART 2 PROCEDURE FOR SENDING PERSONS TO SUPREME COURT

3. Circumstances in which Summary Court or Magistrate’s Court must or may send persons to Supreme Court for trial

- (1) This paragraph applies whenever —

(a) a person appears before the Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court (or is brought before it); and

(b) the court is required by section 27(3) or 27(4) to deal with that person in accordance with this Schedule.

(2) The Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court must send a person to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of an indictment-only offence.

(3) The Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court may also send a person to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of an offence if —

(a) it may be tried summarily; but

(b) it appears to the Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court that it is a linked offence.

4. Adjournment of summary trial

(1) Sub-paragraph (2) applies whenever a person is sent to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of a summary offence.

(2) If this sub-paragraph applies, the trial in respect of that offence will be treated as if it had been adjourned by the Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court without a date being fixed for its resumption.

(3) A date may be fixed for the resumption of the trial for a summary offence if the powers of the Supreme Court cease in respect of that offence under paragraph 19(10).

5. Sending notice

(1) This paragraph applies whenever the Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court sends a person to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of one or more offences.

(2) The Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court must issue a notice (a "sending notice") specifying the offence or offences for which the person is being sent to the Supreme Court for trial.

(3) Copies of the sending notice must be —

(a) served on the person being sent to the Supreme Court for trial; and

(b) forwarded to the Supreme Court.

(4) Sub-paragraphs (5) and (6) apply if the person is being sent to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of one or more summary offences (whether or not that person is also being sent to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of one or more indictment-only offences).

(5) The Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court must specify in the sending notice the indictment-only offence (or offences) in relation to which the summary offence appears to the Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court to be a linked offence.

(6) If the person is being sent to the Supreme Court in respect of more than one summary offence, the Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court must comply with sub-paragraph (5) in relation to each of the summary offences separately.

6. Transfer may be in custody or on bail

(1) The Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court may send a person to the Supreme Court for trial either —

(a) in custody (that is to say, by committing the person to custody to be kept there safely until delivered in due course of law); or

(b) on bail in accordance with the bail provisions of the Criminal Justice Ordinance (Title 24.1) (that is to say, by directing the person to appear before the Supreme Court for trial).

(2) When determining whether to send a person to the Supreme Court for trial in custody or on bail, the Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court must apply the bail provisions of the Criminal Justice Ordinance.

(3) Sub-paragraph (4) applies if a person is granted bail on condition of providing one or more sureties.

(4) If this sub-paragraph applies, the court may make an order remanding the person in custody until that condition is satisfied.

PART 3

PROCEDURE AFTER PERSONS ARE SENT TO SUPREME COURT FOR TRIAL

7. Jurisdiction of Summary Court and Magistrate's Court in relation to further remand in custody or on bail

(1) This paragraph applies —

(a) even after a person has been sent to the Supreme Court for trial;

(b) whether the Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court sent that person to the Supreme Court for trial; and

(c) in relation to all offences in respect of which the person has been sent to the Supreme Court for trial (including indictment-only offences, as well as summary offences).

(2) The Summary Court and the Magistrate's Court both have jurisdiction to hear and determine applications relating to the further remand (in custody or on bail) of a person who has been sent to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of one or more offences.

(3) If the person has not yet reached the age of 18, the court must adapt its procedure in whatever way the interests of justice require to take account of the person's age and level of understanding.

8. Evidence

(1) Whenever a person is sent to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of one or more offences, copies of the documents containing the evidence on which the charge or charges are based must be —

- (a) served on the person being sent to the Supreme Court for trial; and
- (b) forwarded to the Supreme Court.

(2) An order or direction specifying the period within which the documents are to be served and forwarded may be made by —

- (a) the Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court when sending the person to the Supreme Court for trial; or
- (b) a Supreme Court judge after the person has been sent to the Supreme Court for trial.

(3) A Supreme Court judge may extend (and, if need be, further extend) the period specified in an order or direction.

9. Applications for dismissal

(1) A person who has been sent to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of one or more offences may apply to the Supreme Court for one or more of the charges in the case to be dismissed.

(2) An application for dismissal may only be made —

- (a) after the person is served with copies of the documents containing the evidence on which the charge or charges are based; but
- (b) before either —
 - (i) the person has entered a plea to the charge or charges; or
 - (ii) a plea to the charge or charges has been entered for the person.

(3) An application for dismissal —

- (a) may be made and dealt with in writing; or
- (b) may be made orally instead, but only if —
 - (i) the applicant has given written notice to the Supreme Court of an intention to make the application orally; and
 - (ii) a Supreme Court judge has decided (having had regard to the relevant issues) that the interests of justice require that the application should be made orally.

(4) Oral evidence may only be given on an application for dismissal —

- (a) with the leave of a Supreme Court judge; or
 - (b) in accordance with an order of a Supreme Court judge.
- (5) A Supreme Court judge may only give leave under sub-paragraph (4)(a) or make an order under sub-paragraph (4)(b) if it appears to the Supreme Court judge (having regard to the relevant issues) that the interests of justice require leave to be given or an order made.
- (6) Sub-paragraph (7) applies if —
- (a) a Supreme Court judge —
 - (i) gives leave permitting a person to give oral evidence; or
 - (ii) makes an order requiring a person to give oral evidence; but
 - (b) that person does not give oral evidence.
- (7) If this sub-paragraph applies—
- (a) the Supreme Court judge hearing or considering an application for dismissal may disregard a document indicating the evidence that the person might have given; or
 - (b) if there is more than one document indicating the evidence that the person might have given, the Supreme Court judge hearing or considering an application for dismissal may disregard —
 - (i) all of those documents; or
 - (ii) one or more of them.
- (8) The Supreme Court judge hearing or considering an application for dismissal must dismiss a charge which is the subject of an application if it appears to the judge that the evidence against the applicant would not be sufficient for a jury properly to convict the applicant.
- (9) If one or more charges against an applicant are dismissed —
- (a) if the dismissed charge or charges relate only to one count in an indictment preferred against the applicant, the Supreme Court judge must quash that count;
 - (b) if the dismissed charge or charges relate to more than one count in one or more indictments, the Supreme Court judge must quash all of those counts;
 - (c) further proceedings may only be brought on the dismissed charge or charges by means of the preferment of a voluntary bill of indictment; and
 - (d) unless the applicant is in custody otherwise than on the dismissed charge or charges, the applicant must be discharged.

(10) A Supreme Court judge may —

(a) issue practice directions about the conduct of applications for dismissal generally; and

(b) make orders about the conduct of particular applications for dismissal.

(11) In particular, practice directions and orders may make provision about —

(a) the time or stage in the proceedings at which things required (or allowed) to be done under this paragraph are to be done (unless a Supreme Court judge grants leave to do one or more of those things at some other time or stage);

(b) the contents and form of notices or other documents;

(c) the manner in which evidence is to be submitted; and

(d) persons to be served with notices or other material.

10. Reporting restrictions

(1) This paragraph applies to reports of applications for dismissal and proceedings relating to them, including —

(a) every written report published (either by itself or as part of a newspaper or periodical) for distribution or circulation to the public (or a section of it) in the Falkland Islands;

(b) every report included in a radio or television broadcast intended for reception within the Falkland Islands;

(c) every report included in an audio or video recording intended for distribution to the public (or a section of it) in the Falkland Islands; and

(d) every report —

(i) made in another way (including by e-mail, the internet and other messaging services); and

(ii) intended to be received by the public (or a section of it) within the Falkland Islands.

(2) A person may only make a report to which this paragraph applies to the extent that —

(a) it is not prohibited or restricted by another provision in —

(i) a written law of the Falkland Islands;

(ii) United Kingdom legislation (as it applies in the Falkland Islands); and

(b) it is permitted under sub-paragraph (3).

- (3) A report to which this paragraph applies is permitted under this sub-paragraph if —
- (a) it only contains unrestricted information; or
 - (b) it contains additional information, but —
 - (i) an order has been under paragraph 12 and the report complies with that order;
 - (ii) paragraph 13(2) applies; or
 - (iii) paragraph 14(2) applies.

11. Reporting restrictions: unrestricted information

In paragraph 10 (and also in paragraphs 12 and 13), “unrestricted information” means the following information about an application for dismissal, proceedings relating to an application for dismissal or a case in which an application for dismissal is made —

- (a) the identity of the court and the name of the judge;
- (b) the following information in relation to the accused person (or each of them, if there is more than one) —
 - (i) the person’s name;
 - (ii) the person’s age;
 - (iii) the person’s address;
- (c) the offence or offences (or a summary of them) with which the accused person is (or the accused persons are) charged;
- (d) the names of legal practitioners engaged in the proceedings;
- (e) if the proceedings have adjourned, the date to which they have been adjourned;
- (f) the arrangements as to bail; and
- (g) whether legal aid has been granted to the accused person (or one or more of them).

12. Reporting restrictions: orders allowing additional information to be reported

(1) A Supreme Court judge dealing with an application for dismissal may make an order allowing additional information to be included in reports to which paragraph 10 applies.

(2) An order allowing other information to be included in reports may —

- (a) specify what additional information may be reported (and what may not); and
- (b) contain conditions about how that information is reported.

(3) Sub-paragraph (4) applies if —

(a) two or more persons are accused in the same case; and

(b) one or more of those persons objects to an order being made allowing other information to be included in reports.

(4) If this sub-paragraph applies, the Supreme Court judge may only make an order allowing other information to be included in reports —

(a) after each of the accused persons has been given the opportunity to make representations; and

(b) if the Supreme Court judge is satisfied that it is in the interests of justice that the order is made —

(i) at all; and

(ii) in those terms.

(5) Proceedings about whether or not to make an order allowing other information in reports may not themselves be reported in reports to which this paragraph applies (even if the order is made), but the decision about whether or not to make an order may be included in a report to which this paragraph applies.

13. Reporting restrictions: lifting of restrictions following successful application for dismissal

(1) Sub-paragraph (2) applies —

(a) if —

(i) only one person is accused in a case;

(ii) that person makes an application for dismissal; and

(iii) the application is successful;

(b) if —

(i) more than one person is accused in a case; but

(ii) only one of those persons makes an application for dismissal; and

(iii) the application is successful; or

(c) if —

(i) more than one person is accused in a case;

- (ii) more than one of those persons makes an application for dismissal; and
- (iii) all of the applications are successful.

(2) If this sub-paragraph applies, reports to which paragraph 10 applies may include additional information about the successful application (or applications) and the proceedings relating to that application (or those applications).

14. Reporting restrictions: lifting of restrictions at end of case

(1) Sub-paragraph (2) applies —

(a) if —

- (i) only one person is accused in a case;
- (ii) that person makes an application for dismissal; but
- (iii) the application is unsuccessful;

(b) if —

- (i) more than one person is accused in a case; and
- (ii) only one of those persons makes an application for dismissal; but
- (iii) the application is unsuccessful; or

(c) if —

- (i) more than one person is accused in a case; and
- (ii) more than one of those persons makes an application for dismissal; but
- (iii) one or more of the applications is unsuccessful.

(2) If this sub-paragraph applies, information about the application (or applications) and the proceedings relating to that application (or those applications) may only be included in reports to which paragraph 10 applies —

(a) if only one person was accused in the case, after the conclusion of that person's trial;
or

(b) if more than one person was accused in the same case, after the conclusion of the trial of the last of those persons to be tried.

15. Reporting restrictions: offences and penalties

(1) If a report to which paragraph 10 applies is made in contravention of that paragraph, each of the following persons commits an offence —

- (a) in the case of a publication of a written report as part of a newspaper or periodical, the proprietor, editor or publisher of the newspaper or periodical;
- (b) in the case of a publication of a written report otherwise than as part of a newspaper or periodical, the person who publishes it;
- (c) in the case of the inclusion of a report in a broadcast —
 - (i) the broadcaster; and
 - (ii) the person or persons who have functions in relation to the broadcast that correspond to those of the editor of a newspaper;
- (d) in the case of the inclusion of a report in a recording —
 - (i) the publisher of the recording; and
 - (ii) the person or persons who have functions in relation to the recording that correspond to those of the editor of a newspaper;
- (e) in the case of a report made in another way —
 - (i) the person making the report; and
 - (ii) if there is a person who has functions in relation to the report that correspond to those of the editor of a newspaper (or more than one person who has such functions), that person (or those persons).

(2) The penalty that may be imposed on a person convicted of an offence against sub-paragraph (1) is a fine of up to level 5 on the standard scale.

(3) Proceedings for an offence under sub-paragraph (1) may only be commenced —

- (a) by the Attorney General; or
- (b) in accordance with consent given by the Attorney General.

16. Power of justices to take depositions, etc.

(1) Sub-paragraph (3) applies if a justice of the peace is satisfied that —

- (a) a person (“the witness”) is likely to be able to make on behalf of the prosecutor a written statement containing material evidence for the purposes of proceedings for an offence for which a person has been sent to the Supreme Court for trial; but
- (b) the witness will not voluntarily make that statement.

(2) Sub-paragraph (3) also applies if a justice of the peace is satisfied that —

- (a) a person (“the witness”) is likely to be able to produce on behalf of the prosecutor one or more documents or other exhibits likely to be material evidence for the purposes of proceedings for an offence for which a person has been sent to the Supreme Court for trial; but
 - (b) the witness will not voluntarily produce them.
- (3) If this sub-paragraph applies, the justice must issue a summons directed to the witness requiring the witness to —
- (a) attend before a justice at the time and place appointed in the summons; and
 - (b) do either or both of the following things —
 - (i) have the evidence taken as a deposition;
 - (ii) produce the documents or other exhibits.
- (4) Sub-paragraph (5) applies if a justice of the peace is satisfied (by evidence on oath) that —
- (a) the witness is likely to be able to —
 - (i) make on behalf of the prosecutor a written statement containing material evidence for the purposes of proceedings for an offence for which a person has been sent to the Supreme Court for trial;
 - (ii) produce on behalf of the prosecutor one or more documents or other exhibits likely to be material evidence for the purposes of proceedings for an offence for which a person has been sent to the Supreme Court for trial; or
 - (iii) do both of those things;
 - (b) it is probable that a summons under sub-paragraph (3) would not procure the result required by it; and
 - (c) the person is within the Falkland Islands.
- (5) If this sub-paragraph applies, the justice may (instead of issuing a summons) issue a warrant to —
- (a) arrest the witness; and
 - (b) bring the witness before a justice at the time and place specified in the warrant.
- (6) Sub-paragraph (7) applies if —
- (a) a witness fails to attend before a justice in answer to a summons issued under sub-paragraph (3);

- (b) the justice is satisfied (by evidence on oath) that the witness is likely to be able to —
 - (i) make on behalf of the prosecutor a written statement containing material evidence for the purposes of proceedings for an offence for which a person has been sent to the Supreme Court for trial;
 - (ii) produce on behalf of the prosecutor one or more documents or other exhibits likely to be material evidence for the purposes of proceedings for an offence for which a person has been sent to the Supreme Court for trial; or
 - (iii) do both of those things;
 - (c) the justice is satisfied (by evidence on oath or in some other way) that —
 - (i) the witness has been duly served with the summons; and
 - (ii) a reasonable sum has been paid or offered to the witness for costs and expenses; and
 - (d) it appears to the justice that there is no just excuse for the failure.
- (7) If this sub-paragraph applies, the justice may issue a warrant to —
- (a) arrest the witness; and
 - (b) bring the witness before a justice at the time and place specified in the warrant.
- (8) Sub-paragraph (9) applies if —
- (a) a summons is issued under sub-paragraph (3) or a warrant is issued under sub-paragraph (5) or (7); and
 - (b) the summons or warrant is issued with a view to securing that the evidence of the witness is taken as a deposition.
- (9) If this sub-paragraph applies, the time appointed in the summons (or specified in the warrant) must be appointed (or specified) so that the evidence can be taken as a deposition before the time by which copies of evidence must be served and forwarded under paragraph 8.
- (10) Sub-paragraphs (11) to (14) apply if a person attending (or brought) before a justice in pursuance of this paragraph refuses (without just excuse) to —
- (a) have evidence taken as a deposition;
 - (b) produce the documents or other exhibits; or
 - (c) do either of those things.

(11) If this sub-paragraph applies, the justice may commit the witness to custody.

(12) A committal under sub-paragraph (11) must be ended once —

(a) if the witness had attended (or been brought) before a justice for evidence to be taken as a deposition, that evidence has been taken as a deposition;

(b) if the witness had attended (or been brought) before a justice to produce one or more documents or other exhibits, the documents or other exhibits have been produced;

(c) if the witness had attended (or been brought) before a justice to do both of those things, both of those things have been done.

(13) A committal under sub-paragraph (11) also comes to an end after the witness has been in custody on that committal for a period of 1 month.

(14) If this sub-paragraph applies —

(a) the justice may (instead of or as well as committing the witness to custody) impose a fine of up to level 5 on the standard scale on the witness;

(b) that fine is to be treated as being a sum adjudged to be paid by a conviction.

(15) If, in pursuance of this paragraph, a person has evidence taken as a deposition, the justice before whom the deposition was taken must arrange for copies of the deposition to be sent (as soon as is reasonably practicable) to —

(a) the prosecutor; and

(b) the Supreme Court.

(16) If, in pursuance of this paragraph, a person produces an exhibit which is a document, the justice to whom the document was produced must arrange for copies of the document to be sent (as soon as is reasonably practicable) to —

(a) the prosecutor; and

(b) the Supreme Court.

(17) If, in pursuance of this paragraph, a person produces an exhibit which is not a document, the justice to whom the exhibit was produced must arrange for the following information to be provided to the prosecutor and the Supreme Court as soon as is reasonably practicable —

(a) the fact that the exhibit has been produced; and

(b) the nature of the exhibit.

17. Use of depositions as evidence

(1) Unless sub-paragraph (2) applies, a deposition taken under paragraph 16 may (without further proof) be read as evidence of the person from whom it was taken on the trial of an accused person for —

- (a) an offence for which he was sent to the Supreme Court for trial; or
- (b) another offence arising out of the same transaction or set of circumstances.

(2) This sub-paragraph applies (and a deposition may not be read as evidence) if one or more of the following apply —

- (a) it is proved that the deposition was not signed by the justice by whom it purports to have been signed;
- (b) the Supreme Court judge presiding over the trial orders that the deposition is not to be read as evidence; or
- (c) a party to the proceedings objects to the deposition being read as evidence, unless the Supreme Court judge presiding over the trial —
 - (i) considers that the interests of justice require that the objection should have no effect; and
 - (ii) orders that the deposition may be read as evidence.

PART 4

POWERS OF SUPREME COURT TO DEAL WITH SUMMARY OFFENCES

18. Application of Part 4

This Part applies whenever the Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court has sent a person to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of offences that include one or more summary offences.

19. Procedure following conviction on indictment or if no offence that must be tried on indictment remains

(1) This paragraph applies to a summary offence if —

- (a) a person was sent to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of it;
- (b) that person (or another person) has been convicted of one or more offences on an indictment;
- (c) the Supreme Court judge considers that the summary offence is a linked offence in relation to one or more of those offences; and
- (d) no trial has commenced in the Supreme Court in respect of the summary offence.

(2) This paragraph also applies to a summary offence if —

- (a) a person was sent to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of it;
 - (b) no plea has been entered in relation to it (either by the person or on the person's behalf); and
 - (c) the person is charged on an indictment which (following amendment of the indictment, as a result of an application for dismissal or for any other reason) no longer includes an indictment-only offence.
- (3) If the person was sent to the Supreme Court in respect of more than one summary offence, the provisions of this paragraph must be applied to each of the summary offences separately.
- (4) If this paragraph applies to a summary offence, the Supreme Court judge must —
- (a) state to the person the substance of it; and
 - (b) ask the person to plead guilty or not guilty to the offence.
- (5) Sub-paragraph (6) applies to a summary offence if either —
- (a) the person pleads guilty to it; or
 - (b) a plea of guilty to it is entered on the person's behalf under paragraph 20(2)(b).
- (6) If this sub-paragraph applies to a summary offence, the Supreme Court judge —
- (a) must convict the person of it; and
 - (b) may deal with the person in respect of it (but only in a manner in which the Magistrate's Court could have done).
- (7) The remaining provisions of this paragraph apply to a summary offence unless either —
- (a) the person pleads guilty to it; or
 - (b) a plea of guilty to it is entered on the person's behalf under paragraph 20(2)(b).
- (8) If this sub-paragraph applies to a summary offence, the Supreme Court judge must ask the prosecution if it intends to submit evidence on the charge relating to it.
- (9) If the prosecution inform the court that they do not intend to submit evidence on the charge, the Supreme Court must dismiss it.
- (10) If the prosecution inform the court that they do intend to submit evidence on the charge —
- (a) the powers of the Supreme Court cease in respect of the summary offence; and

(b) the Supreme Court must inform the Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court about the outcome of the proceedings under this paragraph.

20. Power of Supreme Court to proceed in absence of accused person in certain circumstances

(1) Proceedings before the Supreme Court under paragraph 19 may take place in the absence of an accused person if —

(a) the accused is represented by a legal practitioner;

(b) either —

(i) the Supreme Court judge conducting the proceedings considers that, by reason of the person's disorderly conduct before the court, it is not practicable for the proceedings to be conducted in the person's presence; or

(ii) the accused person's legal representative signifies to the court that the accused person consents to the proceedings being conducted in the person's absence; and

(c) the Supreme Court judge considers that the proceedings should continue in the accused person's absence.

(2) If proceedings do take place in the absence of the accused person, the Supreme Court judge —

(a) must state the substance of the summary offence to the accused person's legal representative (instead of stating it to the accused person); and

(b) ask the legal representative to enter a plea of guilty or not guilty to it on behalf of the accused person.

(3) If the legal representative enters a plea of guilty on behalf of the accused person, the Supreme Court will proceed under paragraph 19 as if —

(a) the substance of the summary offence had been stated to the accused person; and

(b) the accused person had pleaded guilty to it.

(4) Unless the legal representative enters a plea of guilty on behalf of the accused person, the Supreme Court will proceed under paragraph 19 as if —

(a) the substance of the summary offence had been stated to the accused person; and

(b) the accused person had not pleaded guilty to it.

21. Procedure following successful appeal against conviction for offence tried on indictment

(1) Sub-paragraph (2) applies to a summary offence if —

(a) a person was convicted of it under paragraph 19(6)(a); but

(b) an appeal court allows an appeal against conviction of an offence tried on indictment in relation to which it was a linked offence (or all of the offences tried on indictment in relation to which it was a linked offence, if there was more than one).

(2) If this sub-paragraph applies —

(a) the proceedings before the Supreme Court in relation to the summary offence must be disregarded for all purposes;

(b) the appeal court must —

(i) set aside the person's conviction of the summary offence; and

(ii) notify the Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court that it has done so;

(c) the appeal court may direct that no further proceedings are to be undertaken in relation to the summary offence;

(d) if the appeal court does that, it must notify the Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court about the direction."

OBJECTS AND REASONS

This Bill would make a number of amendments to the Administration of Justice Ordinance (Title 22.1). It also deals with consequential amendments to other legislation.

The Bill deals with five main proposals:

- to replace the current committal procedure with a new sending procedure adapted from the procedure that now applies in England & Wales;
- to include a number of serious sexual offences in the list of offences that must be tried on indictment (ie in the Supreme Court);
- to provide that accused persons who are under 18 must now be tried on indictment in the Supreme Court when charged with an offence for which adult would have to be tried in the Supreme Court (but that the courts must adapt their procedures to take account of the age and experience of young accused persons);
- to allow for cases to be transferred (in both directions) between the Summary Court and the Magistrate's Court; and
- to provide that whoever is appointed as the Clerk to the Magistrate's Court will also be the Clerk to the Summary Court.

Part 2 deals with the amendments to the Administration of Justice Ordinance.

Clause 4 would insert a new definition of “indictment-only offence” into the Interpretation section of the Ordinance. The new definition would replace a definition included in section 51(4) by the Administration of Justice (Amendment) Ordinance 2012 (No 4 of 2012) – that definition would be omitted from section 27 by *clause 12*. The term “indictment-only offence” is currently only used in section 51 but, if the Bill is passed, the term would be used elsewhere in the Ordinance as well. The definition also needs to be amended to reflect other changes that would be made by the Bill.

Clauses 5 and 6 would replace section 11(1) and section 16 with new versions of those provisions that are intended to be clearer and to reflect other changes that would be made by this Bill.

Clause 7 would repeal section 25. Section 25 would be replaced by the new versions of section 11(1) and section 16 (see *clauses 5 and 6*).

Clause 8 would make a number of amendments to section 27:

- *Clause 8(2)(a)* would make an amendment to section 27(2) which is consequential to the changes being made to section 27(3).
- *Clause 8(2)(c)* would extend the list of offences that must be tried on indictment in the Supreme Court:

The list currently includes treason, murder, manslaughter, piracy, rape, arson endangering life and attempts to commit those offences.

The following sexual offences would be added to the list —

- An offence against section 5 of the Sexual Offences Act 1956 – the old offence of intercourse with a girl under 13
 - An offence against section 2 of the Sexual Offences Act 2003 – assault by penetration
 - An offence against section 5 of the Sexual Offences Act 2003 – rape of a child under 13
 - An offence against section 6 of the Sexual Offences Act 2003 – assault of a child under 13 by penetration
- *Clause 8(3)* would replace the existing version of section 27(3) with a new version. The existing version of section 27(3) provides that a young person under the age of 18 accused of an offence that could only otherwise be tried on indictment in the Supreme Court would have to be tried summarily in some cases (and would be deprived of the right to a jury trial in those cases). The new version of section 27(3) would provide instead that the only difference for young persons under the age of 18 would now be that the court would have to adapt its procedure to reflect the age and experience of the young person.

- *Clause 8(4)* would replace the existing version of section 27(4) with a new version. The existing version of section 27(4) provides for a committal procedure (which is how serious cases are transferred from the Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court to the Supreme Court). The committal procedure used here is based on the committal procedure that was formerly used in England & Wales but which is being phased out there. The new version of section 27(4) would deal with the circumstances in which a new sending procedure (set out in a new Schedule 4, which would be added by *clause 13* and *the Schedule*) would apply – the proposed new sending procedure is adapted from the procedure being phased in in England & Wales.
- *Clause 8(5)* would insert a new section 27(4A) which also deals with Schedule 4.

Clause 9 would amend section 32 to provide that whoever is the Clerk to the Magistrate's Court will also be the Clerk to the Summary Court.

Clause 10 would insert a new Part 3A (consisting of a single section, section 35A) which would allow for cases to be transferred (in both directions) between the Summary Court and the Magistrate's Court whenever it is necessary in the interests of justice to do that.

Clause 11 would insert a new section 48A, which would provide that the Supreme Court would have to adapt its procedure to the age and understanding of a young person under the age of 18.

Clause 12 would make an amendment to section 51 consequential on *clause 4*. The existing definition of "indictment-only offence" in section 51 would be replaced by a new definition in section 2.

Clause 13 is a formal provision which would give effect to the *Schedule*, which (in turn) would add a new Schedule (Schedule 4) to the Administration of Justice Ordinance

Part 3 deals with consequential amendments to other legislation.

Clause 14 would make consequential amendments to section 4 of the Criminal Justice Ordinance.

Clause 15 would disapply section 40 of the Criminal Justice Act 1988 (UK legislation that currently applies in the Falkland Islands). Section 40 makes provision in relation to a number of specific offences that would be superseded by the new sending procedure for all offences.

In addition to these consequential amendments, *clause 16* would allow for further consequential amendments to be made by order, if necessary.

Part 4 deals with transitional and saving provisions.

Clause 17 would allow for transitional and saving provisions to be made by order.

The Schedule would add a new schedule (Schedule 4) to the Criminal Justice Ordinance.

Paragraph 1 summarises the purpose of the new Schedule.

Paragraph 2 defines a number of words and phrases that are used elsewhere in the new Schedule 4.

Part 2 of the new Schedule 4 deals with the procedure for sending persons to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of offences that have to be tried on indictment and offences that could be tried summarily but are linked to offences that have to be tried on indictment.

Under *paragraph 3*, the Summary Court or Magistrate's Court would have to send a person to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of an offence, if it is one that has to be tried on indictment. That would replace the current committal procedure.

Also under *paragraph 3*, the Summary Court or Magistrate's Court could also send a person to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of an offence, even if it is one that could be tried summarily, if it is a linked offence because it arises out of the same circumstances (or connected ones) as another offence that will be tried in the Supreme Court.

Paragraph 4 provides for cases sent to the Supreme Court to be adjourned indefinitely in the Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court. Adjournments could still be lifted if a case is sent back under *paragraph 19*.

Paragraph 5 deals with the sending notices that would have to be issued whenever a person is sent to the Supreme Court for trial.

Paragraph 6 would allow for a person to be released on bail pending trial in the Supreme Court or held in custody pending trial.

Part 3 of the new Schedule 4 deals with the procedure after persons are sent to the Supreme Court for trial.

Paragraph 7 would allow for the Summary Court and the Magistrate's Court to deal with bail and custody applications relation to a person who has been sent to the Supreme Court for trial.

Under *paragraph 8*, the prosecution would have to serve copies of the evidence on the person being sent to the Supreme Court for trial. The time by which this has to be done could be determined either by the Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court or by the Supreme Court. The Chief Justice or an acting judge of the Supreme Court could extend that time limit.

Paragraph 9 deals with the new procedure under which a person who has been sent to the Supreme Court could make an application for dismissal to the Supreme Court. That would replace the existing procedure in which challenges can be made in the Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court at the committal stage.

The default position would be for applications to be made in writing and considered on paper on the basis of written evidence. It would be possible to apply for oral argument to be made in support of an application and/or for oral evidence to be given in support – however, these things could only happen when the Chief Justice or an acting judge of the Supreme Court decides that they are required in the interests of justice.

Under *paragraph 9(8)*, an application for dismissal would succeed if the judge considers that a jury could not properly reach a guilty verdict on the basis of the evidence submitted. (That would not pre-empt whether or not the jury would reach a guilty verdict.)

Paragraphs 9(10) and 9(11) would allow for practice directions to be made by the Chief Justice or an acting judge of the Supreme Court.

Paragraphs 10 to 15 deal with reporting restrictions relating to applications for dismissal – this is intended to prevent prejudice before a possible jury trial.

Under *paragraph 10(1)*, reporting restrictions would apply not just to reports in the media but to reports made to the public (or sections of it) in other ways (eg by e-mail or on the internet).

The effect of *paragraphs 10(2)* is that reporting restrictions under these provisions would be in addition to prohibitions and restrictions under other provisions.

Paragraph 10(3) would allow for:

- certain, limited information (listed in *paragraph 11*) to be reported at any time
- additional information to be reported in accordance with an order made under *paragraph 12*
- additional information could also be reported once reporting restrictions come to an end

Paragraph 11 lists the basic information that could be reported at any time.

Paragraph 12 would allow for applications to be made for orders allowing additional information to be reported. The court would be able to control the reporting of additional information.

Paragraphs 12(3) and 12(4) would provide safeguards for the interests of co-defendants.

Under *paragraph 12(5)*, the fact that an application for an order allowing additional information to be reported could be reported but not the proceedings relating to the application.

The effect of *paragraph 13* would be that reporting restrictions would no longer apply to an application for dismissal if it is successful (but only if there were no unsuccessful applications in the same case). However, prohibitions and restrictions under other provisions would remain in force.

The effect of *paragraph 14* would be that reporting restrictions would be lifted in all other cases once they are completely at an end. However, again, prohibitions and restrictions under other provisions would remain in force.

Paragraph 15 deals with the offences and penalties for breaches of reporting restrictions. *Paragraph 15(1)* deals with who would be responsible for the breach in each situation and, under *paragraph 15(2)*, the maximum penalty would be a fine of level 5 on the standard scale (currently, £4,000).

Paragraph 16 would allow for evidence to be taken as a deposition and/or for exhibits to be produced for use as evidence.

The first stage would be the issue of a summons under *paragraph 16(3)* or the issue of an arrest warrant under *paragraph 16(5)*. The circumstances in which these things could be done are listed in *paragraphs 16(1), 16(2) and 16(4)*.

If a summons rather than a warrant is issued at the first stage and the witness does not answer to it, an arrest warrant could still be issued as a second stage under *paragraph 16(7)*.

Paragraphs 16(10) to 16(14) would deal with the situation in which a witness does not give evidence and/or produce an exhibit when required to do so: the witness could be committed into custody for contempt of court for up to 1 month and/or a fine of up to level 5 on the standard scale (currently, £4,000) could be imposed.

Paragraphs 16(15) to 16(17) would deal with what would be done once evidence is taken and/or exhibits produced.

Paragraph 17 deals with the use of depositions as evidence at trial.

Part 4 of the new Schedule 4 deals with the powers of the Supreme Court to deal with offences that could have been tried summarily.

Paragraph 19 would provide for the procedure in relation to linked summary offences (offences that could have been tried summarily but which are being tried on indictment because they are linked to an offence that does have to be tried on indictment).

Either at the end of the trial (or at an earlier stage, if none of the offences left are ones that have to be tried on indictment), the Chief Justice or an acting judge of the Supreme Court would have to ask the accused person to plead guilty or not guilty to each summary offence:

- if the accused person pleads guilty, the Supreme Court could deal with the person in the same way that the Magistrate's Court could have done;
- if the accused person pleads not guilty and the prosecution indicates that it intends to submit evidence, the case will be sent back to the Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court (and the adjournment under *paragraph 4* could be lifted).
- if the accused person pleads not guilty but the prosecution indicates that it does not intend to submit evidence, the charge must be dismissed.

Paragraph 20 would allow for proceedings about summary offences to take place without the accused person being present (but only in certain circumstances). If this happens, the accused person's legal representative would be asked to enter a plea on behalf of the accused person.

Paragraph 21 would deal with the situation in which a person is convicted by the Supreme Court of a linked summary offence but the conviction for the offence to which it was linked is overturned on appeal. In that situation, the conviction for the linked summary offence would also be overturned and the appeal court would have the power to direct that no further proceedings are to take place in relation to the summary offence.

Falkland Islands Development Corporation Bill 2013

(No: of 2013)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Clause

PART 1: INTRODUCTION

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Interpretation

PART 2: FIDC'S CORPORATE STATUS

4. Continued existence of FIDC as body corporate
5. Further provisions about FIDC's corporate status

PART 3: FIDC's PURPOSES

6. FIDC's purposes

PART 4: FIDC BOARD

7. FIDC Board
8. Board members (with power to vary numbers)
9. Appointments and co-options: further provisions
10. Further provisions about the FIDC Board

PART 5: FIDC EMPLOYEES

11. Managing Director
12. Financial Controller
13. Other FIDC employees
14. Secretary
15. Further provisions about FIDC employees

PART 6: INTERNAL GOVERNANCE

16. Duties to ensure good corporate governance
17. Manual of policies and procedures
18. Delegation of functions (delegated authority)

PART 7: FINANCIAL PROVISIONS

19. Business plan and budget (with power to vary size of variation to budget for which approval required)
20. Subvention requests
21. Duty to keep proper financial records
22. Audit

23. Duty to prepare, etc annual report and financial statements

PART 8: RESERVE POWERS

24. Reserve powers

PART 9: OTHER SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

25. Other subsidiary legislation

PART 10: REPEAL AND TRANSITIONAL ARRANGEMENTS

26. Repeal (and power to make transitional arrangements)

Schedule 1: Further provisions about FIDC's corporate status

Schedule 2: Further provisions about the FIDC board and its members

Schedule 3: Further provisions about FIDC employees

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION BILL 2013

(No: of 2013)

(assented to: 2013)
(commencement see section 2)
(published: 2013)

A BILL

for

AN ORDINANCE

To provide for the Falkland Islands Development Corporation to continue in existence as a body corporate; to make new provision for its purposes, management, operations and internal governance; and for connected purposes.

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

PART 1 INTRODUCTION

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Falkland Islands Development Corporation Ordinance 2013.

2. Commencement

(1) This Ordinance comes into force on a date appointed by the Governor by notice published in the *Gazette*.

(2) The Governor may appoint different dates for different provisions to come into force.

3. Interpretation

In this Ordinance —

“delegated authority” means authority in relation to a function of the FIDC Board that has been delegated under section 18(1);

“FIDC” means the body corporate known as the Falkland Islands Development Corporation that —

(a) was originally established by section 3 of the Falkland Islands Development Corporation Ordinance (Title 28.1); and

(b) continues in existence under section 4 of this Ordinance;

“FIDC Board” means the board provided for in section 7;

“Financial Controller” means the person appointed as Financial Controller under section 12;

“Managing Director” means the person appointed as Managing Director under section 11(1);

“Manual” means the Manual about policies and procedures provided for in section 17;

“MLA” means either —

- (a) an elected member of the Legislative Assembly; or
- (b) during the period between a dissolution of the Legislative Assembly and the next meeting of the Legislative Assembly after that dissolution, a person who was an elected member of the Legislative Assembly immediately before that dissolution took place; and

“Secretary” means the person appointed as Secretary under section 14(1).

PART 2 FIDC’S CORPORATE STATUS

4. Continued existence of FIDC as body corporate

FIDC continues to be a body corporate.

5. Further provisions about FIDC’s corporate status

Schedule 1 contains further provisions about FIDC’s corporate status.

PART 3 FIDC’S PURPOSES

6. FIDC’s purposes

FIDC’s purposes are —

- (a) to advise on and implement the economic strategies of the Falkland Islands Government; and
- (b) to take what further steps are required to ensure the successful development of businesses and a positive business environment in the Falkland Islands.

PART 4 FIDC BOARD

7. FIDC Board

Overall management of FIDC and its affairs is to be exercised by a board, to be known as either the Falkland Islands Development Corporation Board or the FIDC Board.

8. Board members (with power to vary numbers)

(1) The members of the FIDC Board are to be as follows —

- (a) an appointed Chair;
- (b) an appointed Vice-Chair;

- (c) one appointed member;
 - (d) one MLA, nominated by MLAs collectively;
 - (e) the Chief Executive; and
 - (f) up to 4 co-opted members.
- (2) In subsection (1) —
- “appointed” means appointed by the Governor; and
- “co-opted” means co-opted by the FIDC Board.
- (3) The Governor may amend subsection (1) by order to vary the following numbers —
- (a) the number of members to be appointed under subsection (1)(c);
 - (b) the number of MLAs to be nominated under subsection (1)(d);
 - (c) the maximum number of co-opted members specified in subsection (1)(f).

9. Appointments and co-options: further provisions

- (1) Appointments may only be made following a fair, objective and transparent process.
- (2) When co-opting members, the FIDC Board must ensure that —
- (a) there is adequate consultation with each significant commercial sector of the Falkland Islands economy (which may include consultation with bodies representing them); and
 - (b) each of those sectors will be represented on the FIDC Board (whether by appointment or co-option) by a person with suitable knowledge and experience of it.
- (3) The Governor may make regulations about —
- (a) the periods for which members are appointed or co-opted to the FIDC Board (which may be different for different members or categories of members);
 - (b) the extent to which the terms for which members of the FIDC Board serve are to be staggered.

10. Further provisions about the FIDC Board

Schedule 2 contains further provisions about the FIDC Board, its members and its procedures.

PART 5 FIDC EMPLOYEES

11. Managing Director

- (1) The FIDC Board must appoint a person to be the Managing Director of FIDC.

(2) The FIDC Board is responsible for ensuring that there is a fair, objective and transparent process for the appointment of the Managing Director.

12. Financial Controller

FIDC must have a Financial Controller appointed —

- (a) either by the FIDC Board or under delegated authority; and
- (b) in accordance with applicable requirements in the Manual.

13. Other FIDC employees

Apart from the Managing Director and the Financial Controller, other FIDC employees may be appointed —

- (a) either by the FIDC Board or under delegated authority; and
- (b) in accordance with applicable requirements in the Manual.

14. Secretary

(1) The FIDC Board must appoint a person to be the Secretary of FIDC.

(2) In addition to functions given to the Secretary by this Ordinance (or subsidiary legislation made under it), the Secretary must carry out corporate functions and duties as directed, either by the FIDC Board or under delegated authority.

15. Further provisions about FIDC employees

Schedule 3 contains further provisions about FIDC employees.

PART 6 INTERNAL GOVERNANCE

16. Duties to ensure good corporate governance

(1) The FIDC Board is under a duty to ensure the good corporate governance of FIDC.

(2) The FIDC Board is also under a duty to ensure that FIDC exercises its powers in ways that are —

- (a) consistent with —
 - (i) this Ordinance;
 - (ii) subsidiary legislation made under it; and
 - (iii) the policies and procedures set out in the Manual; and
- (b) economical, efficient and effective.

17. Manual of policies and procedures

The FIDC Board is under a duty to adopt (and keep under review) a Manual detailing the policies and procedures for FIDC's internal governance.

18. Delegation of functions (delegated authority)

(1) The Board may delegate authority in relation to some or all of its functions (either on specific occasions or generally) to the extent that the delegation is not inconsistent with applicable requirements in the Manual.

(2) When delegating authority, the Board may —

(a) impose limits or conditions on the exercise of that delegated authority; and

(b) allow for delegated authority to be delegated further (and may impose limits or conditions on that further delegation).

(3) Anything done under delegated authority is as valid and effective as if it had been done by the Board directly.

PART 7 FINANCIAL PROVISIONS

19. Business plan and budget (with power to vary size of variation to budget for which approval required)

(1) The FIDC Board is under a duty to ensure that —

(a) FIDC has —

(i) a business plan; and

(ii) a budget;

(b) that they are approved by the Governor; and

(c) that they are kept under review.

(2) FIDC must not —

(a) engage in activities that are not provided for in its business plan; or

(b) enter into transactions that are not provided for in its budget.

(3) The FIDC Board may vary the business plan or budget (or both of them) without first seeking approval from the Governor (but not if the variation would be significant).

(4) A variation to the budget is to be treated as being one that would be significant if, following the variation, the cumulative change to the budget would be more than 10% from the last budget approved by the Governor.

(5) The Governor may make an order amending subsection (3) to vary the percentage of the maximum cumulative variation allowed before approval must be sought.

20. Subvention requests

(1) The Financial Secretary may invite FIDC in advance of a financial year to submit a request for funds that FIDC requires the Falkland Islands Government to provide so that FIDC can carry out its activities for that financial year.

(2) The Financial Secretary may issue guidelines about —

(a) how the request must be submitted; and

(b) how it will be dealt with.

(3) FIDC must submit its request for funds to the Financial Secretary in accordance with guidelines issued by the Financial Secretary.

21. Duty to keep proper financial records

(1) The FIDC Board is under a duty to ensure that proper financial records are kept of FIDC's revenue and expenditure.

(2) The Manual must contain provisions dealing with how those financial records are to be kept.

22. Audit

(1) The FIDC Board is under a duty to ensure that arrangements are in place for FIDC's financial records and statements to be audited.

(2) The arrangements must satisfy the requirements of section 80 of the Constitution.

(3) As far as consistent with those requirements, the arrangements must —

(a) ensure that FIDC's financial records and financial statements produced from those financial records are audited by an auditor who is —

(i) suitably qualified and experienced; and

(ii) external to both FIDC and the Falkland Islands Government (but this does not prevent FIDC and the Falkland Islands Government both being audited by the same external auditor);

(b) provide value for money.

23. Duty to prepare, etc annual report and financial statements

(1) Following the end of each financial year, FIDC must prepare an annual report and financial statements, consisting of —

(a) a report on —

(i) its activities during the financial year; and

- (ii) the corporate governance of FIDC during the financial year.
 - (b) its financial statements for the financial year, which must be audited in accordance with the arrangements made under section 22.
- (2) The Secretary must —
 - (a) send copies of the annual report and financial statements to —
 - (i) the Governor; and
 - (ii) the Clerk of the Legislative Assembly; and
 - (b) arrange for copies of them to be made available to the public.
- (3) The Chief Executive must lay copies of the annual report and financial statements on the Table of the Legislative Assembly at its next meeting after they have been sent to the Governor and the Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

PART 8 RESERVE POWERS

24. Reserve powers

- (1) The Governor may make regulations about —
 - (a) reserve powers that may be exercised in relation to FIDC, its management and activities; and
 - (b) the circumstances in which those powers may be exercised.
- (2) Those regulations may provide for reserve powers to include the power to make further subsidiary legislation.

PART 9 OTHER SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

25. Other subsidiary legislation

The Governor may make other subsidiary legislation that is necessary or convenient for the purposes of this Ordinance.

PART 10 REPEAL AND TRANSITIONAL ARRANGEMENTS

26. Repeal (and power to make transitional arrangements)

- (1) The Falkland Islands Development Corporation Ordinance (Title 28.1) is repealed.
- (2) The Governor may make subsidiary legislation dealing with arrangements for the transition from the repealed Ordinance to this Ordinance.

SCHEDULE 1
FURTHER PROVISIONS ABOUT FIDC'S CORPORATE STATUS

1. FIDC as body corporate

As a body corporate, FIDC may —

- (a) acquire, hold and dispose of real and personal property; and
- (b) sue and be sued.

2. FIDC's powers

(1) FIDC has power to do all things that are necessary or convenient for (or in connection with) fulfilling its purposes.

(2) The Governor may make subsidiary legislation about FIDC's powers and how they are exercised.

3. Corporate seal

(1) FIDC must continue to have a seal (but the Governor may make an order dispensing with this requirement).

(2) Unless the requirement for FIDC to have a seal has been dispensed with —

- (a) the Secretary is to have custody of the seal; and
- (b) the Secretary is under a duty to ensure that the seal is kept safely and securely.

4. Contract formalities, etc

The Governor may make regulations about —

- (a) the formalities required in relation to contracts entered into by FIDC or on its behalf; and
- (b) requirements for authenticating the application of FIDC's seal to documents.

5. FIDC separate from Crown and FIG

(1) FIDC is neither —

- (a) part of either the Crown or the Falkland Islands Government; nor
- (b) a servant or agent of either of them;

(2) FIDC's property is neither —

- (a) property of either the Crown or the Falkland Islands Government; nor
- (b) property held on behalf of either of them.

(3) FIDC does not enjoy any status, immunity or privilege of the Crown.

6. Exclusion of personal liability

(1) Subsection (2) applies to —

- (a) members of the FIDC Board; and
- (b) FIDC employees.

(2) No-one to whom this subsection applies is to be personally liable for anything that person does under the provisions of this Ordinance, provided that it is done —

- (a) in good faith; and
- (b) without negligence.

SCHEDULE 2 FURTHER PROVISIONS ABOUT THE FIDC BOARD AND ITS MEMBERS

1. Power to make regulations about removal of Board members

The Governor may make regulations about the circumstances in which members of the FIDC Board can be removed and the procedures to be followed in those circumstances.

2. Remuneration of Board members

(1) Members of the FIDC Board may be —

- (a) remunerated for their services to FIDC; and
- (b) reimbursed for expenses they incur in the course of their duties.

(2) The remuneration and reimbursement of Board members must be consistent with applicable provisions in the Manual.

3. Code of Conduct

(1) The FIDC Board is under a duty to adopt (and keep under review) a Code of Conduct for members of the FIDC Board.

(2) The Code of Conduct must include provisions dealing with —

- (a) declarations of interests by members of the FIDC Board; and
- (b) the handling of conflicts of interest that they might have.

(3) The Code of Conduct may include different provisions for different categories of Board members.

4. Only Board members may vote

Only members of the FIDC Board may vote on its decisions.

5. Those entitled to attend (and speak at) Board meetings (but not to vote)

(1) The following persons are not members of the FIDC Board but have the right to attend meetings of the Board and to speak at those meetings —

- (a) the Managing Director;
- (b) the Financial Controller; and
- (c) the Financial Secretary (or a representative of the Financial Secretary).

(2) The FIDC Board may invite others to attend (and speak at) one or more of its meetings (or part of a meeting).

6. Those entitled to attend Board meetings (but not to speak or vote)

(1) If the Secretary would not otherwise be entitled to attend a meeting of the Board, the Secretary may attend (but not speak at) the meeting to take the minutes of the meeting.

(2) The FIDC Board may invite another person to attend (but not speak at) one or more of its meetings to take minutes instead of the Secretary.

(3) The FIDC Board may invite others to attend (but not speak at) one or more of its meetings (or part of a meeting).

7. Board procedures

For all other matters, the FIDC Board may adopt its own procedures.

8. Vacancies on Board

(1) The validity of anything done by FIDC Board will not be affected even if there are one or more vacancies on it.

(2) However, that does not allow a meeting to be held without a quorum provided for in the Board's procedures.

**SCHEDULE 3
FURTHER PROVISIONS ABOUT FIDC EMPLOYEES**

1. Terms and conditions for FIDC employees

(1) The terms and conditions of service of FIDC employees (including the Managing Director) are to be determined —

- (a) either by the FIDC Board or under delegated authority; and
- (b) in accordance with applicable requirements in the Manual.

(2) If an FIDC employee has a continuing contract with FIDC, that employee's terms and conditions of service may not be varied unless —

- (a) the contract allows for variation;

- (b) the employee consents (but consent may not unreasonably be withheld); or
- (c) the variation is allowed by another provision or rule of law.

2. Job descriptions and person specifications

- (1) The FIDC Board is under a duty to adopt (and keep under review) job descriptions and person specifications that are approved by the Governor for key FIDC employees (including the Managing Director and the Financial Controller).
- (2) The Governor may by order designate other FIDC employees (in addition to the Managing Director and the Financial Controller) as key ones for whom job descriptions and person specifications must be adopted (and kept under review) by the FIDC Board and approved by the Governor.

3. Employees' interests

- (1) The Manual must include provisions about —
 - (a) declarations of interests by FIDC employees; and
 - (b) the handling of conflicts of interest that they might have.
- (2) The Manual may include different provisions for different categories of employees.

OBJECTS AND REASONS

This Bill would provide for a new statutory framework for the Falkland Islands Development Corporation (FIDC). It would replace the existing statutory framework under the Falkland Islands Development Corporation Ordinance (Title 28.1), which would be repealed by *clause 26(1)*.

It would not come into force immediately, but only at a later date. It is currently envisaged that the new arrangements would be brought into force on 1 July 2013 (to coincide with the start of FIDC's financial year). *Clause 26(2)* would allow for subsidiary legislation to be made to deal with the transition from the old Ordinance to the new one.

Whenever the Governor is mentioned in relation to a power or function, that would normally have to be exercised on the advice of Executive Council.

Clause 3 defines a number of terms used elsewhere in the Bill.

Part 2 and Schedule 1 deal with FIDC's corporate personality (or, in other words, its status as a statutory corporation).

Under *clause 4*, FIDC would continue in existence as a statutory corporation.

Clause 5 introduces *Schedule 1*, which contains more detailed provisions about FIDC's corporate personality:

- *Paragraph 1* provides for FIDC to own and deal with property in its own name and to sue (and be sued) in its own name.
- *Paragraph 2* provides for FIDC to have full powers as a legal person. It also provides that the Governor may make subsidiary legislation about FIDC's powers.
- *Paragraph 3* provides for FIDC to continue using its existing corporate seal and for it to be looked after by the Secretary of FIDC. (However, the Governor will be able to make an order under which FIDC would no longer have to have a corporate seal.)
- *Paragraph 4* would allow the Governor to make regulations about contract formalities and the sealing of documents – these regulations would replace detailed provisions in the existing Ordinance.
- *Paragraph 5* would make it clear that FIDC is entirely separate from the Crown and from the Falkland Islands Government (FIG).
- *Paragraph 6* provides that FIDC's board members and its employees would continue to have limited immunity from personal liability. They could still only be sued if they have acted in bad faith or negligently.

Part 3 deals with FIDC's purposes.

Under *clause 6*, FIDC's existing purposes would be replaced with a new statement of its purposes.

Part 4 and Schedule 2 deal with the FIDC Board, its members and its procedures

Clause 7 provides for the overall management of FIDC and its affairs to be exercised by the FIDC Board – although *clause 18* would allow the Board to delegate some or all of its functions.

Clauses 8 and 9 would establish a completely revised structure for the FIDC Board:

- The Chair, Vice Chair and one other member would be appointed by the Governor following a fair, objective and transparent process.
- The Members of the Legislative Assembly would nominate one of themselves to be a member.
- The Chief Executive of FIG would be a member automatically.
- Up to four more members could be co-opted after consultation with the commercial sectors of the Islands' economy to ensure that each sector is represented on the FIDC Board – this process would replace the existing provisions under which representative bodies nominate some of the members of the Board.

Clause 8(3) would allow the Governor to vary the numbers in each category.

Clause 9(3) would also allow the Governor to make regulations about the terms for which members of the FIDC Board serve.

Clause 10 introduces *Schedule 2*, which contains more detailed provisions about the FIDC Board, its members and its procedures:

- *Paragraph 1* would allow the Governor to make regulations about the removal of Board members.
- *Paragraph 2* would allow for members of the FIDC Board to receive payments and expenses.
- Under *paragraph 3*, a Code of Conduct for members of the FIDC Board would have to be put in place (and kept under review). Among other things, it would have to deal with declarations of interests and the handling of conflicts of interest.
- Under *paragraph 4*, only board members themselves could vote. There would no longer be provision for alternates to vote at meetings of the FIDC Board – however, *paragraph 5* could be used to allow alternates to attend in a non-voting capacity.
- *Paragraph 5* deals with those who could attend meetings of the FIDC Board and speak at them (but not to vote). The following would have the right to attend:
 - the Managing Director (who, unlike the General Manager is now, would not be a voting member of the FIDC Board);
 - the Financial Controller; and
 - the Financial Secretary (and, unlike others, the Financial Secretary would be allowed to send a representative).

The Board would be able to invite others to attend and speak (but not vote) at its meetings.

- *Paragraph 6* deals with those who could attend meetings of the FIDC Board (but not speak or vote at them) – this is in addition to the public's rights under other legislation to attend meetings while they are in open session. The Secretary would be entitled to attend to minutes of meetings and, in the Secretary's absence, the Board could invite someone else to do that. The Board could invite others to attend meetings (or parts of them) without speaking or voting.
- *Paragraph 7* would allow the FIDC Board to adopt its own procedures about everything else.
- *Paragraph 8* would allow for the possibility of vacancies arising on the FIDC Board by providing that the vacancies do not affect the validity of decisions taken (but it would not allow decisions to be taken at meetings held without a minimum number of members present).

Part 5 and Schedule 3 deal with FIDC's employees

Clause 11 would require FIDC to have a Managing Director (instead of a General Manager, as now). Unlike the General Manager, the Managing Director would be appointed by the FIDC Board rather than by the Governor. (However, under *paragraph 2 of Schedule 3*, the FIDC Board would still need approval from the Governor for the Managing Director's person specification and job description.) It would be a statutory requirement for the Board to follow a fair, objective and transparent process before appointing the Managing Director.

Under *clause 12*, FIDC would still have to have a Financial Controller. The Financial Controller would be appointed by the FIDC Board rather than by the Governor. (However, under *paragraph 2 of Schedule 3*, the FIDC Board would still need approval from the Governor for the Financial Controller's person specification and job description.)

Clause 13 deals with the appointment of FIDC's other employees – these could be appointed by the Board or their appointment could be delegated. (Under *paragraph 2 of Schedule 3*, the Governor could add other employees be added to the list of those whose person specifications and job descriptions need to be approved by the Governor).

In relation to *clauses 11 to 13*, section 42 of the Interpretation and General Clauses Ordinance (Title 67.2) provides that a power to appoint includes a corresponding power to dismiss.

Under *clause 14*, it would still be a requirement for one of FIDC's employees to be appointed as the Secretary of FIDC to carry out various corporate functions.

Clause 15 introduces *Schedule 3*, which contains more detailed provisions about FIDC's employees:

- *Paragraph 1* deals with employees' terms and conditions.
- Under *paragraph 2*, there would be a requirement for key employees' person specifications and job descriptions to be approved by the Governor. That would apply from the outset to the Managing Director and the Financial Controller but the Governor could add others to that list.
- Under *paragraph 3*, FIDC's Manual of policies and procedures would have to cover, among other things, declarations of interests by employees and the handling of conflicts of interest.

Part 6 deals with FIDC's internal governance.

Clause 16 would impose a new general duty on the FIDC Board to ensure FIDC's good corporate governance. It would also impose specific duties about how FIDC's powers are exercised – the duty about economy, efficiency and effectiveness would be supervised by the Public Accounts Committee.

Clause 17 would impose a duty on the FIDC Board to adopt (and keep under review) a Manual of policies and procedures for FIDC. There is a similar duty under the existing Ordinance –

however, there would no longer be a requirement for the Manual to be approved by the Governor. A number of provisions elsewhere in the Bill deal with things that must be covered in the Manual.

Clause 18 would allow the FIDC Board to delegate some or all of its functions (and would also allow for the possibility of sub-delegation).

Part 7 deals with financial matters.

Under *clause 19*, the FIDC Board would be required to have a business plan and budget in place that are approved by the Governor and to keep them under review. FIDC would not be allowed to do things that are not covered by the business plan or budget, but the FIDC Board would be able to vary the business plan and budget by up to 10% before having to seek further approval. (The Governor would be able to vary the 10% threshold by order).

Clause 20 deals with the process for requests by FIDC for FIG to provide funding to FIDC for FIDC's activities. These would have to be made in accordance with guidelines issued by the Financial Secretary of FIG.

Under *clause 21*, the FIDC Board would be under a duty to ensure that proper financial records are kept for FIDC and the Manual of policies and procedures would have to cover this aspect.

Clause 22 deals with auditing of FIDC's financial records and statements. The FIDC Board would have to ensure that arrangements are in place for this to be done. Section 80 of the Constitution imposes requirements about the auditing of statutory bodies (including FIDC) and the arrangements would have to meet those requirements. To the extent that the two sets of requirements are not inconsistent, *clause 22* would impose additional requirements for there to be a suitable external auditor and for the arrangements to provide value for money.

Clause 23 would require the production of annual reports and financial statements after the end of each financial year. It would also require these to be provided to the Governor and the Legislative Assembly and made available to the public.

Clauses 22 and 23 would supersede Part 7 of the Finance and Audit Ordinance (Title 19.3), which would no longer apply to FIDC.

FIDC will remain within the jurisdiction of the Public Accounts Committee under section 81 of the Constitution; the Public Accounts Committee Ordinance (No 11 of 2009) will continue to be relevant in relation to FIDC.

Part 8 deals with reserve powers.

Clause 24 would allow the Governor to make regulations about reserve powers that could be exercised in specific circumstances. It includes specific provision allowing for the possibility that those regulations themselves allow for further subsidiary legislation to be made in those circumstances.

Part 9 deals with other subsidiary legislation.

Clause 25 would give the Governor a residual general power to make subsidiary legislation.

Part 10 deals with the repeal of the existing Ordinance and transitional arrangements.

Clause 26 would repeal the existing Falkland Islands Development Corporation Ordinance. It would also allow for subsidiary legislation to be made to deal with the transition from the old Ordinance to the new one.

Published by the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands
Price: Eight pound and eighty pence.

© Crown Copyright 2013



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Supplement

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 24

28 February 2013

No. 3

The following are published in this Supplement –

**Supplementary Appropriation (2012-2103) Ordinance 2013 (No 1 of 2013);
Agricultural Returns Ordinance 2013 (No 2 of 2013);
Administration of Justice (Amendment) Ordinance 2013 (No 3 of 2013); and
Falkland Islands Development Corporation Ordinance 2013 (No 4 of 2013).**

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL ROBERT HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

Supplementary Appropriation (2012-2013) Ordinance 2013

(No: 1 of 2013)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Section

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Withdrawal of additional sum
4. Replenishment of Contingencies Fund

Schedule

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL ROBERT HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATION (2012-2013) ORDINANCE 2013

(No: 1 of 2013)

(assented to: 26 February 2013)

(commencement: on publication)

(published: 28 February 2013)

AN ORDINANCE

To authorise the withdrawal from the Consolidated Fund of the additional sum of £400,570.00 for the financial year ending 30 June 2013.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Supplementary Appropriation (2012-2013) Ordinance 2013.

2. Commencement

This Ordinance comes into force on publication in the Gazette.

3. Withdrawal of additional sum

(1) The Financial Secretary may withdraw an additional sum of £400,570.00 from the Consolidated Fund.

(2) Any additional sum withdrawn under subsection (1) may be applied in the financial year ending 30 June 2013 in accordance with section 4 and the Schedule.

4. Replenishment of Contingencies Fund

If any sum has been withdrawn from the Contingencies Fund by the authority of Contingencies Warrant numbers 4 and 5 of 2012-2013, the Financial Secretary will replenish the fund from the additional sum withdrawn under section 3.

SCHEDULE

| Number | Head of Service | Amount £ |
|--------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| | Operating Budget | |
| 0110 | Central Services | 51,300 |
| 0200 | Health, Social Services & Education | 24,120 |
| 0410 | Natural Resources | 29,280 |
| 0450 | Attorney General's Chambers | 69,290 |
| 0550 | Emergency Services | 8,000 |
| 0600 | Executive Management | 163,580 |
| 0990 | Fund Transfers & Transfer Payments | 55,000 |
| | Total Operating Budget | 400,570 |
| | Total Schedule | 400,570 |

Passed by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands on 21 February 2013.

C. PRIOR M.B.E.,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Assembly and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

C. PRIOR M.B.E.,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL ROBERT HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

Agricultural Returns Ordinance 2013

(No: 2 of 2013)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Section

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Interpretation
4. Collection and publication of agricultural statistics and information
5. Approved forms
6. Deadline dates
7. Sending approved forms to farmers, etc
8. Requirement to make annual return
9. Offences: failure to comply with duty about annual returns
10. Offences: providing false or misleading information, etc
11. Publication of information from annual returns
12. Use of information from annual returns for other purposes
13. Livestock Ordinance partially repealed
14. Subsidiary legislation

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL ROBERT HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

AGRICULTURAL RETURNS ORDINANCE 2013

(No: 2 of 2013)

(assented to: 26 February 2013)
(commencement: on publication)
(published: 28 February 2013)

AN ORDINANCE

To provide a new legal basis for the collection and publication of statistics and information about agriculture; and for connected purposes.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Agricultural Returns Ordinance 2013.

2. Commencement

This Ordinance comes into force on publication in the *Gazette*.

3. Interpretation

In this Ordinance —

“agriculture” —

(a) includes using land to —

- (i) keep or breed livestock, poultry or bees; or
- (ii) grow crops, fruit or vegetables; and

(b) also includes horticulture;

“approved form” means the form approved (or re-used) by the Director under section 5;

“deadline date” means the date set by the Director under section 6 by which forms (or parts of forms) must be returned; and

“Director” means either —

(a) the Director of Natural Resources; or

(b) a person appointed by the Director of Natural Resources to carry out some or all of the functions of the Director under this Ordinance.

4. Collection and publication of agricultural statistics and information

It remains a function of the Director to collect and publish statistics and other information about agriculture in the Falkland Islands.

5. Approved forms

(1) Each year, the Director may either —

(a) approve one or more forms to be used for annual returns for that year from farmers, others engaged in agriculture and owners of agricultural land; or

(b) use the same form or forms that were used the previous year (with minor changes, if appropriate).

(2) The Director may approve forms that consist of more than one part.

6. Deadline dates

(1) Each year, the Director will set the deadline date by which completed annual return forms must reach the Director.

(2) If the Director approves more than one form for a year, different dates may be set for different forms.

(3) If the Director approves a form with more than one part, different dates may be set for different parts of the form.

7. Sending approved forms to farmers, etc

(1) Each year, the Director will arrange for the approved form (or forms) to be sent to farmers, others engaged in agriculture and owners of agricultural land.

(2) However, the Director need not arrange for the approved form (or forms) to be sent to all of those persons.

8. Requirement to make annual return

(1) Every person to whom one or more approved forms are sent must make an annual return to the Director on the approved form (or forms, if more than one form is approved for that year).

(2) Every person required to make an annual return must take all reasonable steps to ensure that —

(a) the required information is provided; and

(b) the information provided is accurate.

(3) Completed forms (or parts of forms) must be sent back to the Director so that they reach the Director by the deadline date for that form (or part of a form).

(4) If a person required to make an annual return cannot provide all of the required information by the deadline date, the person must —

(a) by the deadline date —

(i) provide as much of the information as possible; and

(ii) explain why it has not been possible to provide the remaining information; and

(b) provide the remaining information as soon as possible afterwards.

(5) The Director may specify a date by which a person must provide the remaining information and, if so, the person must take all reasonable steps to ensure that the remaining information reaches the Director by that date.

9. Offences: failure to comply with duty about annual returns

(1) It is an offence for a person not to comply with a duty on that person under section 8.

(2) The penalty that may be imposed on a person convicted of an offence against subsection (1) is a fine of up to level 3 on the standard scale.

10. Offences: providing false or misleading information, etc

(1) This section applies to a person whenever the person is providing information (or an explanation) under section 8.

(2) When this section applies to a person, it is an offence for the person —

(a) knowingly to provide information (or an explanation) that is false or misleading in a material way; or

(b) to be reckless as to whether the information (or explanation) being provided is false or misleading in a material way.

(3) The penalty that may be imposed on a person convicted of an offence against subsection (2) is a fine of up to level 5 on the standard scale.

11. Publication of information from annual returns

When publishing statistics and information about agriculture in the Falkland Islands, the Director —

(a) may publish information provided under section 8; and

(b) may also publish information contained in returns previously made under the Livestock Ordinance (Title 5.3); but

(c) may not publish information directly connected with an individual's income or a company's profits or losses.

12. Use of information from annual returns for other purposes

The Director may also use information obtained under section 8 (and information contained in returns previously made under the Livestock Ordinance) for all purposes connected with agriculture in the Falkland Islands.

13. Livestock Ordinance partially repealed

The following provisions of the Livestock Ordinance are repealed —

(a) sections 23 and 24; and

(b) the Schedule.

14. Subsidiary legislation

The Governor may make subsidiary legislation that is necessary or convenient for the purposes of this Ordinance.

Passed by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands on 21 February 2013.

C. PRIOR M.B.E.,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Assembly and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

C. PRIOR M.B.E.,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL ROBERT HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

Administration of Justice (Amendment) Ordinance 2013

(No: 3 of 2013)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Section

PART 1 – INTRODUCTION

1. Title
2. Commencement

PART 2 – AMENDMENT OF ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE ORDINANCE

3. Amendment of the Administration of Justice Ordinance
4. Section 2 amended – Interpretation
5. Section 11 amended – Criminal jurisdiction of Summary Court
6. Section 16 replaced – Power of Summary Court to commit for trial before Supreme Court
7. Section 25 repealed – Application of certain provisions of Part 3 to Summary Court
8. Section 27 amended – General criminal jurisdiction
9. Section 32 amended – Clerk
10. New Part 3A inserted – Transfer of cases between Summary Court and Magistrate's Court

11. New section 48A inserted – Practice and procedure: persons under age of 18 sent to Supreme Court for trial

12. Section 51 amended – Time for commencement of criminal proceedings

13. New Schedule 4 added – Procedure for sending persons to Supreme Court for trial and after persons are sent to Supreme Court for trial

PART 3 – AMENDMENT OF CHILDREN ORDINANCE

14. Section 37 of the Children Ordinance amended – Rules of Court

PART 4 – CONSEQUENTIAL AMENDMENTS

15. Section 4 of the Criminal Justice Ordinance amended – Trial of offences

16. Section 141 of the Criminal Justice Ordinance amended – General provisions (Bail in criminal proceedings)

17. Amendment of the Criminal Procedure and Investigations Ordinance

18. Section 40 of the Criminal Justice Act 1988 disapplied – Power to join in indictment count for common assault etc

19. Power to make further consequential amendments by order

20. Interpretation of references to committal

PART 5 – TRANSITIONAL AND SAVING PROVISIONS

21. Power to make transitional and saving provisions by order

Schedule – New Schedule 4 added – Procedure for sending persons to Supreme Court for trial and after persons are sent to Supreme Court for trial

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL ROBERT HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (AMENDMENT) ORDINANCE 2013

(No: 3 of 2013)

(assented to: 26 February 2013)
(commencement: on publication)
(published: 28 February 2013)

AN ORDINANCE

To amend the Administration of Justice Ordinance (Title 22.1); and for connected purposes.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

**PART 1
INTRODUCTION**

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Administration of Justice (Amendment) Ordinance 2013.

2. Commencement

This Ordinance comes into force on publication in the *Gazette*.

**PART 2
AMENDMENT OF ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE ORDINANCE**

3. Amendment of Administration of Justice Ordinance

This Part amends the Administration of Justice Ordinance.

4. Section 2 amended – Interpretation

In section 2, the following definition is inserted after the definition of “criminal proceedings” —

““indictment-only offence” means an offence declared by section 27(2) to be one that must be tried on indictment;”

5. Section 11 amended – Criminal jurisdiction of Summary Court

Section 11(1) is repealed and replaced with the following subsection —

“(1) The Summary Court has a like jurisdiction in criminal proceedings to the jurisdiction that the Magistrate’s Court has under section 27(1), but the jurisdiction of the Summary Court is limited by —

(a) other provisions in this Part; and

(b) section 27(2).”

6. Section 16 replaced – Power of Summary Court to commit for trial before Supreme Court

Section 16 is repealed and replaced with the following section —

“16. Power of Summary Court to send person to Supreme Court for trial

(1) The Summary Court has the same power as the Magistrate’s Court to send a person for trial before the Supreme Court.

(2) The following provisions apply to the Summary Court in the same way as they do to the Magistrate’s Court —

(a) section 27(3), (4) and (4A); and

(b) Schedule 4.”

7. Section 25 repealed – Application of certain provisions of Part 3 to Summary Court

Section 25 is repealed.

8. Section 27 amended – General criminal jurisdiction

(1) This section amends section 27.

(2) Subsection (2) is amended by —

(a) omitting “, subject to subsection (3),”;

(b) omitting “and” from the end of paragraph (b); and

(c) inserting the following paragraphs after paragraph (b) —

“(ba) an offence against section 5 of the Sexual Offences Act 1956 (as it applied in the Falkland Islands at the time of the offence);

(bb) an offence against section 2, 5 or 6 of the Sexual Offences Act 2003 (as it applied in the Falkland Islands at the time of the offence); and”.

(3) Subsection (3) is repealed and replaced with the following subsection —

“(3) When a person who has not yet reached the age of 18 appears before the Magistrate’s Court or the Summary Court (or is brought before it) and one or more of the circumstances listed in paragraphs (a) to (c) of subsection (4) applies —

(a) the court must deal with that person in accordance with Schedule 4; but

(b) the court must adapt its procedure in whatever way the interests of justice require to take account of the person’s age and level of understanding.”

(4) Subsection (4) is repealed and replaced with the following subsection —

“(4) When a person who is aged 18 or over appears before the Magistrate’s Court or the Summary Court (or is brought before it), the Court must deal with that person in accordance with Schedule 4 if one or more of the following circumstances applies in relation to that person —

(a) the person is before the Court in relation to one or more indictment-only offences;

(b) the person has already been sent to the Supreme Court in relation to one or more offences that have not yet come to trial;

(c) the person is charged jointly with someone else who has been, is being or could be sent to the Supreme Court in accordance with Schedule 4.”

(5) The following subsection is inserted after subsection (4) —

“(4A) Schedule 4 also deals with —

(a) the procedure that applies after a person is sent to the Supreme Court for trial (but not with the procedure for the trial itself); and

(b) the powers of the Supreme Court in relation to summary offences.”

9. Section 32 amended – Clerk

Section 32 is amended by adding “(and that person will also be Clerk to the Summary Court)”.

10. New Part 3A inserted – Transfer of cases between Summary Court and Magistrate’s Court

The following new Part is inserted after section 35 —

“PART 3A TRANSFER OF CASES BETWEEN SUMMARY COURT AND MAGISTRATE’S COURT

35A. Transfer of cases between Summary Court and Magistrate’s Court

(1) This section applies to a case if —

- (a) it could have been brought in either the Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court;
 - (b) it has already been commenced in one of those courts; and
 - (c) it has not yet come to trial in either of those courts.
- (2) A case to which this section applies may (if the interests of justice require) be transferred —
- (a) from the Summary Court to the Magistrate's Court; or
 - (b) from the Magistrate's Court to the Summary Court.
- (3) A case may be transferred from one court to the other even if it has been transferred on one or more previous occasions.
- (4) Either the Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court may make an order for a case to be transferred from one court to the other.
- (5) An order for a case to be transferred from one court to the other may be made —
- (a) on an application from one or more of the parties to the case; or
 - (b) of the court's own motion.

35B. Transfer of cases: orders and directions

- (1) A Supreme Court judge may (if the interests of justice require) do either or both of the following things —
- (a) order that a case that is currently before the Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court is to be transferred from one court to the other;
 - (b) direct (in relation to a specific case) that an order of the Summary Court transferring it from the Magistrate's Court to the Summary Court may only take effect if it is approved by a Supreme Court judge.
- (2) A Supreme Court judge may direct (in relation to a category of cases) that an order of the Summary Court transferring a case in that category from the Magistrate's Court to the Summary Court may only take effect if it is approved by a Supreme Court judge.
- (3) In this section, "Supreme Court judge" —
- (a) means —
 - (i) the Chief Justice; or
 - (ii) an acting judge of the Supreme Court; and
 - (b) may include the Senior Magistrate, even if —

(i) the Senior Magistrate has already dealt with the same case in the Magistrate's Court; or

(ii) the effect of an order or direction would be for the Senior Magistrate to hear that case.

35C. Transfer of cases: practice directions

(1) The Chief Justice or the Senior Magistrate may issue practice directions about —

(a) how the power for cases to be transferred from one court to another is to be exercised; and

(b) what procedures are to apply in cases that have been transferred from one court to another (which may be different from the procedures that would normally apply in the court to which the case has been transferred).

(2) When determining whether or not to transfer a case from one court to the other, the Summary Court and the Magistrate's Court must have proper regard to practice directions that have been issued about how the power to do that is to be exercised."

11. New section 48A inserted – Practice and procedure: persons under age of 18 sent to Supreme Court for trial

The following new section is inserted after section 48 —

“48A. Practice and procedure: persons under age of 18 sent to Supreme Court for trial

(1) Subsection (2) applies whenever —

(a) a person who has not yet reached the age of 18 has been sent to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of one or more offences; and

(b) either —

(i) the person appears (or is brought) before the Supreme Court in connection with those offences; or

(ii) the person is being tried on indictment for those offences.

(2) Whenever this subsection applies, the Supreme Court must adapt its procedure in whatever way the interests of justice require to take account of the person's age and level of understanding."

12. Section 51 amended – Time for commencement of criminal proceedings

The definition of “indictment-only offence” is omitted from section 51(4).

13. New Schedule 4 added – Procedure for sending persons to Supreme Court for trial and after persons are sent to Supreme Court for trial

The Schedule adds Schedule 4.

**PART 3
AMENDMENT OF CHILDREN ORDINANCE**

14. Section 37 of the Children Ordinance amended – Rules of Court

Section 37(5) of the Children Ordinance is amended by omitting “(save that proceedings for a care order or a supervision order or the discharge or variation of such an order shall be commenced in the Magistrate’s Court)”.

**PART 4
CONSEQUENTIAL AMENDMENTS**

15. Section 4 of the Criminal Justice Ordinance amended – Trial of offences

(1) This section amends section 4 of the Criminal Justice Ordinance (Title 24.1)

(2) Subsection (2) is repealed and replaced with the following subsection —

“(2) An offence which is triable summarily may instead be tried on indictment.”

(3) Subsection (3) is repealed and replaced with the following subsection —

“(3) An offence may only be tried on indictment under subsection (2) if the accused person is sent to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of that offence by the Summary Court or the Magistrate’s Court.”

(4) Subsection (4) is repealed and replaced with the following subsection —

“(4) Schedule 4 of the Administration of Justice Ordinance (Title 22.1) deals with the circumstances in which a person may be sent to the Supreme Court for trial on indictment in respect of an offence which is triable summarily.”

16. Section 141 of the Criminal Justice Ordinance amended – General provisions (Bail in criminal proceedings)

Section 141(8) of the Criminal Justice Ordinance (which contains general provisions about bail in criminal proceedings) is amended by replacing “committed” with “sent”.

17. Amendment of the Criminal Procedure and Investigations Ordinance

(1) This section amends the Criminal Procedure and Investigations Ordinance (No 13 of 2003).

(2) Section 3(b)(i) is amended by replacing “committed for trial for” with “sent to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of”.

(3) Section 15(1) is amended by replacing “committed” with “sent to the Supreme Court”.

(4) Section 23(3) is amended by replacing “committed” with “sent to the Supreme Court”.

(5) Section 30(a) is amended by replacing “committed for trial for” with “sent to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of”.

(6) Section 32(1)(a) is amended by replacing “committed for trial at the Supreme Court” with “sent to the Supreme Court for trial”.

(7) Section 40(1)(a) is amended by replacing “committed for trial for” with “sent to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of”.

18. Section 40 of the Criminal Justice Act 1988 disapplied – Power to join in indictment count for common assault etc

Section 40 of the Criminal Justice Act 1988 no longer applies in the Falkland Islands.

19. Power to make further consequential amendments by order

(1) The Governor may by order make further provision consequential on this Ordinance (or one or more of its provisions).

(2) An order made under subsection (1) may do one or more of the following things —

(a) amend or repeal written laws of the Falkland Islands;

(b) provide for United Kingdom legislation to apply in the Falkland Islands (with or without modifications);

(c) modify the application in the Falkland Islands of United Kingdom legislation that already applies in the Falkland Islands;

(d) provide that specific provisions of United Kingdom legislation no longer apply in the Falkland Islands.

20. Interpretation of references to committal

(1) In subsection (2) —

“relevant legislation” means —

(a) a written law of the Falkland Islands; or

(b) United Kingdom legislation that applies in the Falkland Islands (as it applies in the Falkland Islands);

“relevant provision” means a provision in relevant legislation that —

(a) refers (in whatever way) to —

(i) the process of committing persons for trial in the Supreme Court which this Ordinance replaces with the sending procedure;

(ii) committal for trial in the Supreme Court; or

(iii) a person being committed for trial in the Supreme Court; and

(b) has not yet been amended either —

(i) by this Ordinance; or

(ii) by an order made under section 19; and

“sending procedure” means the process of sending persons to the Supreme Court for trial set out in —

(a) sections 27(3) and 27(4) of the Administration of Justice Ordinance (as amended by this Ordinance); and

(b) Schedule 4 to the Administration of Justice Ordinance (added by this Ordinance).

(2) References in relevant provisions (however made) to the process of committing a person for trial in the Supreme Court are to be interpreted instead as references to the sending procedure.

(3) References in relevant provisions (however made) to committal for trial in the Supreme Court are to be interpreted instead as references to sending to the Supreme Court for trial.

(4) References in relevant provisions (however made) to a person being committed for trial in the Supreme Court are to be interpreted instead as references to a person being sent to the Supreme Court for trial.”

PART 5 TRANSITIONAL AND SAVING PROVISIONS

21. Power to make transitional and saving provisions by order

The Governor may by order make transitional or saving provision (or both) in connection with this Ordinance (or one or more of its provisions).

SCHEDULE NEW SCHEDULE 4 ADDED – PROCEDURE FOR SENDING PERSONS TO SUPREME COURT FOR TRIAL AND AFTER PERSONS ARE SENT TO SUPREME COURT FOR TRIAL

(section 13)

The following schedule is added as Schedule 4 —

“SCHEDULE 4 PROCEDURE FOR SENDING PERSONS TO SUPREME COURT FOR TRIAL AND AFTER PERSONS ARE SENT TO SUPREME COURT FOR TRIAL

PART 1 INTRODUCTION

1. Application of Schedule

(1) This Schedule deals with the procedure for sending persons to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of —

- (a) indictment-only offences;
- (b) offences that may be tried summarily but which are related to indictment-only offences that may have been committed by —
 - (i) persons charged with indictment-only offences; or
 - (ii) other persons charged jointly with them.

(2) It also deals with —

- (a) the procedure after persons are sent to the Supreme Court for trial; and
- (b) the Supreme Court's powers to deal with summary offences.

2. Interpretation

In this Schedule —

“appeal court” means either —

- (a) the Court of Appeal for the Falkland Islands established by section 87(1) of the Constitution; or
- (b) the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council;

“application for dismissal” means an application under paragraph 9 for one or more charges against a person to be dismissed;

“linked offence” means an offence that may be tried summarily but which arises out of circumstances that are the same as (or connected with) those giving rise to —

- (a) an indictment-only offence in respect of which —
 - (i) that person has been (or is being) sent to the Supreme Court for a trial that has not yet taken place; or
 - (ii) another person (with whom the first person is jointly charged) has been (or is being) sent to the Supreme Court for a trial that has not yet taken place; or
- (b) another offence that might otherwise have been tried summarily but in respect of which —
 - (i) that person has been (or is being) sent to the Supreme Court for a trial that has not yet taken place; or
 - (ii) another person (with whom the first person is jointly charged) has been (or is being) sent to the Supreme Court for a trial that has not yet taken place; and

“relevant issues” means —

- (a) the circumstances of the case;
- (b) if written notice has been (or was) given of an intention to apply for dismissal orally, the matters stated in that notice; and
- (c) the matters stated in the application for dismissal;

“summary offence” means an offence that might have been tried summarily (but for the fact that the person was sent to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of it);

“Supreme Court judge” —

- (a) means —
 - (i) the Chief Justice; or
 - (ii) an acting judge of the Supreme Court; and
- (b) may include the Senior Magistrate (even if the Senior Magistrate has already dealt with the same case in the Magistrate’s Court); and

“unrestricted information” has the meaning given to it by paragraph 11.

PART 2 PROCEDURE FOR SENDING PERSONS TO SUPREME COURT

3. Circumstances in which Summary Court or Magistrate’s Court must or may send persons to Supreme Court for trial

(1) This paragraph applies whenever —

- (a) a person appears before the Summary Court or the Magistrate’s Court (or is brought before it); and
- (b) the court is required by section 27(3) or 27(4) to deal with that person in accordance with this Schedule.

(2) The Summary Court or the Magistrate’s Court must send a person to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of an indictment-only offence.

(3) The Summary Court or the Magistrate’s Court may also send a person to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of an offence if —

- (a) it may be tried summarily; but
- (b) it appears to the Summary Court or the Magistrate’s Court that it is a linked offence.

4. Adjournment of summary trial

(1) Sub-paragraph (2) applies whenever a person is sent to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of a summary offence.

(2) If this sub-paragraph applies, the trial in respect of that offence will be treated as if it had been adjourned by the Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court without a date being fixed for its resumption.

(3) A date may be fixed for the resumption of the trial for a summary offence if the powers of the Supreme Court cease in respect of that offence under paragraph 19(10).

5. Sending notice

(1) This paragraph applies whenever the Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court sends a person to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of one or more offences.

(2) The Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court must issue a notice (a "sending notice") specifying the offence or offences for which the person is being sent to the Supreme Court for trial.

(3) Copies of the sending notice must be —

(a) served on the person being sent to the Supreme Court for trial; and

(b) forwarded to the Supreme Court.

(4) Sub-paragraphs (5) and (6) apply if the person is being sent to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of one or more summary offences (whether or not that person is also being sent to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of one or more indictment-only offences).

(5) The Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court must specify in the sending notice the indictment-only offence (or offences) in relation to which the summary offence appears to the Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court to be a linked offence.

(6) If the person is being sent to the Supreme Court in respect of more than one summary offence, the Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court must comply with sub-paragraph (5) in relation to each of the summary offences separately.

6. Transfer may be in custody or on bail

(1) The Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court may send a person to the Supreme Court for trial either —

(a) in custody (that is to say, by committing the person to custody to be kept there safely until delivered in due course of law); or

(b) on bail in accordance with the bail provisions of the Criminal Justice Ordinance (Title 24.1) (that is to say, by directing the person to appear before the Supreme Court for trial).

(2) When determining whether to send a person to the Supreme Court for trial in custody or on bail, the Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court must apply the bail provisions of the Criminal Justice Ordinance.

(3) Sub-paragraph (4) applies if a person is granted bail on condition of providing one or more sureties.

(4) If this sub-paragraph applies, the court may make an order remanding the person in custody until that condition is satisfied.

PART 3

PROCEDURE AFTER PERSONS ARE SENT TO SUPREME COURT FOR TRIAL

7. Jurisdiction of Summary Court and Magistrate's Court in relation to further remand in custody or on bail

(1) This paragraph applies —

(a) even after a person has been sent to the Supreme Court for trial;

(b) whether the Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court sent that person to the Supreme Court for trial; and

(c) in relation to all offences in respect of which the person has been sent to the Supreme Court for trial (including indictment-only offences, as well as summary offences).

(2) The Summary Court and the Magistrate's Court both have jurisdiction to hear and determine applications relating to the further remand (in custody or on bail) of a person who has been sent to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of one or more offences.

(3) If the person has not yet reached the age of 18, the court must adapt its procedure in whatever way the interests of justice require to take account of the person's age and level of understanding.

8. Evidence

(1) Whenever a person is sent to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of one or more offences, copies of the documents containing the evidence on which the charge or charges are based must be —

(a) served on the person being sent to the Supreme Court for trial; and

(b) forwarded to the Supreme Court.

(2) An order or direction specifying the period within which the documents are to be served and forwarded may be made by —

(a) the Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court when sending the person to the Supreme Court for trial; or

(b) a Supreme Court judge after the person has been sent to the Supreme Court for trial.

(3) A Supreme Court judge may extend (and, if need be, further extend) the period specified in an order or direction.

(4) An application for an extension —

(a) may be made and dealt with —

(i) in writing; or

(ii) orally; and

(b) if dealt with in writing, may be dealt with by the Supreme Court judge while outside the Falkland Islands.

9. Applications for dismissal

(1) A person who has been sent to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of one or more offences may apply to the Supreme Court for one or more of the charges in the case to be dismissed.

(2) An application for dismissal may only be made —

(a) after the person is served with copies of the documents containing the evidence on which the charge or charges are based; but

(b) before either —

(i) the person has entered a plea to the charge or charges; or

(ii) a plea to the charge or charges has been entered for the person.

(3) An application for dismissal —

(a) may be made and dealt with in writing (and, if so, may be dealt with by the Supreme Court judge while outside the Falkland Islands); or

(b) may be made orally instead, but only if —

(i) the applicant has given written notice to the Supreme Court of an intention to make the application orally; and

(ii) a Supreme Court judge has decided (having had regard to the relevant issues) that the interests of justice require that the application should be made orally.

(4) Oral evidence may only be given on an application for dismissal —

(a) with the leave of a Supreme Court judge; or

(b) in accordance with an order of a Supreme Court judge.

(5) A Supreme Court judge may only give leave under sub-paragraph (4)(a) or make an order under sub-paragraph (4)(b) if it appears to the Supreme Court judge (having regard to the relevant issues) that the interests of justice require leave to be given or an order made.

(6) Sub-paragraph (7) applies if —

(a) a Supreme Court judge —

(i) gives leave permitting a person to give oral evidence; or

(ii) makes an order requiring a person to give oral evidence; but

(b) that person does not give oral evidence.

(7) If this sub-paragraph applies—

(a) the Supreme Court judge hearing or considering an application for dismissal may disregard a document indicating the evidence that the person might have given; or

(b) if there is more than one document indicating the evidence that the person might have given, the Supreme Court judge hearing or considering an application for dismissal may disregard —

(i) all of those documents; or

(ii) one or more of them.

(8) The Supreme Court judge hearing or considering an application for dismissal must dismiss a charge which is the subject of an application if it appears to the judge that the evidence against the applicant would not be sufficient for a jury properly to convict the applicant.

(9) If one or more charges against an applicant are dismissed —

(a) if the dismissed charge or charges relate only to one count in an indictment preferred against the applicant, the Supreme Court judge must quash that count;

(b) if the dismissed charge or charges relate to more than one count in one or more indictments, the Supreme Court judge must quash all of those counts;

(c) further proceedings may only be brought on the dismissed charge or charges by means of the preferment of a voluntary bill of indictment; and

(d) unless the applicant is in custody otherwise than on the dismissed charge or charges, the applicant must be discharged.

(10) A Supreme Court judge may —

(a) issue practice directions about the conduct of applications for dismissal generally; and

(b) make orders about the conduct of particular applications for dismissal.

(11) In particular, practice directions and orders may make provision about —

(a) the time or stage in the proceedings at which things required (or allowed) to be done under this paragraph are to be done (unless a Supreme Court judge grants leave to do one or more of those things at some other time or stage);

(b) the contents and form of notices or other documents;

(c) the manner in which evidence is to be submitted; and

(d) persons to be served with notices or other material.

10. Reporting restrictions

(1) This paragraph applies to reports of applications for dismissal and proceedings relating to them, including —

(a) every written report published (either by itself or as part of a newspaper or periodical) for distribution or circulation to the public (or a section of it) in the Falkland Islands;

(b) every report included in a radio or television broadcast intended for reception within the Falkland Islands;

(c) every report included in an audio or video recording intended for distribution to the public (or a section of it) in the Falkland Islands; and

(d) every report —

(i) made in another way (including by e-mail, the internet and other messaging services); and

(ii) intended to be received by the public (or a section of it) within the Falkland Islands.

(2) A person may only make a report to which this paragraph applies to the extent that —

(a) it is not prohibited or restricted by another provision in —

(i) a written law of the Falkland Islands;

(ii) United Kingdom legislation (as it applies in the Falkland Islands); and

(b) it is permitted under sub-paragraph (3).

(3) A report to which this paragraph applies is permitted under this sub-paragraph if —

- (a) it only contains unrestricted information; or
- (b) it contains additional information, but —
 - (i) an order has been under paragraph 12 and the report complies with that order;
 - (ii) paragraph 13(2) applies; or
 - (iii) paragraph 14(2) applies.

11. Reporting restrictions: unrestricted information

In paragraph 10 (and also in paragraphs 12 and 13), “unrestricted information” means the following information about an application for dismissal, proceedings relating to an application for dismissal or a case in which an application for dismissal is made —

- (a) the identity of the court and the name of the judge;
- (b) the following information in relation to the accused person (or each of them, if there is more than one) —
 - (i) the person’s name;
 - (ii) the person’s age;
 - (iii) the person’s address;
- (c) the offence or offences (or a summary of them) with which the accused person is (or the accused persons are) charged;
- (d) the names of legal practitioners engaged in the proceedings;
- (e) if the proceedings have adjourned, the date to which they have been adjourned;
- (f) the arrangements as to bail; and
- (g) whether legal aid has been granted to the accused person (or one or more of them).

12. Reporting restrictions: orders allowing additional information to be reported

(1) A Supreme Court judge dealing with an application for dismissal may make an order allowing additional information to be included in reports to which paragraph 10 applies.

(2) An order allowing other information to be included in reports may —

- (a) specify what additional information may be reported (and what may not); and
- (b) contain conditions about how that information is reported.

(3) Sub-paragraph (4) applies if —

(a) two or more persons are accused in the same case; and

(b) one or more of those persons objects to an order being made allowing other information to be included in reports.

(4) If this sub-paragraph applies, the Supreme Court judge may only make an order allowing other information to be included in reports —

(a) after each of the accused persons has been given the opportunity to make representations; and

(b) if the Supreme Court judge is satisfied that it is in the interests of justice that the order is made —

(i) at all; and

(ii) in those terms.

(5) Proceedings about whether or not to make an order allowing other information in reports may not themselves be reported in reports to which this paragraph applies (even if the order is made), but the decision about whether or not to make an order may be included in a report to which this paragraph applies.

13. Reporting restrictions: lifting of restrictions following successful application for dismissal

(1) Sub-paragraph (2) applies —

(a) if —

(i) only one person is accused in a case;

(ii) that person makes an application for dismissal; and

(iii) the application is successful;

(b) if —

(i) more than one person is accused in a case; but

(ii) only one of those persons makes an application for dismissal; and

(iii) the application is successful; or

(c) if —

(i) more than one person is accused in a case;

(ii) more than one of those persons makes an application for dismissal; and

(iii) all of the applications are successful.

(2) If this sub-paragraph applies, reports to which paragraph 10 applies may include additional information about the successful application (or applications) and the proceedings relating to that application (or those applications).

14. Reporting restrictions: lifting of restrictions at end of case

(1) Sub-paragraph (2) applies —

(a) if —

- (i) only one person is accused in a case;
- (ii) that person makes an application for dismissal; but
- (iii) the application is unsuccessful;

(b) if —

- (i) more than one person is accused in a case; and
- (ii) only one of those persons makes an application for dismissal; but
- (iii) the application is unsuccessful; or

(c) if —

- (i) more than one person is accused in a case; and
- (ii) more than one of those persons makes an application for dismissal; but
- (iii) one or more of the applications is unsuccessful.

(2) If this sub-paragraph applies, information about the application (or applications) and the proceedings relating to that application (or those applications) may only be included in reports to which paragraph 10 applies —

(a) if only one person was accused in the case, after the conclusion of that person's trial;
or

(b) if more than one person was accused in the same case, after the conclusion of the trial of the last of those persons to be tried.

15. Reporting restrictions: offences and penalties

(1) If a report to which paragraph 10 applies is made in contravention of that paragraph, each of the following persons commits an offence —

(a) in the case of a publication of a written report as part of a newspaper or periodical, the proprietor, editor or publisher of the newspaper or periodical;

(b) in the case of a publication of a written report otherwise than as part of a newspaper or periodical, the person who publishes it;

(c) in the case of the inclusion of a report in a broadcast —

(i) the broadcaster; and

(ii) the person or persons who have functions in relation to the broadcast that correspond to those of the editor of a newspaper;

(d) in the case of the inclusion of a report in a recording —

(i) the publisher of the recording; and

(ii) the person or persons who have functions in relation to the recording that correspond to those of the editor of a newspaper;

(e) in the case of a report made in another way —

(i) the person making the report; and

(ii) if there is a person who has functions in relation to the report that correspond to those of the editor of a newspaper (or more than one person who has such functions), that person (or those persons).

(2) The penalty that may be imposed on a person convicted of an offence against sub-paragraph (1) is a fine of up to level 5 on the standard scale.

(3) Proceedings for an offence under sub-paragraph (1) may only be commenced —

(a) by the Attorney General; or

(b) in accordance with consent given by the Attorney General.

16. Power of justices to take depositions, etc.

(1) Sub-paragraph (3) applies if a justice of the peace is satisfied that —

(a) a person (“the witness”) is likely to be able to make on behalf of the prosecutor a written statement containing material evidence for the purposes of proceedings for an offence for which a person has been sent to the Supreme Court for trial; but

(b) the witness will not voluntarily make that statement.

(2) Sub-paragraph (3) also applies if a justice of the peace is satisfied that —

(a) a person (“the witness”) is likely to be able to produce on behalf of the prosecutor one or more documents or other exhibits likely to be material evidence for the purposes of proceedings for an offence for which a person has been sent to the Supreme Court for trial; but

(b) the witness will not voluntarily produce them.

(3) If this sub-paragraph applies, the justice must issue a summons directed to the witness requiring the witness to —

(a) attend before a justice at the time and place appointed in the summons; and

(b) do either or both of the following things —

(i) have the evidence taken as a deposition;

(ii) produce the documents or other exhibits.

(4) Sub-paragraph (5) applies if a justice of the peace is satisfied (by evidence on oath) that —

(a) the witness is likely to be able to —

(i) make on behalf of the prosecutor a written statement containing material evidence for the purposes of proceedings for an offence for which a person has been sent to the Supreme Court for trial;

(ii) produce on behalf of the prosecutor one or more documents or other exhibits likely to be material evidence for the purposes of proceedings for an offence for which a person has been sent to the Supreme Court for trial; or

(iii) do both of those things;

(b) it is probable that a summons under sub-paragraph (3) would not procure the result required by it; and

(c) the person is within the Falkland Islands.

(5) If this sub-paragraph applies, the justice may (instead of issuing a summons) issue a warrant to —

(a) arrest the witness; and

(b) bring the witness before a justice at the time and place specified in the warrant.

(6) Sub-paragraph (7) applies if —

(a) a witness fails to attend before a justice in answer to a summons issued under sub-paragraph (3);

(b) the justice is satisfied (by evidence on oath) that the witness is likely to be able to —

- (i) make on behalf of the prosecutor a written statement containing material evidence for the purposes of proceedings for an offence for which a person has been sent to the Supreme Court for trial;
 - (ii) produce on behalf of the prosecutor one or more documents or other exhibits likely to be material evidence for the purposes of proceedings for an offence for which a person has been sent to the Supreme Court for trial; or
 - (iii) do both of those things;
- (c) the justice is satisfied (by evidence on oath or in some other way) that —
- (i) the witness has been duly served with the summons; and
 - (ii) a reasonable sum has been paid or offered to the witness for costs and expenses; and
- (d) it appears to the justice that there is no just excuse for the failure.
- (7) If this sub-paragraph applies, the justice may issue a warrant to —
- (a) arrest the witness; and
 - (b) bring the witness before a justice at the time and place specified in the warrant.
- (8) Sub-paragraph (9) applies if —
- (a) a summons is issued under sub-paragraph (3) or a warrant is issued under sub-paragraph (5) or (7); and
 - (b) the summons or warrant is issued with a view to securing that the evidence of the witness is taken as a deposition.
- (9) If this sub-paragraph applies, the time appointed in the summons (or specified in the warrant) must be appointed (or specified) so that the evidence can be taken as a deposition before the time by which copies of evidence must be served and forwarded under paragraph 8.
- (10) Sub-paragraphs (11) to (14) apply if a person attending (or brought) before a justice in pursuance of this paragraph refuses (without just excuse) to —
- (a) have evidence taken as a deposition;
 - (b) produce the documents or other exhibits; or
 - (c) do either of those things.
- (11) If this sub-paragraph applies, the justice may commit the witness to custody.

(12) A committal under sub-paragraph (11) must be ended once —

- (a) if the witness had attended (or been brought) before a justice for evidence to be taken as a deposition, that evidence has been taken as a deposition;
- (b) if the witness had attended (or been brought) before a justice to produce one or more documents or other exhibits, the documents or other exhibits have been produced;
- (c) if the witness had attended (or been brought) before a justice to do both of those things, both of those things have been done.

(13) A committal under sub-paragraph (11) also comes to an end after the witness has been in custody on that committal for a period of 1 month.

(14) If this sub-paragraph applies —

- (a) the justice may (instead of or as well as committing the witness to custody) impose a fine of up to level 5 on the standard scale on the witness;
- (b) that fine is to be treated as being a sum adjudged to be paid by a conviction.

(15) Sub-paragraph (16) applies to a person if either or both of the following things have been done —

- (a) the person has been committed to custody under sub-paragraph (11);
- (b) a fine has been imposed on the person under sub-paragraph (14).

(16) A person to whom this sub-paragraph applies may appeal to a Supreme Court judge against the committal or fine (or both of them).

(17) An appeal under sub-paragraph (16) —

- (a) may be made and dealt with —
 - (i) in writing; or
 - (ii) orally; and
- (b) if dealt with in writing, may be dealt with by the Supreme Court judge while outside the Falkland Islands.

(18) If, in pursuance of this paragraph, a person has evidence taken as a deposition, the justice before whom the deposition was taken must arrange for copies of the deposition to be sent (as soon as is reasonably practicable) to —

- (a) the prosecutor; and
- (b) the Supreme Court.

(19) If, in pursuance of this paragraph, a person produces an exhibit which is a document, the justice to whom the document was produced must arrange for copies of the document to be sent (as soon as is reasonably practicable) to —

- (a) the prosecutor; and
- (b) the Supreme Court.

(20) If, in pursuance of this paragraph, a person produces an exhibit which is not a document, the justice to whom the exhibit was produced must arrange for the following information to be provided to the prosecutor and the Supreme Court as soon as is reasonably practicable —

- (a) the fact that the exhibit has been produced; and
- (b) the nature of the exhibit.

17. Use of depositions as evidence

(1) Unless sub-paragraph (2) applies, a deposition taken under paragraph 16 may (without further proof) be read as evidence of the person from whom it was taken on the trial of an accused person for —

- (a) an offence for which he was sent to the Supreme Court for trial; or
- (b) another offence arising out of the same transaction or set of circumstances.

(2) This sub-paragraph applies (and a deposition may not be read as evidence) if one or more of the following apply —

- (a) it is proved that the deposition was not signed by the justice by whom it purports to have been signed;
- (b) the Supreme Court judge presiding over the trial orders that the deposition is not to be read as evidence; or
- (c) a party to the proceedings objects to the deposition being read as evidence, unless the Supreme Court judge presiding over the trial —
 - (i) considers that the interests of justice require that the objection should have no effect; and
 - (ii) orders that the deposition may be read as evidence.

PART 4
POWERS OF SUPREME COURT TO DEAL WITH SUMMARY OFFENCES

18. Application of Part 4

This Part applies whenever the Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court has sent a person to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of offences that include one or more summary offences.

19. Procedure following conviction on indictment or if no offence that must be tried on indictment remains

(1) This paragraph applies to a summary offence if —

- (a) a person was sent to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of it;
- (b) that person (or another person) has been convicted of one or more offences on an indictment;
- (c) the Supreme Court judge considers that the summary offence is a linked offence in relation to one or more of those offences; and
- (d) no trial has commenced in the Supreme Court in respect of the summary offence.

(2) This paragraph also applies to a summary offence if —

- (a) a person was sent to the Supreme Court for trial in respect of it;
- (b) no plea has been entered in relation to it (either by the person or on the person's behalf); and
- (c) the person is charged on an indictment which (following amendment of the indictment, as a result of an application for dismissal or for any other reason) no longer includes an indictment-only offence.

(3) If the person was sent to the Supreme Court in respect of more than one summary offence, the provisions of this paragraph must be applied to each of the summary offences separately.

(4) If this paragraph applies to a summary offence, the Supreme Court judge must —

- (a) state to the person the substance of it; and
- (b) ask the person to plead guilty or not guilty to the offence.

(5) Sub-paragraph (6) applies to a summary offence if either —

- (a) the person pleads guilty to it; or
- (b) a plea of guilty to it is entered on the person's behalf under paragraph 20(2)(b).

- (6) If this sub-paragraph applies to a summary offence, the Supreme Court judge —
- (a) must convict the person of it; and
 - (b) may deal with the person in respect of it.
- (7) The remaining provisions of this paragraph apply to a summary offence unless either —
- (a) the person pleads guilty to it; or
 - (b) a plea of guilty to it is entered on the person's behalf under paragraph 20(2)(b).
- (8) If this sub-paragraph applies to a summary offence, the Supreme Court judge must ask the prosecution if it intends to submit evidence on the charge relating to it.
- (9) If the prosecution inform the court that they do not intend to submit evidence on the charge, the Supreme Court must dismiss it.
- (10) If the prosecution inform the court that they do intend to submit evidence on the charge —
- (a) the powers of the Supreme Court cease in respect of the summary offence; and
 - (b) the Supreme Court must inform the Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court about the outcome of the proceedings under this paragraph.

20. Power of Supreme Court to proceed in absence of accused person in certain circumstances

- (1) Proceedings before the Supreme Court under paragraph 19 may take place in the absence of an accused person if —
- (a) the accused is represented by a legal practitioner;
 - (b) either —
 - (i) the Supreme Court judge conducting the proceedings considers that, by reason of the person's disorderly conduct before the court, it is not practicable for the proceedings to be conducted in the person's presence; or
 - (ii) the accused person's legal representative signifies to the court that the accused person consents to the proceedings being conducted in the person's absence; and
 - (c) the Supreme Court judge considers that the proceedings should continue in the accused person's absence.
- (2) If proceedings do take place in the absence of the accused person, the Supreme Court judge —

- (a) must state the substance of the summary offence to the accused person's legal representative (instead of stating it to the accused person); and
 - (b) ask the legal representative to enter a plea of guilty or not guilty to it on behalf of the accused person.
- (3) If the legal representative enters a plea of guilty on behalf of the accused person, the Supreme Court will proceed under paragraph 19 as if —
- (a) the substance of the summary offence had been stated to the accused person; and
 - (b) the accused person had pleaded guilty to it.
- (4) Unless the legal representative enters a plea of guilty on behalf of the accused person, the Supreme Court will proceed under paragraph 19 as if —
- (a) the substance of the summary offence had been stated to the accused person; and
 - (b) the accused person had not pleaded guilty to it.

21. Procedure following successful appeal against conviction for offence tried on indictment

- (1) Sub-paragraph (2) applies to a summary offence if —
- (a) a person was convicted of it under paragraph 19(6)(a); but
 - (b) an appeal court allows an appeal against conviction of an offence tried on indictment in relation to which it was a linked offence (or all of the offences tried on indictment in relation to which it was a linked offence, if there was more than one).
- (2) If this sub-paragraph applies —
- (a) the proceedings before the Supreme Court in relation to the summary offence must be disregarded for all purposes;
 - (b) the appeal court must —
 - (i) set aside the person's conviction of the summary offence; and
 - (ii) notify the Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court that it has done so;
 - (c) the appeal court may direct that no further proceedings are to be undertaken in relation to the summary offence;
 - (d) if the appeal court does that, it must notify the Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court about the direction."

Passed by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands on 21 February 2013.

C. PRIOR M.B.E.,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Assembly and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

C. PRIOR M.B.E.,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL ROBERT HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

Falkland Islands Development Corporation Ordinance 2013

(No: 4 of 2013)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Section

PART 1: INTRODUCTION

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Interpretation

PART 2: FIDC'S CORPORATE STATUS

4. Continued existence of FIDC as body corporate
5. Further provisions about FIDC's corporate status

PART 3: FIDC's PURPOSES

6. FIDC's purposes

PART 4: FIDC BOARD

7. FIDC Board
8. Board members (with power to vary numbers)
9. Appointments and co-options: further provisions
10. Further provisions about the FIDC Board

PART 5: FIDC EMPLOYEES

11. Managing Director
12. Financial Controller
13. Other FIDC employees
14. Secretary

15. Further provisions about FIDC employees

PART 6: INTERNAL GOVERNANCE

16. Duties to ensure good corporate governance
17. Manual of policies and procedures
18. Delegation of functions (delegated authority)

PART 7: FINANCIAL PROVISIONS

19. Business plan and budget (with power to vary size of variation to budget for which approval required)
20. Subvention requests
21. Duty to keep proper financial records
22. Audit
23. Duty to prepare, etc annual report and financial statements

PART 8: RESERVE POWERS

24. Reserve powers

PART 9: OTHER SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

25. Other subsidiary legislation

PART 10: REPEAL AND TRANSITIONAL ARRANGEMENTS

26. Repeal (and power to make transitional arrangements)

Schedule 1: Further provisions about FIDC's corporate status

Schedule 2: Further provisions about the FIDC board and its members

Schedule 3: Further provisions about FIDC employees

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL ROBERT HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION ORDINANCE 2013

(No: 4 of 2013)

(assented to: 26 February 2013)
(commencement: see section 2)
(published: 28 February 2013)

AN ORDINANCE

To provide for the Falkland Islands Development Corporation to continue in existence as a body corporate; to make new provision for its purposes, management, operations and internal governance; and for connected purposes.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

PART 1
INTRODUCTION

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Falkland Islands Development Corporation Ordinance 2013.

2. Commencement

(1) This Ordinance comes into force on a date appointed by the Governor by notice published in the *Gazette*.

(2) The Governor may appoint different dates for different provisions to come into force.

3. Interpretation

In this Ordinance —

“delegated authority” means authority in relation to a function of the FIDC Board that has been delegated under section 18(1);

“FIDC” means the body corporate known as the Falkland Islands Development Corporation that —

(a) was originally established by section 3 of the Falkland Islands Development Corporation Ordinance (Title 28.1); and

(b) continues in existence under section 4 of this Ordinance;

“FIDC Board” means the board provided for in section 7;

“Financial Controller” means the person appointed as Financial Controller under section 12;

“Managing Director” means the person appointed as Managing Director under section 11(1);

“Manual” means the Manual about policies and procedures provided for in section 17;

“MLA” means either —

(a) an elected member of the Legislative Assembly; or

(b) during the period between a dissolution of the Legislative Assembly and the next meeting of the Legislative Assembly after that dissolution, a person who was an elected member of the Legislative Assembly immediately before that dissolution took place; and

“Secretary” means the person appointed as Secretary under section 14(1).

PART 2 FIDC'S CORPORATE STATUS

4. Continued existence of FIDC as body corporate

FIDC continues to be a body corporate.

5. Further provisions about FIDC's corporate status

Schedule 1 contains further provisions about FIDC's corporate status.

PART 3 FIDC'S PURPOSES

6. FIDC's purposes

FIDC's purposes are —

(a) to advise on and implement the economic strategies of the Falkland Islands Government; and

(b) to take what further steps are required to ensure the successful development of businesses and a positive business environment in the Falkland Islands.

PART 4
FIDC BOARD

7. FIDC Board

Overall management of FIDC and its affairs is to be exercised by a board, to be known as either the Falkland Islands Development Corporation Board or the FIDC Board.

8. Board members (with power to vary numbers)

(1) The members of the FIDC Board are to be as follows —

- (a) an appointed Chair;
- (b) an appointed Vice-Chair;
- (c) one appointed member;
- (d) one MLA, nominated by MLAs collectively;
- (e) the Chief Executive; and
- (f) up to 4 co-opted members.

(2) In subsection (1) —

“appointed” means appointed by the Governor; and

“co-opted” means co-opted by the FIDC Board.

(3) The Governor may amend subsection (1) by order to vary the following numbers —

- (a) the number of members to be appointed under subsection (1)(c);
- (b) the number of MLAs to be nominated under subsection (1)(d);
- (c) the maximum number of co-opted members specified in subsection (1)(f).

9. Appointments and co-options: further provisions

(1) Appointments may only be made following a fair, objective and transparent process.

(2) When co-opting members, the FIDC Board must ensure that —

- (a) there is adequate consultation with each significant commercial sector of the Falkland Islands economy (which may include consultation with bodies representing them); and
- (b) each of those sectors will be represented on the FIDC Board (whether by appointment or co-option) by a person with suitable knowledge and experience of it.

(3) The Governor may make regulations about —

- (a) the periods for which members are appointed or co-opted to the FIDC Board (which may be different for different members or categories of members);
- (b) the extent to which the terms for which members of the FIDC Board serve are to be staggered.

10. Further provisions about the FIDC Board

Schedule 2 contains further provisions about the FIDC Board, its members and its procedures.

**PART 5
FIDC EMPLOYEES**

11. Managing Director

- (1) The FIDC Board must appoint a person to be the Managing Director of FIDC.
- (2) The FIDC Board is responsible for ensuring that there is a fair, objective and transparent process for the appointment of the Managing Director.

12. Financial Controller

FIDC must have a Financial Controller appointed —

- (a) either by the FIDC Board or under delegated authority; and
- (b) in accordance with applicable requirements in the Manual.

13. Other FIDC employees

Apart from the Managing Director and the Financial Controller, other FIDC employees may be appointed —

- (a) either by the FIDC Board or under delegated authority; and
- (b) in accordance with applicable requirements in the Manual.

14. Secretary

- (1) The FIDC Board must appoint a person to be the Secretary of FIDC.
- (2) In addition to functions given to the Secretary by this Ordinance (or subsidiary legislation made under it), the Secretary must carry out corporate functions and duties as directed, either by the FIDC Board or under delegated authority.

15. Further provisions about FIDC employees

Schedule 3 contains further provisions about FIDC employees.

**PART 6
INTERNAL GOVERNANCE**

16. Duties to ensure good corporate governance

- (1) The FIDC Board is under a duty to ensure the good corporate governance of FIDC.

(2) The FIDC Board is also under a duty to ensure that FIDC exercises its powers in ways that are —

(a) consistent with —

(i) this Ordinance;

(ii) subsidiary legislation made under it; and

(iii) the policies and procedures set out in the Manual; and

(b) economical, efficient and effective.

17. Manual of policies and procedures

The FIDC Board is under a duty to adopt (and keep under review) a Manual detailing the policies and procedures for FIDC's internal governance.

18. Delegation of functions (delegated authority)

(1) The Board may delegate authority in relation to some or all of its functions (either on specific occasions or generally) to the extent that the delegation is not inconsistent with applicable requirements in the Manual.

(2) When delegating authority, the Board may —

(a) impose limits or conditions on the exercise of that delegated authority; and

(b) allow for delegated authority to be delegated further (and may impose limits or conditions on that further delegation).

(3) Anything done under delegated authority is as valid and effective as if it had been done by the Board directly.

PART 7 FINANCIAL PROVISIONS

19. Business plan and budget (with power to vary size of variation to budget for which approval required)

(1) The FIDC Board is under a duty to ensure that —

(a) FIDC has —

(i) a business plan; and

(ii) a budget;

(b) that they are approved by the Governor; and

(c) that they are kept under review.

(2) FIDC must not —

- (a) engage in activities that are not provided for in its business plan; or
- (b) enter into transactions that are not provided for in its budget.

(3) The FIDC Board may vary the business plan or budget (or both of them) without first seeking approval from the Governor (but not if the variation would be significant).

(4) A variation to the budget is to be treated as being one that would be significant if, following the variation, the cumulative change to the budget would be more than 10% from the last budget approved by the Governor.

(5) The Governor may make an order amending subsection (3) to vary the percentage of the maximum cumulative variation allowed before approval must be sought.

20. Subvention requests

(1) The Financial Secretary may invite FIDC in advance of a financial year to submit a request for funds that FIDC requires the Falkland Islands Government to provide so that FIDC can carry out its activities for that financial year.

(2) The Financial Secretary may issue guidelines about —

- (a) how the request must be submitted; and
- (b) how it will be dealt with.

(3) FIDC must submit its request for funds to the Financial Secretary in accordance with guidelines issued by the Financial Secretary.

21. Duty to keep proper financial records

(1) The FIDC Board is under a duty to ensure that proper financial records are kept of FIDC's revenue and expenditure.

(2) The Manual must contain provisions dealing with how those financial records are to be kept.

22. Audit

(1) The FIDC Board is under a duty to ensure that arrangements are in place for FIDC's financial records and statements to be audited.

(2) The arrangements must satisfy the requirements of section 80 of the Constitution.

(3) As far as consistent with those requirements, the arrangements must —

- (a) ensure that FIDC's financial records and financial statements produced from those financial records are audited by an auditor who is —
 - (i) suitably qualified and experienced; and

(ii) external to both FIDC and the Falkland Islands Government (but this does not prevent FIDC and the Falkland Islands Government both being audited by the same external auditor);

(b) provide value for money.

23. Duty to prepare, etc annual report and financial statements

(1) Following the end of each financial year, FIDC must prepare an annual report and financial statements, consisting of —

(a) a report on —

(i) its activities during the financial year; and

(ii) the corporate governance of FIDC during the financial year.

(b) its financial statements for the financial year, which must be audited in accordance with the arrangements made under section 22.

(2) The Secretary must —

(a) send copies of the annual report and financial statements to —

(i) the Governor; and

(ii) the Clerk of the Legislative Assembly; and

(b) arrange for copies of them to be made available to the public.

(3) The Chief Executive must lay copies of the annual report and financial statements on the Table of the Legislative Assembly at its next meeting after they have been sent to the Governor and the Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

PART 8 RESERVE POWERS

24. Reserve powers

(1) The Governor may make regulations about —

(a) reserve powers that may be exercised in relation to FIDC, its management and activities; and

(b) the circumstances in which those powers may be exercised.

(2) Those regulations may provide for reserve powers to include the power to make further subsidiary legislation.

**PART 9
OTHER SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION**

25. Other subsidiary legislation

The Governor may make other subsidiary legislation that is necessary or convenient for the purposes of this Ordinance.

**PART 10
REPEAL AND TRANSITIONAL ARRANGEMENTS**

26. Repeal (and power to make transitional arrangements)

- (1) The Falkland Islands Development Corporation Ordinance (Title 28.1) is repealed.
- (2) The Governor may make subsidiary legislation dealing with arrangements for the transition from the repealed Ordinance to this Ordinance.

**SCHEDULE 1
FURTHER PROVISIONS ABOUT FIDC'S CORPORATE STATUS**

1. FIDC as body corporate

As a body corporate, FIDC may —

- (a) acquire, hold and dispose of real and personal property; and
- (b) sue and be sued.

2. FIDC's powers

- (1) FIDC has power to do all things that are necessary or convenient for (or in connection with) fulfilling its purposes.
- (2) The Governor may make subsidiary legislation about FIDC's powers and how they are exercised.

3. Corporate seal

- (1) FIDC must continue to have a seal (but the Governor may make an order dispensing with this requirement).
- (2) Unless the requirement for FIDC to have a seal has been dispensed with —
 - (a) the Secretary is to have custody of the seal; and
 - (b) the Secretary is under a duty to ensure that the seal is kept safely and securely.

4. Contract formalities, etc

The Governor may make regulations about —

- (a) the formalities required in relation to contracts entered into by FIDC or on its behalf; and
- (b) requirements for authenticating the application of FIDC's seal to documents.

5. FIDC separate from Crown and FIG

(1) FIDC is neither —

(a) part of either the Crown or the Falkland Islands Government; nor

(b) a servant or agent of either of them;

(2) FIDC's property is neither —

(a) property of either the Crown or the Falkland Islands Government; nor

(b) property held on behalf of either of them.

(3) FIDC does not enjoy any status, immunity or privilege of the Crown.

6. Exclusion of personal liability

(1) Subsection (2) applies to —

(a) members of the FIDC Board; and

(b) FIDC employees.

(2) No-one to whom this subsection applies is to be personally liable for anything that person does under the provisions of this Ordinance, provided that it is done —

(a) in good faith; and

(b) without negligence.

SCHEDULE 2

FURTHER PROVISIONS ABOUT THE FIDC BOARD AND ITS MEMBERS

1. Power to make regulations about removal of Board members

The Governor may make regulations about the circumstances in which members of the FIDC Board can be removed and the procedures to be followed in those circumstances.

2. Remuneration of Board members

(1) Members of the FIDC Board may be —

(a) remunerated for their services to FIDC; and

(b) reimbursed for expenses they incur in the course of their duties.

(2) The remuneration and reimbursement of Board members must be consistent with applicable provisions in the Manual.

3. Code of Conduct

(1) The FIDC Board is under a duty to adopt (and keep under review) a Code of Conduct for members of the FIDC Board.

(2) The Code of Conduct must include provisions dealing with —

- (a) declarations of interests by members of the FIDC Board; and
- (b) the handling of conflicts of interest that they might have.

(3) The Code of Conduct may include different provisions for different categories of Board members.

4. Only Board members may vote

Only members of the FIDC Board may vote on its decisions.

5. Those entitled to attend (and speak at) Board meetings (but not to vote)

(1) The following persons are not members of the FIDC Board but have the right to attend meetings of the Board and to speak at those meetings —

- (a) the Managing Director;
- (b) the Financial Controller; and
- (c) the Financial Secretary (or a representative of the Financial Secretary).

(2) The FIDC Board may invite others to attend (and speak at) one or more of its meetings (or part of a meeting).

6. Those entitled to attend Board meetings (but not to speak or vote)

(1) If the Secretary would not otherwise be entitled to attend a meeting of the Board, the Secretary may attend (but not speak at) the meeting to take the minutes of the meeting.

(2) The FIDC Board may invite another person to attend (but not speak at) one or more of its meetings to take minutes instead of the Secretary.

(3) The FIDC Board may invite others to attend (but not speak at) one or more of its meetings (or part of a meeting).

7. Board procedures

For all other matters, the FIDC Board may adopt its own procedures.

8. Vacancies on Board

(1) The validity of anything done by FIDC Board will not be affected even if there are one or more vacancies on it.

(2) However, that does not allow a meeting to be held without a quorum provided for in the Board's procedures.

SCHEDULE 3
FURTHER PROVISIONS ABOUT FIDC EMPLOYEES

1. Terms and conditions for FIDC employees

(1) The terms and conditions of service of FIDC employees (including the Managing Director) are to be determined —

- (a) either by the FIDC Board or under delegated authority; and
- (b) in accordance with applicable requirements in the Manual.

(2) If an FIDC employee has a continuing contract with FIDC, that employee's terms and conditions of service may not be varied unless —

- (a) the contract allows for variation;
- (b) the employee consents (but consent may not unreasonably be withheld); or
- (c) the variation is allowed by another provision or rule of law.

2. Job descriptions and person specifications

(1) The FIDC Board is under a duty to adopt (and keep under review) job descriptions and person specifications that are approved by the Governor for key FIDC employees (including the Managing Director and the Financial Controller).

(2) The Governor may by order designate other FIDC employees (in addition to the Managing Director and the Financial Controller) as key ones for whom job descriptions and person specifications must be adopted (and kept under review) by the FIDC Board and approved by the Governor.

3. Employees' interests

(1) The Manual must include provisions about —

- (a) declarations of interests by FIDC employees; and
- (b) the handling of conflicts of interest that they might have.

(2) The Manual may include different provisions for different categories of employees.

Passed by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands on 21 February 2013.

C. PRIOR M.B.E.,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Assembly and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

C. PRIOR M.B.E.,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

Published by the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands
Price: Eight pound and twenty pence.

© Crown Copyright 2013



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Supplement

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 24

2 May 2013

No. 4

The following are published in this Supplement –

Falkland Islands Development Corporation (Transitional Provisions) Order 2013 (SR&O No 6 of 2013);

Falkland Islands Development Corporation (Contracts and Sealing) Regulations 2013 (SR&O No 7 of 2013);

Falkland Islands Development Corporation (Reserve Powers) Regulations 2013 (SR&O No 8 of 2013);

Falkland Islands Development Corporation (Appointment, Co-Option and Removal of Board Members) Regulations 2013 (SR&O No 9 of 2013); and

Telecommunications (Amendment) Bill 2013.

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Falkland Islands Development Corporation (Transitional Provisions) Order 2013

S. R. & O. No: 6 of 2013

Made: 8 April 2013

Published: 2 May 2013

Coming into force: see article 2

I make the following order under section 26(2) of the Falkland Islands Development Corporation Ordinance (No 4 of 2013) on the advice of Executive Council.

1. Title

This order is the Falkland Islands Development Corporation (Transitional Provisions) Order 2013.

2. Commencement

This order comes into force on a date appointed by the Governor by notice published in the *Gazette*.

3. Interpretation

In this order —

“the old Ordinance” means the Falkland Islands Development Corporation Ordinance 1983 (Title 28.1); and

“the new Ordinance” means the Falkland Islands Development Corporation Ordinance 2013 (No 4 of 2013).

4. Transition from old Board to new Board

(1) Everyone who is a member of the FIDC Board immediately before the new Ordinance comes into force will remain a member of the FIDC Board while the process provided for in this regulation is being followed.

(2) The Governor must appoint a panel to make recommendations about the appointment of the Chair and Vice Chair of the FIDC Board and one other member of the FIDC Board.

(3) The panel must conduct a fair, objective and transparent process before making recommendations to the Executive Council about whom should be appointed to those positions.

(4) Executive Council must either —

(a) advise the Governor to make the appointments recommended by the panel; or

- (b) request the panel to repeat the process of making recommendations to it.
- (5) Either the Chair or the Vice Chair will be appointed until 30 June 2015 and the other will be appointed until 30 June 2017.
- (6) The other member of the FIDC Board will be appointed until 30 June 2017.
- (7) The first set of co-options to the FIDC Board will not be made by the FIDC Board but will be made by a committee consisting of —
 - (a) the person appointed to be the Chair of FIDC;
 - (b) the person appointed to be the Vice Chair of FIDC;
 - (c) the person appointed to be the other member of the FIDC Board;
 - (d) the Chief Executive; and
 - (e) one MLA, nominated by MLAs collectively;
- (8) That committee will co-opt —
 - (a) two persons to be members of the FIDC Board until 30 June 2015; and
 - (b) two persons to be members of the FIDC Board until 30 June 2017.
- (9) As soon as those co-options have been made —
 - (a) the new Board members take office; and
 - (b) anyone who was a member of the FIDC Board but who has not been appointed or co-opted will cease to be a member.

5. Managing Director

The person who is the General Manager of FIDC immediately before the new Ordinance comes into force is to be treated as having been appointed as Managing Director under section 11(1) of the new Ordinance.

6. Financial Controller

The person who is the Financial Controller of FIDC immediately before the new Ordinance comes into force is to be treated as having been appointed as Financial Controller under section 12 of the new Ordinance.

7. Secretary

The person who is the Secretary of FIDC immediately before the new Ordinance comes into force is to be treated as having been appointed as Secretary under section 14(1) of the new Ordinance.

8. Employees

(1) Paragraphs (2) and (3) apply to everyone who is an FIDC employee immediately before the new Ordinance comes into effect.

(2) The repeal of the old Ordinance and the coming into force of the new Ordinance does not affect the continuity of their employment with FIDC.

(3) Their terms and conditions of service will remain the same, unless those terms and conditions are later varied in accordance with paragraph 1 of Schedule 3 to the Ordinance.

9. Property and contracts

For the avoidance of doubt, neither FIDC's property nor its contracts are affected by the repeal of the old Ordinance and the coming into force of the new Ordinance.

Made 8 April 2013

N. R. Haywood C.V.O.,
Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE *(not part of the order)*

Section 26(1) of the Falkland Islands Development Corporation Ordinance 2013 (No 4 of 2013) ("the new Ordinance") repeals the Falkland Islands Development Corporation Ordinance 1983 (Title 28.1) ("the old Ordinance").

Section 26(2) of the 2013 Ordinance allows the Governor to make subsidiary legislation dealing with the arrangements for the transition from the old Ordinance to the new Ordinance. This Order makes those arrangements.

Article 4 deals with the transition from the existing FIDC Board to the new FIDC Board:

- The existing members of the FIDC Board will continue to hold office until the new members have been appointed and co-opted.
- The Chair, Vice Chair and one other member will be appointed after a recruitment process has been carried out by a panel appointed by the Governor. Those appointments will be staggered, so that one expires in 2015 and the other two expire in 2017.

- The appointed members, a Member of the Legislative Assembly and the Chief Executive of the Falkland Islands Government will form a committee to consult the private sector and co-opt 4 additional members to the FIDC Board. Again, these co-options will be staggered, so that two expire in 2015 and the other two in 2017.
- Once this process is complete, the new Board will take over from the old Board.

Articles 5 to 9 provides for continuity in relation to FIDC's employees (including its employed office-holders):

- under *article 5*, the current General Manager will become the new Managing Director;
- under *articles 6 and 7*, the Financial Controller and Secretary will remain in office;
- under *article 8*, FIDC's other employees will not be affected by the change from the old Ordinance to the new one; and
- under *article 9*, FIDC's property and contracts will not be affected either.

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Falkland Islands Development Corporation (Contracts and Sealing) Regulations 2013

S. R. & O. No: 7 of 2013

Made: 8 April 2013

Published: 2 May 2013

Coming into force: see regulation 2

I make the following regulations under paragraph 4 of Schedule 1 to the Falkland Islands Development Corporation Ordinance (No 4 of 2013) on the advice of Executive Council.

1. Title

These regulations are the Falkland Islands Development Corporation (Contracts and Sealing) Regulations 2013.

2. Commencement

These regulations come into force on a date appointed by the Governor by notice published in the *Gazette*.

3. Contracts: formalities

- (1) This regulation deals with the formalities required for contracts being made by FIDC.
- (2) In the rest of this regulation, making a contract includes varying it or discharging it.
- (3) In the case of contracts being made by deed, FIDC must make them by means of a deed sealed in accordance with regulation 4.
- (4) In the case of contracts being made in writing (but not by deed), FIDC may make them by means of a document signed by a person who has express or implied authority to act on behalf of FIDC.
- (5) In the case of contracts being made in some other way, FIDC may make them through the actions of a person who has express or implied authority to act on behalf of FIDC.

4. Sealing of documents

- (1) FIDC's seal may only be applied to a document under —
 - (a) a resolution of the FIDC Board; or
 - (b) delegated authority.

(2) Whenever FIDC's seal is applied to a document, it must be authenticated with the signatures of—

(a) the Secretary; and

(b) a member of the FIDC Board.

5. Presumption of proper execution

(1) Paragraph (2) applies to a document if—

(a) it bears an impression of FIDC's seal; and

(b) it has been authenticated as required by regulation 4(2).

(2) If this paragraph applies to a document, that may be relied on as evidence that the document has been properly executed on behalf of FIDC.

Made 8 April 2013

N. R. Haywood C.V.O.,
Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE
(not part of the regulations)

Paragraph 4 of Schedule 1 to the Falkland Islands Development Corporation Ordinance 2013 (No 4 of 2013) allows the Governor to make regulations for the Falkland Islands Development Corporation (FIDC) about contract formalities and the sealing of documents.

These Regulations largely reproduce – but in more up to date language – provisions in the former Falkland Islands Development Corporation Ordinance (Title 28.1) about contracts and sealing. The main change is that the FIDC Board may now delegate its authority to allow FIDC's seal to be applied to a document.

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Falkland Islands Development Corporation (Reserve Powers) Regulations 2013

S. R. & O. No: 8 of 2013

Made: 8 April 2013

Published: 2 May 2013

Coming into force: see regulation 2

I make the following regulations under section 24 of the Falkland Islands Development Corporation Ordinance (No 4 of 2013) on the advice of Executive Council.

1. Title

These regulations are the Falkland Islands Development Corporation (Reserve Powers) Regulations 2013.

2. Commencement

These regulations come into force on a date appointed by the Governor by notice published in the *Gazette*.

3. Interpretation

In these regulations, "PAC" means the Public Accounts Committee established by section 81(1) of the Constitution.

4. Circumstances in which reserve powers may be exercised

(1) The reserve powers in regulation 5 may only be exercised if one or more of the situations listed in this regulation exist.

(2) The first situation in which reserve powers may be exercised exists if the PAC or FIDC's auditors have recommended that intervention into the management or activities of FIDC is required.

(3) The second situation in which reserve powers may be exercised exists if—

(a) the PAC or FIDC's auditors have made a recommendation about FIDC, its management or its activities; and

(b) the Governor considers that either—

(i) proper regard is not being had to the recommendation; or

(ii) appropriate action is not being taken to deal with it;

(4) The third situation in which reserve powers may be exercised exists if—

(a) FIDC's accounts have been qualified by its auditors; and

(b) the Governor considers that intervention into the management or activities of FIDC is required to deal with that qualification.

(5) The fourth situation in which reserve powers may be exercised exists if the Governor (acting with discretion) considers that the interests of good governance require intervention into the management or activities of FIDC.

5. Reserve powers

(1) If one or more of the situations in which reserve powers may be exercised does exist —

(a) the Governor may issue directions to the FIDC Board requiring action to be taken (and the FIDC Board must comply with those directions); and

(b) the Governor may make subsidiary legislation to deal with the situation.

(2) If the fourth situation in which reserve powers may be exercised exists (because the Governor considers that the interests of good governance require intervention), the Governor may act with discretion in relation when deciding whether (and, if so, how) to exercise reserve powers under paragraph (1).

Made 8 April 2013

N. R. Haywood C.V.O.,
Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE
(not part of the regulations)

Section 24 of the Falkland Islands Development Corporation Ordinance 2013 (No 4 of 2013) allows the Governor to make regulations about:

(a) the circumstances in which reserve powers may be exercised in relation to the Falkland Islands Development Corporation (FIDC); and

(b) the reserve powers that may be exercised in those circumstances. about contract formalities and the sealing of documents.

Regulation 4 deals with the circumstances in which reserve powers may be exercised:

- if the Public Accounts Committee (PAC) or FIDC's auditors recommend intervention;
- if the PAC or FIDC's auditors have made a recommendation but the Governor (normally, acting on the advice of Executive Council) considers that not enough is being done to deal with it;
- if FIDC's accounts have been qualified and the Governor (normally, acting on the advice of Executive Council) considers that intervention is necessary to deal with it;
- if the Governor (acting with discretion) considers that good governance requires intervention.

Regulation 5 specifies what reserve powers exist in those circumstances:

- The Governor could issue binding directions to the FIDC Board.
- The Governor could make subsidiary legislation to deal with the situation – section 24(2) of the Ordinance specifically allows for these Regulations to include this further power to make subsidiary legislation.

Normally, the Governor would act on the advice of Executive Council in relation to the exercise of reserve powers. However, *article 5* confirms that the Governor may act with discretion if good governance requires intervention.

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Falkland Islands Development Corporation (Appointment, Co-option and Removal of Board Members) Regulations 2013

S. R. & O. No: 9 of 2013

Made: 8 April 2013

Published: 2 May 2013

Coming into force: see regulation 2

I make the following regulations under section 9(3) of the Falkland Islands Development Corporation Ordinance (No 4 of 2013) and paragraph 1 of Schedule 2 to the Falkland Islands Development Corporation Ordinance on the advice of Executive Council.

1. Title

These regulations are the Falkland Islands Development Corporation (Appointment, Co-option and Removal of Board Members) Regulations 2013.

2. Commencement

These regulations come into force on a date appointed by the Governor by notice published in the *Gazette*.

3. Appointments

(1) The appointed members of the FIDC Board are to be appointed for terms of 4 years, expiring at the end of 30 June in odd numbered years.

(2) The terms of the Chair and the Vice Chair are to expire in alternate odd numbered years.

(3) If an appointment comes to an end before the expiry of the term for it was made, either —

(a) a replacement appointment may be made to that position for the balance of the appointment that came to an end; or

(b) if that would result in an appointment being made for a period of 6 months or less, a replacement appointment may be made to that position until the next date on which an appointment to that position would expire (for a term of up to 4 years and 6 months).

4. Co-options

(1) The co-opted members of the FIDC Board are to be co-opted for terms of 4 years, expiring at the end of 30 June in odd numbered years.

(2) As nearly as possible, half of the co-options are to expire in each alternate odd numbered year.

- (3) If a co-option comes to an end before the expiry of the term for it was made, either —
- (a) a replacement co-option may be made to that position for the balance of the co-option that came to an end; or
 - (b) if that would result in a co-option being made for a period of 6 months or less, a replacement co-option may be made to that position until the next date on which a co-option to that position would expire (for a term of up to 4 years and 6 months).

5. Removal of Board members

- (1) A person appointed to the FIDC Board by the Governor may only be removed from the Board by the Governor.
- (2) A person co-opted to the FIDC Board may only be removed from the Board by a decision of the other members of the FIDC Board.
- (3) In either case —
- (a) a person may only be removed from the FIDC Board following a fair process appropriate to the circumstances; but
 - (b) if the circumstances require, the person may be suspended from the FIDC Board while that process is underway.

Made 8 April 2013

N. R. Haywood C.V.O.,
Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE
(not part of the regulations)

Section 9(3) of the Falkland Islands Development Corporation Ordinance 2013 (No 4 of 2013) allows the Governor to make regulations about appointments and co-options to the Board of the Falkland Islands Development Corporation (the FIDC Board). Paragraph 1 of Schedule 2 to the Ordinance also allows the Governor to make regulations about the removal of Board members.

Regulations 3 and 4 provide for two 4 year cycles for ending on 30 June (the last day of the financial year in alternate odd-numbered years. They also provide that casual vacancies will

normally only be filled for the remainder of the term (but there is provision to deal with situations in which the remaining term is 6 months or less).

In other words, a process of appointment and co-option will take every 2 years (in 2015, 2017, etc) and approximately half of the positions on the Board will come up for appointment/co-option on each occasion.

Telecommunications (Amendment) Bill 2013

(No: of 2013)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Clause

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Amendment of the Telecommunications Ordinance
4. Section 2 amended – Interpretation
5. Section 2A amended – Regulator)
6. Section 2B amended – Telecommunications Appeals Panel
7. Section 10 amended – Functions and powers of telecommunications utility
8. Section 11C amended – Failure to provide information: penalties
9. Section 45 substituted
10. Section 46 substituted
11. New sections 46A to 46H
12. Schedule 1 repealed

TELECOMMUNICATIONS (AMENDMENT) BILL 2013

(No: of 2013)

(assented to: 2013)
(commencement on publication)
(published: 2013)

A BILL

for

AN ORDINANCE

To further amend the Telecommunications Ordinance (Title 70.1).

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Telecommunications (Amendment) Ordinance 2013.

2. Commencement

This Ordinance comes into force upon publication in the Gazette.

3. Amendment of the Telecommunications Ordinance

This Ordinance amends the Telecommunications Ordinance.

4. Section 2 amended – Interpretation

(1) This section amends section 2.

(2) The following definition is inserted after the definition of “Panel” —

““price-capped service” has the meaning given to it by section 45(1);”

(3) The following definitions are inserted after “radio communications equipment” —

““retail price-cap” has the meaning given to it by section 45(1);

“RID” has the meaning given to it by section 45(1);”.

5. Section 2A amended – Regulator

Section 2A(5) is amended by —

(a) omitting “or” at the end of paragraph (a); and

(b) inserting the following paragraph after paragraph (a) —

“(aa) the Governor’s power to make subsidiary legislation under section 46B; or”

6. Section 2B amended – Telecommunications Appeals Panel

Section 2B(3)(a) is amended by omitting “section 11D” and substituting “sections 11D and 46G”.

7. Section 10 amended – Functions and powers of telecommunications utility

Sections 10(2) and 10(3) are repealed.

8. Section 11C amended – Failure to provide information: penalties

Section 11C(5) is repealed.

9. Section 45 substituted

Section 45 is repealed and the following section substituted —

“45. Retail price-cap: definitions, etc

(1) In sections 46 to section 46F —

“price-capped service” means a service that is subject to the retail price-cap;”

““retail price-cap” means the retail price control mechanism set out in chapter 2 of the RID; and

“RID” means the Revised Implementation Document dated 26 September 2012, referred to in a Memorandum of Understanding dated 27 September 2012 and entered into between the Falkland Islands Government and Cable & Wireless South Atlantic Limited.

(2) A telecommunications utility is entitled (and is to be treated as if it had been since 1 April 2011) to make payments for the provision of support services to a head office or parent company which is outside the Falkland Islands and those payments may be up to 8% of the utility’s net revenue within the Falkland Islands.

(3) None of the following will be included as a cost of a telecommunications utility for the purposes of assessing compliance with the retail price-cap or when the retail price-cap is being reviewed —

(a) penalties imposed under section 11C(2);

(b) penalties imposed under section 46F(2);

(c) the cost of complying with undertakings under section 46E(2)(b), 46G(4)(c) or 46G(4)(d).”

10. Section 46 substituted

Section 46 is repealed and the following section substituted —

“46. Retail price-cap: period of operation

The retail price-cap is to be treated as if it has had effect since 1 April 2011 and continue to apply until at least 31 March 2015.”

11. New sections 46A to 46H

The following sections are inserted after section 46 —

“46A. Retail price-cap: review

(1) The retail price-cap will be reviewed and changes may be made to it (but changes may only take effect from or after 1 April 2015).

(2) Changes to the retail price-cap —

(a) must take account of conditions expected at and beyond April 2015;

(b) may not penalise a telecommunications utility for efficiency gains that have arisen from the operation of the retail price-cap; and

(c) must ensure that a telecommunications utility is able to operate and maintain national and international telecommunications systems and services in the Falkland Islands —

(i) on an economic basis; and

(ii) with a reasonable return on its investment (taking into account the utility's expected cost of capital).

(3) Before changes are made to the retail price-cap —

(a) the telecommunications utility affected must be —

(i) consulted; and

(ii) given a reasonable period within which to make representations; and

(b) the Government must have regard to representations made by the utility within that period.

46B. Retail price-cap: power to make subsidiary legislation following review

(1) The Governor may make subsidiary legislation (which may amend this Ordinance) to implement changes to the retail price-cap made under section 46A.

(2) The Governor may not exercise that power before 1 April 2014.

(3) Before exercising that power, the Governor must —

(a) consult a telecommunications utility if it would be affected by the amendments;

(b) allow the utility a reasonable period within which to make representations; and

(c) have regard to representations made by the utility within that period.

(4) Subsidiary legislation made under this section may only come into force before 1 April 2015 to the extent necessary for the purpose of bringing it into operation from that date.

46C. Price list and recovery of charges

(1) A telecommunications utility must publish (and keep up to date) a price list for the price-capped services that it provides.

(2) The utility is entitled to make changes to its price list without seeking the prior approval of the Governor, the Government or the Regulator (but the utility is responsible for ensuring that it complies with the retail price-cap).

(3) When a utility provides price-capped services to a person, the utility is entitled to demand (and receive) payment from that person on the basis of its price list.

(4) When a utility provides other services (that are not subject to the retail price-cap) to a person, the utility is entitled to demand (and receive) payment from that person on the basis of whatever agreement had been reached with that person for the provision of the service.

46D. Compliance with retail price-cap

(1) A telecommunications utility is under a duty to ensure that it complies with the retail price-cap in relation to the prices of the price-capped services it provides.

(2) A utility must demonstrate compliance with the retail price-cap on an annual basis in accordance with the RID.

46E. Failure to comply with retail price-cap

(1) If the Government considers in accordance with the RID that there are grounds for believing that a telecommunications utility has failed to comply with the retail price-cap, the Government may give a notice in writing to the utility —

(a) setting out the alleged failure to comply;

(b) giving the utility a reasonable period to make representations to the Government.

(2) The utility's representations may include details of proposals to remedy the failure to comply by—

(a) providing compensation to the customers affected by the failure; and

(b) alternative remedies (other than the imposition of a penalty) that would benefit the utility's customers to at least an equivalent extent.

(3) The Government must consider —

(a) representations made under subsection (1)(b); and

(b) proposals made under subsection (2).

(3) If a utility is or has been in serious or repeated breach of the retail price-cap, the utility's licence may be revoked under Part 7.

46F. Failure to comply with retail price cap: penalties, etc

- (1) The rest of this section applies if the Government —
 - (a) has given a notice to a utility under section 46E(1);
 - (b) has considered representations and proposals made by the utility under section 46E(1)(b) and 46E(2); and
 - (c) is satisfied that the utility has failed to comply with the retail price-cap.
- (2) If this subsection applies, the Government may —
 - (a) impose a penalty on the utility that it determines to be both —
 - (i) appropriate; and
 - (ii) proportionate to the breach; or
 - (b) accept a binding undertaking from the utility to implement the proposals that it made under section 46E(2).
- (3) A penalty imposed under subsection (2)(a) must be expressed in terms of two elements —
 - (a) a compensatory element, the amount of which may not exceed the amount by which the Government considers the utility's revenues were in excess of the retail price-cap; and
 - (b) a punitive element (expressed as a percentage of the compensatory amount) of up to 100% of the compensatory element.
- (4) If the Government imposes a penalty on a utility under subsection (2)(a), it must notify the utility about —
 - (a) the Government's decision to impose a penalty;
 - (b) the Government's decision not to accept the proposals that the utility made under section 46E(2).
 - (c) the Government's decision about the amount of each element of the penalty;
 - (d) the reasons for each of those decisions;
 - (e) the total amount of the penalty; and
 - (f) the period within which the utility must pay that amount to the Government.

46G. Failure to comply with retail price-cap: appeals against penalties

- (1) A telecommunications utility may appeal to the Panel against one or more of the following —

- (a) the Government's decision to impose a penalty under section 46F(2)(a);
 - (b) the Government's decision not to accept the proposals that the utility made under section 46E(2).
 - (c) the amount of either or both elements of the penalty;
- (2) Notice of an appeal under subsection (1) must be given within 20 business days of the date of the notice under section 46F(4).
- (3) The notice of appeal must set out the full grounds of the appeal, including (in particular) whether it is contended that —
- (a) the decision appealed against is —
 - (i) based on an error of fact;
 - (ii) wrong in law; or
 - (iii) both; or
 - (b) the penalty imposed is disproportionate.
- (4) The Panel may —
- (a) uphold both the imposition of a penalty on the utility and the amount of the penalty imposed;
 - (b) uphold the imposition of a penalty on the utility but substitute a lower penalty for the one imposed;
 - (c) uphold the imposition of a penalty on the utility but substitute a lower penalty for the one imposed in return for a binding undertaking from the utility to implement the proposals it made under section 46E(2);
 - (d) overturn the decision to impose a penalty on the utility in return for a binding undertaking from the utility either—
 - (i) to implement the proposals it made under section 46E(2); or
 - (ii) to implement improved proposals;
 - (e) overturn the decision to impose a penalty on the utility entirely.
- (5) The decision of the Panel under subsection (4) is final (subject to the possibility of challenge by way of judicial review).

46H. Failure to comply with retail price-cap: payment of penalties

(1) A penalty imposed under section 46F(2) must be paid by the telecommunications utility within the period specified under 46F(4)(f).

(2) Subsection (1) does not apply if the utility appeals to the Panel under section 46G(1).

(3) If the Panel upholds the imposition of a penalty on the utility's appeal, the following become payable immediately —

(a) either —

(i) the penalty imposed under section 46F(2); or

(ii) if the Panel substituted a lower penalty under section 46G(4)(b) or section 46G(4)(c), that lower penalty; and

(b) interest on that amount from the day after the end of the period specified under section 46F(4)(f) until the day on which the Panel gives its decision.

(4) If an amount due under either subsection (1) or subsection (3) (or part of it) remains unpaid —

(a) it may be enforced as a statutory debt;

(b) interest (or further interest) must be added to the unpaid amount from the date by which it was to have been paid or the date on which it became payable until the date on which it is paid.

(5) The rate of interest that applies for the purposes of this section is the statutory interest rate fixed under section 7 of the Interest on Debts Ordinance (No 13 of 2002)."

12. Schedule 1 repealed

Schedule 1 is repealed.

OBJECTS AND REASONS

This Bill would amend the Telecommunications Ordinance (Title 70.1) to reflect an agreement reached between the Falkland Islands Government and Cable & Wireless to replace tariff-based price controls with a retail price-cap mechanism.

Clause 4 would insert new definitions into section 2 of the Ordinance cross-referring to the definitions in new section 45(1) – a new version of section 45 would be substituted by *clause 9*.

Clause 5 would amend section 2A(5) to exclude the Governor's proposed new power to make subsidiary legislation (under new section 46B, which would be inserted by *clause 11*) from the role of the Regulator. However, the Government's proposed new functions could (and, in practice, would) be carried out by the Regulator.

Similarly, although the legislation would continue to refer to an unnamed telecommunications utility, Cable & Wireless currently hold an exclusive licence to provide telecommunications services in the Falkland Islands. This means that, in practice, whenever “telecommunications utility” or “utility” are used, they are referring to Cable & Wireless.

Clause 6 would amend section 2B(3) to allow the Telecommunications Appeals Panel to deal with appeals relating to penalties for failure to comply with the retail price-cap.

Clause 7 would repeal sections 10(2) and section 10(3):

- For services in respect of which a maximum price is currently fixed in Schedule 1 (which would be repealed by *clause 12*), section 10(2) (which would be repealed by *clause 7*) currently makes it unlawful for a telecommunications utility to demand or receive payment for more than the maximum price. That provision would no longer apply at all under the new retail price-cap regime. However, the utility would be under a duty under new section 46D (which would be inserted by *clause 11*) to comply with the retail price-cap and to demonstrate that on an annual basis.
- For other services, section 10(3) (which would be repealed by *clause 7*) currently allows a telecommunications utility to recover agreed charges for the service. That provision would be re-enacted as new section 46C(4) (which would be inserted by *clause 11*).

Clause 8 would repeal section 11C(5), which provides that penalties imposed on a telecommunications utility for failure to provide information do not count as a cost of the utility for the purposes of section 46(3) (which would be repealed by *clause 10* and currently relates to arbitration over proposals to change Schedule 1, which would itself be repealed by *clause 12*). Similar provision would be made by new section 45(3)(a) (which would be inserted by *clause 9*).

Clause 9 would replace the existing version of section 45 (Subscriber to pay tariff and other listed charges) with a new version (Retail price-cap: definitions, etc).

The new version of section 45 would define three key terms (“price-capped services”, “retail price-cap” and “RID”) used in new sections 46 to 46H. It would also deal with two other aspects of the retail price-cap regime:

- Under new section 45(2) (which would be substituted by *clause 9* and the effect of which would be back-dated to 1 April 2011), the proportion of its net revenue that a telecommunications utility is entitled to remit to its head office or parent for support services would increase from 5% to 8% – the old rate of 5% is currently provided for in section 46(3).
- New section 45(3) would provide that penalties imposed on a utility for failure to provide information or for failing to comply with the retail price-cap will not be included for the purposes of the retail price-cap. It would also provide for the same to apply to compensation or benefits provided to customers instead of part or all of a penalty for failing to comply with the retail price-cap.

In the existing version of section 45 (which would be replaced by the new version under *clause 9*):

- Section 45(1) deals with the statutory tariff in Schedule 1 (which would be repealed by *clause 12*) and other charges or fees. The statutory tariff would be replaced by a price list for price-capped services and agreed charges for other services and these would be dealt with in new section 46C (which would be inserted by *clause 11*).
- The remainder deals with changes to the statutory tariff (which would no longer exist) and amendments to Schedule 1 (which would be repealed by *clause 12*).

Clause 10 would replace the existing version of section 46 (Arbitration as to tariff) with a new version (Retail price-cap: period of operation).

The new version of section 46 would provide for the retail price-cap to have back-dated effect from 1 April 2011 and for it to continue to operate until at least 31 March 2015.

The existing version of section 46 (which would be replaced by the new version under *clause 10*) deals with arbitration in relation to disputes about changes to the statutory tariff (which would no longer apply). However, the provisions of section 46(3) are replicated to some extent in new section 46A(2)(c) (which would be inserted by *clause 11*) and the maximum payment for support services would be increased from 5% of net revenues to 8% of net revenues by new section 45(2) (which would be inserted by *clause 9*).

Clause 11 would insert eight new sections (new sections 46A to 46H):

- New section 46A would provide for the retail price-cap to be reviewed. It would also allow for changes to be made to the retail price-cap and new section 46B would deal with the subsidiary legislation implementing those changes:
 - Under section 46A(1), the retail price-cap could be reviewed and changes made but no changes could be made until April 2015 at the earliest.
 - New section 46A(2) would provide for the basis on which changes would have to be made – this incorporates what is currently section 46(3) (which would be substituted by *clause 11*).
 - New section 46A(3) would provide for a process of consultation with the telecommunications utility about the changes to be made.
- New section 46B(1) would give allow the Governor to make subsidiary legislation to implement the changes and that subsidiary legislation could be used to make amendments to the Ordinance without the need for a further Bill. The amendment to section 2A (which would be made by *clause 5*) would mean that this power could not be exercised by the Regulator.

- Under new section 46B(2), the subsidiary legislation could not be made until 1 April 2014 at the earliest and new section 46B(4) would mean that, apart from preparatory steps, it could not come into force until 1 April 2015 at the earliest.
- New section 46B(3) would provide for further consultation with the telecommunications utility on the implementing legislation (separately from the consultation on the substantive changes).
- New section 46C would deal with prices and charges for the services provided by a telecommunication utility:
 - New section 46C(1) would replace the current statutory tariff in Schedule 1 (which would be repealed by *clause 12*) with a requirement for a telecommunications utility to have (and keep up to date) a published price list for its price-capped services.
 - New section 46C(2) would allow a telecommunications utility to change the prices of its price-capped services without having to seek regulatory approval in advance. However, the utility would have to make sure that its prices for price-capped services were set and maintained in such a way that the retail price-cap is complied with.
 - New section 46C(3) would allow a utility to charge for its price-capped services (and obtain payment for them) on the basis of the price list. This would replace the existing provision in section 45(1) (which would be repealed by *clause 9*).
 - New section 46C(4) would allow a utility to agree its charges with customers for services that are not covered by the retail price-cap. This would replace the existing provision in section 10(3) (which would be repealed by *clause 7*).
- New section 46D would deal with the obligation on a telecommunications utility to comply with the retail price-cap and to demonstrate compliance annually to the Government (in practice, to the Regulator):
 - New section 46D(1) would impose a statutory duty on the utility of complying with the retail price-cap.
 - Under new section 46D(2), the utility would be required each year to demonstrate to the Government (in practice, the Regulator) that it is complying with the retail price-cap. That would be carried out using a process set out in a Revised Implementation Document that was agreed between the Falkland Islands Government and Cable & Wireless. (The term “RID” refers to the Revised Implementation Document and would be defined in new section 45(1), which would be substituted by *clause 9*.)
- New sections 46E and 46F would deal with the process for dealing with a situation in which a telecommunications utility fails to comply with the retail price-cap:

- Under new section 46E(1), the first step would be for the Government (in practice, the Regulator) to serve a notice on the utility, describing the alleged failure and telling the utility how soon it must respond.
- The effect of new section 46E(2) would be that, as well as being able to make representations about the alleged failure itself, the utility could respond to the notice with proposals about how to compensate customers either directly or indirectly.
- Under new section 46E(3), the Government (in practice, the Regulator) would have to give consideration to those representations and/or proposals.
- New section 46E(4) makes it clear that serious or repeated breaches of the retail price-cap could result in the utility's licence being brought to an end – Part 7 of the Ordinance (which is not being amended) deals with the procedure that would apply in those circumstances.
- New section 46F(1) provides for further steps to be taken if the Government (in practice, the Regulator) is satisfied, even after considering the utility's representations, that the utility has indeed failed to comply with the retail price-cap.
- Under new section 46F(2), the Government (in practice, the Regulator) would have a choice about what further steps to take:
 - it could accept the utility's proposals (on the basis of a binding undertaking); or
 - it could impose a financial penalty.
- New section 46F(3) would provide for the amount of a penalty to be calculated in two parts:
 - a compensatory element, which could be up to the amount by which the utility's revenues from price-capped services of the retail price-cap;
 - a punitive element would be discretionary but which could be up to the same amount as the compensatory element on top of it – the percentage level of the punitive element would have to be based on an assessment by the Government (in practice, the Regulator) of the seriousness of the failure to comply and the reasons why it occurred.
- Under new section 46F(4), the utility would have to be given a notice about a penalty (if one is imposed) setting out: the decisions that have been taken, the reasons why they have been taken, the total amount of the penalty; and when it has to be paid.

- However, new section 46G would give a telecommunications utility the right to appeal against a penalty to the Telecommunications Appeal Panel (established under Part 1B of the Ordinance):
 - Under new section 46G(1), the utility could appeal against: a decision to impose a penalty at all; a decision to impose a penalty rather than accept proposals made by the utility to compensate customers (directly or indirectly) in some other way; and the amount of a penalty.
 - New section 46G(2) would give the utility 20 business days (effectively, 4 weeks) in which to bring an appeal.
 - Under new section 46G(3), the utility would have to spell out the grounds of its appeal and the outcome it would be seeking.
 - New section 46G(4) would give the Panel flexible powers in relation to the outcome of appeals. It could not increase the penalty but it could uphold it, reduce it or quash it. However, the Panel would also have two other alternative courses of action open to it:
 - it could decide to commute some or all of the penalty in return for a binding undertaking from the utility to implement its original compensation proposals; or
 - if the utility makes improved compensation proposals at the appeal stage, the Panel could commute the entire penalty in return for a binding undertaking to implement those improved proposals.
 - Under new section 46G(5), there would be no appeal (by either side) from the Panel's decision. The decision could still be challenged by means of a Judicial Review application to the Supreme Court (but the scope of judicial review is more limited than that of an appeal).
- New section 46H would deal with the payment of penalties imposed for failure to comply with the retail price-cap:
 - In the absence of an appeal, a penalty would be payable under new section 46H(1) within the period specified in the notice about the decision to impose a penalty.
 - However, the effect of new section 46H(2) would be to suspend the obligation to pay while an appeal is being dealt with. (However, the effect of new section 46H(3)(b) would be that interest might accrue during that time.)
 - Under new section 46H(3), a penalty would become payable immediately after an appeal if the Panel were to uphold it but, if the Panel reduces a penalty, only the reduced amount would be payable. Interest would be payable from when the penalty would originally have been due to be paid.

- New section 46H(4) would allow for unpaid penalties to be enforced and for interest to be payable on them.
- New section 46H(5), the interest rate on penalties would be the same as for unpaid debts under the Interest on Debts Ordinance (No 13 of 2002), which is 8% over the Bank of England's base lending rate. That is currently 0.5% per annum, so interest would currently be calculated at a rate of 8.5% per annum.

Clause 12 would repeal Schedule 1, which sets out the statutory tariff being replaced by the new retail price-cap regime.

Published by the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands
Price: Five pound and eighty pence.

© Crown Copyright 2013



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Supplement

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 24

19 June 2013

No. 5

The following are published in this Supplement –

Supplementary Appropriation (2012-2013)(No 2) Ordinance 2013 (No 5 of 2013);
Appropriation Ordinance 2013 (No 6 of 2013);
Finance Ordinance 2013 (No 7 of 2013);
Telecommunications (Amendment) Ordinance 2013 (No 8 of 2013); and
Coins Order 2013 (SR&O No 10 of 2013).

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL ROBERT HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

Supplementary Appropriation (2012-2013)(No 2) Ordinance 2013

(No: 5 of 2013)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Section

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Withdrawal of additional sum
4. Replenishment of Contingencies Fund

Schedule

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL ROBERT HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATION (2012-2013)(No 2) ORDINANCE 2013

(No: 5 of 2013)

(assented to: 12 June 2013)

(commencement: on publication)

(published: 19 June 2013)

AN ORDINANCE

To authorise the withdrawal from the Consolidated Fund of the additional sum of £2,516,050.00 for the financial year ending 30 June 2013.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Supplementary Appropriation (2012-2013) (No 2) Ordinance 2013.

2. Commencement

This Ordinance comes into force on publication in the Gazette.

3. Withdrawal of additional sum

(1) The Financial Secretary may withdraw an additional sum of £2,516,050.00 from the Consolidated Fund.

(2) Any additional sum withdrawn under subsection (1) may be applied in the financial year ending 30 June 2013 in accordance with section 4 and the Schedule.

4. Replenishment of Contingencies Fund

If any sum has been withdrawn from the Contingencies Fund by the authority of Contingencies Warrant number 6 of 2012-2013, the Financial Secretary will replenish the fund from the additional sum withdrawn under section 3.

SCHEDULE

| Number | Head of Service | Amount £ |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Operating Budget | | |
| 0110 | Central Services | 14,950.00 |
| 0200 | Health, Social Services and Education | 50,000.00 |
| 0450 | Attorney General's Chambers | 35,000.00 |
| 0550 | Emergency Services | 22,100.00 |
| 0600 | Executive Management | 290,000.00 |
| 0990 | Fund Transfers and Transfer Payments | 2,104,000.00 |
| | Total Operating Budget | 2,516,050.00 |
| | Total Schedule | 2,516,050.00 |

Passed by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands on 4 June 2013.

C. PRIOR M.B.E.,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Assembly and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

C. PRIOR M.B.E.,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL ROBERT HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

Appropriation Ordinance 2013

(No: 6 of 2013)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Section

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Appropriation

Schedule

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL ROBERT HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

APPROPRIATION ORDINANCE 2013

(No: 6 of 2013)

(assented to: 12 June 2013)
(commencement: on publication)
(published: 19 June 2013)

AN ORDINANCE

To authorise the withdrawal from the Consolidated Fund of money for the financial year ending 30 June 2014.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Appropriation Ordinance 2013.

2. Commencement

This Ordinance comes into force on publication in the Gazette.

3. Appropriation

(1) The Financial Secretary may withdraw the sum of £60,930,500 from the Consolidated Fund.

(2) Any sum withdrawn under subsection (1) may be applied in the financial year ending 30 June 2014 for the purpose of supplying the votes set out in the Schedule.

SCHEDULE

| DIRECTORATE | Total Operating Budget | Capital Charges | Departmental Expenditure | Less Internal Charges | Net Operating Budget |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>OPERATING BUDGET</i> | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 110 Central Services | 5,279,000 | 445,710 | 4,833,290 | 146,610 | 4,686,680 |
| 200 Health & Social Services | 8,777,120 | 479,750 | 8,297,370 | 185,170 | 8,112,200 |
| 250 Education | 6,075,940 | 399,230 | 5,676,710 | 98,590 | 5,578,120 |
| 350 Public Works | 11,601,000 | 2,552,790 | 9,048,210 | 233,400 | 8,814,810 |
| 410 Natural Resources | 6,473,080 | 81,020 | 6,392,060 | 315,380 | 6,076,680 |
| 451 AG's Chambers | 1,735,160 | 18,310 | 1,716,850 | 16,880 | 1,699,970 |
| 550 Emergency Services | 2,295,980 | 208,970 | 2,087,010 | 37,620 | 2,049,390 |
| 600 Executive Management | 2,560,080 | 60,730 | 2,499,350 | 17,310 | 2,482,040 |
| 620 Mineral Resources | 537,650 | 2,610 | 535,040 | 3,910 | 531,130 |
| 700 The Treasury | 2,623,400 | 5,020 | 2,618,380 | 15,690 | 2,602,690 |
| 997 Oil | 6,777,400 | | 6,777,400 | 0 | 6,777,400 |
| 999 Transfer Payments | 7,157,390 | | 7,157,390 | 0 | 7,157,390 |
| TOTAL OPERATING BUDGET | 61,893,200 | 4,254,140 | 57,639,060 | 1,070,560 | 56,568,500 |
| 998 Fund Transfers | 4,362,000 | | 4,362,000 | | 4,362,000 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 66,255,200 | 4,254,140 | 62,001,060 | 1,070,560 | 60,930,500 |

Passed by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands on 6 June 2013.

C. PRIOR M.B.E.,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Assembly and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

C. PRIOR M.B.E.,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL ROBERT HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

Finance Ordinance 2013

(No: 7 of 2013)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Section

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Amendment of Air Navigation (Fees) Regulations
4. Amendment of Banking Regulations Order
5. Amendment of British Nationality Ordinance
6. Amendment of Commissioners for Oaths Rules
7. Amendment of Companies and Private Partnership Ordinance
8. Amendment of Customs (Fees) Regulations
9. Amendment of Customs (Import Prohibitions)(Fees) Regulations
10. Amendment of Dogs Rules
11. Amendment of Falkland Islands Status (Application Fees) Regulations
12. Amendment of Family Allowances Ordinance
13. Amendment of Finance and Audit Ordinance
14. Amendment of Firearms and Ammunition (Fees) Regulations Order
15. Amendment of Firearms and Ammunition Ordinance
16. Amendment of Fishery Products (Hygiene)(Fees) Regulations
17. Amendment of Harbours Regulations
18. Amendment of Immigration (Fees) Regulations
19. Amendment of Land Charges Fees Rules
20. Amendment of Land (Non-residents)(Fees) Regulations
21. Amendment of Land Ordinance
22. Amendment of Medical Services Tax Ordinance
23. Amendment of Notaries Public Rules
24. Amendment of Plant Importation Regulations

25. Amendment of Registration of Marriages Regulations
 26. Amendment of Registration of United Kingdom Patents Ordinance
 27. Amendment of Registration Regulations
 28. Amendment of Retirement Pensions (Prescribed Rates) Regulations
 29. Amendment of Road Traffic Ordinance
 30. Amendment of Road Traffic (Provisional) Regulations Order
 31. Amendment of Taxes Ordinance
 32. Amendment of Vehicle Licence Labels Regulations
- Schedule 1: New Schedule to Air Navigation (Fees) Regulations
- Schedule 2: New Schedule A to Companies and Private Partnership Ordinance
- Schedule 3: New Schedule to Fisheries Products (Hygiene)(Fees) Regulations
- Schedule 4: New Schedule 1 to Land Charges Fees Rules
- Schedule 5: New Schedule 2 to Land Ordinance
- Schedule 6: New Schedule to Notaries Public Rules
- Schedule 7: New Schedule 2 to Registration Regulations

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL ROBERT HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

FINANCE ORDINANCE 2013

(No: 7 of 2013)

(assented to: 12 June 2013)
(commencement: in accordance with section 2)
(published: 19 June 2013)

AN ORDINANCE

To increase various allowances, benefits, charges, contributions, fees, and penalties provided for under the laws of the Falkland Islands, to make new provision for certain new charges and to increase the cap on the Contingencies Fund.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Finance Ordinance 2013.

2. Commencement

(1) Sections 4, 22 and 31 come into force on 1 January 2014.

(2) The rest of this Ordinance comes into force on 1 July 2013.

3. Amendment of Air Navigation (Fees) Regulations

The Air Navigation (Fees) Regulations (SR&O No 9 of 2009) are amended by omitting the Schedule and substituting the schedule set out in Schedule 1.

4. Amendment of Banking Regulations Order

Regulation 4 of the Banking Regulations Order (Title 10.1.1) is amended by omitting “£4,000.00” and substituting “£5,000.00”.

5. Amendment of British Nationality Ordinance

The Schedule to the British Nationality Ordinance (Title 52.1) is amended by omitting the Table of Fees and substituting the following —

“TABLE OF FEES

| Matter in which fee may be taken | Annual fee |
|---|-------------------|
| 1. Application under the Act, except an application under section 5, for registration as a British citizen, British Overseas Territories citizen, British Overseas citizen or British subject, | |
| (a) application relating to one person (adult or child) | £673 |
| (b) application relating to two or more children who have the same parent or parents (plus increase per additional child of £505.00) | £1178 |
| 2. Application for naturalisation as a British citizen or British Overseas Territories citizen under section 6(1) or 18(1) of the Act. | £568 |
| 3. Application for naturalisation as a British citizen or British Overseas Territories citizen under section 6(2) of 18(2) of the Act. | £568 |
| 4. Registration of a declaration of renunciation of British citizenship, British Overseas Territories citizenship, British Overseas citizenship or British subject status under sections 12, 24, 29 or 34 of the Act. | £187 |
| 5. Supply a certified copy of a notice, certificate, order, declaration or entry, given, granted or made under the Act or any of the former nationality Acts | £20 |
| 6. Administering the oath of allegiance for the purposes of the Act | £5 |
| 7. Preparing or forwarding, or both, an application for registration or naturalisation to the Home Office | £70.” |

6. Amendment of Commissioners for Oaths Rules

Rule 2(1) of the Commissioners for Oaths Rules (Title 22.1.1) is amended —

- (a) in paragraph (a) by omitting “£7.00” and substituting “£7.20”; and
- (b) in paragraph (b) by omitting “£3.50” and substituting “£3.60”.

7. Amendment of Companies and Private Partnership Ordinance

Schedule A to the Companies and Private Partnership Ordinance (Title 18.1) is repealed and the schedule set out in Schedule 2 is substituted.

8. Amendment of Customs (Fees) Regulations

The Customs (Fees) Regulations (SR&O No 10 of 2006) are amended as follows —

(a) in regulation 3 —

- (i) by omitting “£71.20” in each place it appears and substituting “£74.80”;
- (ii) by omitting “£106.80” in each place it appears and substituting “£112.20”;
- (iii) in paragraph (a)(ii) by omitting “£35.60” and substituting “£37.40”; and
- (iv) in paragraph (c)(ii) by omitting “£53.40” and substituting “£56.10”; and

(b) in regulation 4 —

- (i) by omitting “£50.00” in each place it appears and substituting “£51.50”;
- (ii) by omitting “£248.00” in each place it appears and substituting “£255.45”;
- (iii) in subregulation (3)(a) by omitting “£25.00” and substituting “£25.75”; and
- (iv) in subregulation (3)(b) by omitting “£124.00” and substituting “£127.75”.

9. Amendment of Customs (Import Prohibitions)(Fees) Regulations

Regulation 3 of the Customs (Import Prohibitions)(Fees) Regulations (SR&O No 12 of 2009) is amended by —

(a) omitting paragraph (a) and substituting the following —

“(a) Importation of Animals etc Proclamation 2000 (No 2 of 2000) —

- | | |
|---|--|
| (i) licence for importation of animal – standard (per animal) | £123.80 |
| (ii) licence for importation of animal – poultry/exotic pet (per licence) | £62.00 |
| (iii) licence for importation of animal – poultry/exotic pet (annual) | £123.80 |
| (iv) inspection and treatment on arrival | £10.60 plus the cost of necessary drug treatment |
| (v) clearance from port of arrival – (per importer) | £111.40 |
| (vi) inspection following house quarantine (per animal) | £10.60.”; |

(b) omitting paragraph (b) and substituting the following —

“(b) Importation of Food and Animal Products from South America Proclamation 2001 (No 3 of 2001) —

| | |
|---|---------|
| (i) licence for the importation of animal/animal product (commercial – single importation) | £14.90 |
| (ii) licence for the importation of animal/animal product (commercial – annual) | £123.80 |
| (iii) licence for the importation of animal/animal product (non commercial).”; and | £3.80 |
| (c) omitting paragraph (c) and substituting the following — | |
| “(c) Proclamation Number 6 of 1985 — | |
| Inspection of shearing equipment by the Government Veterinary Officer”. | £40.90 |

10. Amendment of Dogs Rules

Rule 3 of the Dogs Rules (Title 5.2.1) is amended by omitting “£30.30” and substituting “£30.90”.

11. Amendment of Falkland Islands Status (Application Fees) Regulations

The Falkland Islands Status (Application Fees) Regulations (Title 52.3.2) are amended in regulation 2(1) by omitting “£206.00” and substituting “£212.00”.

12. Amendment of Family Allowances Ordinance

Section 3 of the Family Allowances Ordinance (Title 65.1) is amended by omitting “£63.00” and substituting “£66.20”.

13. Amendment of Finance and Audit Ordinance

Section 26(1) of the Finance and Audit Ordinance (Title 19.3) is amended by omitting “two per cent” and substituting “five per cent”.

14. Amendment of Firearms and Ammunition (Fees) Regulations Order

The Firearms and Ammunition (Fees) Regulations Order (Title 23.2.1) is amended —

- (a) in regulation 2 by omitting “£18.00” and substituting “£18.50”; and
- (b) in the schedule —
 - (i) by omitting “£65.00” and substituting “£67.00”;
 - (ii) by omitting “£18.00” and substituting “£18.50”; and
 - (iii) by omitting “£35.75” and substituting “£36.75”.

15. Amendment of Firearms and Ammunition Ordinance

Section 4A(3) of the Firearms and Ammunition Ordinance (Title 23.2) is amended by omitting “£6.95” and substituting “£7.00”.

16. Amendment of Fishery Products (Hygiene)(Fees) Regulations

The Fishery Products (Hygiene)(Fees) Regulations (SR&O No 41 of 1998) are amended by omitting the Schedule and substituting the schedule set out in Schedule 3.

17. Amendment of the Harbours Regulations

Schedule 3 of the Harbours Regulations (Title 57.3.1) is amended by omitting paragraph 1 and substituting —

“1. Harbour Dues

| | |
|--|------------|
| (a) Private pleasure yacht (under 50 tons) | £66.00 |
| (b) Other vessels: | |
| Under 15 tons | £66.00 |
| 15 tons or more but under 30 tons | £120.00 |
| 30 tons or more but under 50 tons | £218.00 |
| 50 tons or more but under 800 tons | £328.00 |
| 800 tons or more but under 1,000 tons | £427.00 |
| 1,000 tons or more but under 1,500 tons | £492.00 |
| 1,500 tons or more but under 2,000 tons | £590.00 |
| 2,000 tons or more but under 5,000 tons | £721.00 |
| 5,000 tons or more but under 7,000 tons | £875.00 |
| 7,000 tons or more but under 10,000 tons | £1,311.00 |
| 10,000 tons or more but under 15,000 tons | £1,639.00 |
| 15,000 tons or more but under 20,000 tons | £1,913.00 |
| 20,000 tons or more but under 25,000 tons | £2,186.00 |
| 25,000 tons or more but under 30,000 tons | £2,513.00 |
| 30,000 tons or more but under 35,000 tons | £2,841.00 |
| 35,000 tons or more but under 40,000 tons | £3,169.00 |
| 40,000 tons or more but under 50,000 tons | £3,715.00 |
| 50,000 tons or more but under 60,000 tons | £4,371.00 |
| 60,000 tons or more but under 70,000 tons | £4,808.00 |
| 70,000 tons or more but under 80,000 tons | £5,354.00 |
| 80,000 tons or more | £5,901.00” |

18. Amendment of Immigration (Fees) Regulations

Regulation 3(1) of the Immigration (Fees) Regulations (SR&O No 7 of 2009) is amended —

(a) by omitting “£20.00” in each place where it appears and substituting in each case “£22.00”; and

(b) in subparagraph (c) by omitting “£206.00” and substituting “£212.00”.

19. Amendment of Land Charges Fees Rules

Schedule 1 of the Land Charges Fees Rules (SR&O No 3 of 1997) is revoked and the schedule set out in Schedule 4 is substituted.

20. Amendment of Land (Non-residents)(Fees) Regulations

The schedule to the Land (Non-residents)(Fees) Regulations (SR&O No 13 of 2007) is amended—

- (a) by omitting “£111.50” and substituting “£114.90”; and
- (b) by omitting “£223.00” and substituting “£232.00”.

21. Amendment of Land Ordinance

Schedule 2 of the Land Ordinance (Title 45.2) is repealed and the schedule set out in Schedule 5 is substituted.

22. Amendment of Medical Services Tax Ordinance

The Medical Services Tax Ordinance (No 13 of 2010) is amended —

- (a) by inserting the following new section immediately after section 37 –

“37A. Calculation of yearly allowable deductions

(1) An individual who is an employee (but who is not also self-employed) is allowed one deduction of £15,000.00 from the employee’s total earnings and benefits per year.

(2) An individual who is self-employed (but who is not also an employee) is allowed one deduction of £15,000.00 from the individual’s total relevant profits per year.

(3) An individual who is an employee and is also self-employed is allowed a deduction per year as follows —

- (a) a deduction of £15,000.00 from the individual’s total relevant profits, if any; and

- (b) if the individual’s total relevant profits are less than £15,000.00, the balance of the deduction remaining is allowed from the individual’s total earnings and benefits.

(4) For purposes of this section, “total relevant profits” means —

- (a) in the case of an individual who carries on only one business, the total relevant profits (if any) of that business;

- (b) in the case of an individual who carries on more than one business, the total amount of all the relevant profits of each of the individual’s businesses that makes a relevant profit. (and losses from any business are not to be included)

(5) In the case of an individual who reaches the age of 17 during a year, the amount of the individual’s deduction for that year is reduced to the amount produced by the following formula —

$$(\pounds 15,000 \div 12) \times M$$

(6) In subsection (5), M equals the number of complete calendar months from the individual’s 17th birthday until the end of the year.

(7) The Income Tax (Apportionment of Deductions) Rules apply to deductions under this section (except that, in the case of an individual who reaches the age of 17 during a year, the period before the individual's 17th birthday is not to be taken into account for the purposes of apportioning the deduction for that year)."; and

(b) in section 39(2) by adding the words "section 200 (which deals with residence of individuals)" immediately after the words "section 192A (under which accounting records etc must be kept)"

23. Amendment of Notaries Public Rules

The schedule to the Notaries Public Rules (Title 22.1.2) is revoked and the schedule set out in Schedule 6 is substituted.

24. Amendment of Plant Importation Regulations

Regulation 7 of the Plant Importation Regulations (Title 4.4.1) is amended —

- (a) by omitting "£3.70" and substituting "£3.80";
- (b) by omitting "£120.20" and substituting "£123.80"; and
- (c) by omitting "£14.50" and substituting "£14.90".

25. Amendment of Registration of Marriages Regulations

Regulation 18 of the Registration of Marriages Regulations (SR&O No 17 of 1999) is amended by replacing subregulation (1) as follows —

"(1) The following fees are prescribed for the purposes of the Ordinance and of these regulations —

| | |
|---|---|
| (a) on giving notice of marriage and issue of Registrar General's licence | £94.00 |
| (b) for Registrar to conduct marriage | £27.00 |
| (c) where marriage is conducted by the Registrar General within 6 miles of the Registry | £1 per mile from the Registry |
| (d) where marriage is conducted by the Registrar General more than 6 miles from the Registry | the reasonable cost of travel together with the cost of any necessary overnight accommodation |
| (e) for each Certificate or certified copy Certificate of Marriage (except a certificate furnished on the occasion of the marriage) | £26.00 |
| (f) to enter a caveat against the grant of a Licence | £21.50 |

| | |
|--|---------|
| (g) on application and grant of a Special Licence by the Governor | £340.00 |
| (h) for search in the index of entries, in respect of each marriage searched for | £5.20 |
| (i) for a Notice or Certificate under the Foreign Marriage Act | £21.50" |

26. Amendment of Registration of United Kingdom Patents Ordinance

The Registration of United Kingdom Patents Ordinance (Title 43.1) is amended —

- (a) in section 3(d) by omitting “£575.00” and substituting “£590.00”; and
- (b) in section 7 by omitting “£50.00” and substituting “£51.50”.

27. Amendment of Registration Regulations

Schedule 2 of the Registration Regulations (Title 62.2.1) is revoked and the schedule at Schedule 7 is substituted.

28. Amendment of Retirement Pensions (Prescribed Rates) Regulations

The Retirement Pensions (Prescribed Rates) Regulations (SR&O No 39 of 1996) are amended —

- (a) in regulation 3 —
 - (i) by omitting “£128.00” and substituting “£134.00”;
 - (ii) by omitting “£72.00” and substituting “£76.00”; and
- (b) in regulation 5(3)(b) by omitting “£35.20” and substituting “£43.00”.

29. Amendment of Road Traffic Ordinance

The Road Traffic Ordinance (Title 63.1) is amended in —

- (a) section 4(1) as follows —
 - (i) in paragraph (a) by omitting “£50.75” and substituting “£52.25”;
 - (ii) in paragraph (b) by omitting “£117.00” and substituting “£120.50”;
 - (iii) in paragraph (c) by omitting “£180.00” and substituting “£185.50”; and
 - (iv) in paragraph (d) by omitting “£42.75” and substituting “£44.00”;
- (b) section 5(3) by omitting “£6.00” and substituting “£6.25”; and
- (c) section 6(15) by omitting “£11.00” and substituting “£11.25”.

30. Amendment of Road Traffic (Provisional) Regulations Order

The Road Traffic (Provisional) Regulations Order (Title 63.1.1) is amended —

- (a) in regulation 2(5) by omitting “£41.75” and substituting “£43.00”;
- (b) in regulation 5(4) as follows —
 - (i) by omitting “£28.25” in each place it appears and substituting in each case “£29.00”;
 - (ii) in paragraph (c) by omitting “£13.50” and substituting “£14.00”; and
- (c) in regulation 5A(2) by omitting “£11.00” and substituting “£11.25”.

31. Amendment of Taxes Ordinance

Section 16(1) of the Taxes Ordinance (Title 69.1) is amended by omitting “£14,000.00”, and substituting “£15,000.00”.

32. Amendment of Vehicle Licence Labels Regulations

Regulation 5(2) of the Vehicle Licence Labels Regulations (SR&O No 33 of 1998) is amended by omitting “£6.20” and substituting “£6.40”.

SCHEDULE 1 Schedule to Air Navigation (Fees) Regulations

(section 3)

Schedule

PART 1

Licences for flight crew

| | | |
|-----|--|---------|
| (a) | Flight radiotelegraphy operator’s general licence: issue or renewal | £48.50 |
| (b) | Flight radiotelegraphy operator’s restricted licence: issue or renewal | £48.50 |
| (c) | Flight radiotelegraphy operator’s licence: issue or renewal | £48.50 |
| (d) | Certificate of validity of foreign licence: issue | £84.50 |
| | renewal or validation | £48.50 |
| (e) | Appointment of authorised examiner for aircraft type rating or instrument rating: appointment or re-appointment | £240.00 |

PART II
Airworthiness

| | | |
|-----|---|---|
| (a) | Issue or renewal of certificate of airworthiness: | |
| | (i) aircraft not exceeding 2,730kgs | £746.00 |
| | (ii) aircraft exceeding 2,730kgs but not exceeding 5,700kgs | £1,562.50 |
| | (iii) aircraft exceeding 5,700kgs but not exceeding 30,000kgs | £1,562.50 |
| | | plus £114.00 per 500kgs (or part of) exceeding 5,700kgs, up to a maximum of £7,212.00 |
| (b) | Permit to fly an aircraft without a certificate of Airworthiness | £240.00 |
| (c) | Certificate of airworthiness; change of category | £240.00 |
| (d) | Approval of modifications, major repairs to aircraft, engines and equipment | £240.00 |
| (e) | Approval of maintenance organisation: issue | £1,802.50 for each site |
| | Variation: | |
| | (i) aircraft not exceeding 2,730kgs | £600.00 |
| | (ii) aircraft exceeding 2,730kgs | £721.00 |
| (f) | Certificate of validation of AMEL: issue | £84.50 |
| | renewal or variation | £48.50 |
| (g) | Approval of aircraft maintenance schedules: issue | £240.00 |
| | amendment or variation | £120.50 |
| (h) | Noise certificate | £144.00 |

PART III
Flight operations

- (a) Application for air operator's certificate (AOC) or renewal of AOC:

The applicant must pay for the investigations required by the Department of Civil Aviation (DCA). The level of charges will be determined by the DCA based on the estimation of the number of days worked by one or more individuals attributable to investigation, as specified in table 1.

Table 1

| | |
|--|-----------|
| aircraft not exceeding 2 tonnes | 4 days |
| aircraft exceeding 2 tonnes but not exceeding 15 tonnes | 45 days |
| aircraft exceeding 15 tonnes | 60 days |
| (b) Issue of AOC: | |
| (i) aircraft not exceeding 2 tonnes | £3,186.00 |
| (ii) aircraft exceeding 2 tonnes but not exceeding 15 tonnes | £4,952.00 |
| (iii) aircraft exceeding 15 tonnes | £7,091.50 |
| (c) Regulation of AOC: | |

If an application for AOC is granted, in addition to the issue fee, the operator will be charged for the regulatory oversight and monitoring of the AOC operation for each year or part of the year that the certificate remains valid. The level of charges will be determined by the DCA based on the estimation of the number of days worked by one or more individuals attributable to regulatory oversight, as specified in table 2.

Table 2

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Not exceeding 2 tonnes | Maximum 4 days |
| Exceeding 2 tonnes but not exceeding 15 tonnes | Maximum 45 days |
| Exceeding 15 tonnes | Maximum 60 days |
| (d) Inclusion of additional aircraft types in the AOC: | |
| (i) aircraft not exceeding 2 tonnes | £1,863.00 |
| (ii) aircraft exceeding 2 tonnes but not exceeding 15 tonnes | £2,836.50 |
| (iii) aircraft exceeding 15 tonnes | £3,186.00 |
| (e) Annual charge for an AOC (for each aircraft type named on the certificate): | |
| (i) aircraft not exceeding 2 tonnes | £1,562.00 |
| (ii) aircraft exceeding 2 tonnes but not exceeding 15 tonnes | £2,344.00 |
| (iii) aircraft exceeding 15 tonnes | £3,125.00 |

| | | |
|-------|--|---------|
| (f) | Variation of an AOC: | |
| (i) | variation in the operating region | £782.00 |
| (ii) | permission to operate on a specified route outside the operating region specified in the certificate | £324.50 |
| (iii) | change in the company or trading name where the legal entity is unchanged | £84.50 |
| (iv) | change to any of the posts identified in an initial AOC application | £84.50 |

(g) Variable charges:

On the last day of each period of three months during the whole or part of which an AOC remains in force, the holder of the certificate must pay a charge according to the number of hours (rounded to the nearest whole hour, with half hours being rounded up) flown by each aircraft operated pursuant under the certificate as follows:

| | |
|--|---------------------------|
| passenger aircraft in which the number of passenger seats in the aircraft exceeds 20 but does not exceed 100 | 6 pence per hour per seat |
|--|---------------------------|

Nothing in subparagraph (g) applies to aircraft fitted with 20 or less seats or aircraft that do not exceed 10 tonnes or which are on non-revenue flights.

For the purposes of paragraph (g) a flight hour is calculated from the time an aircraft becomes airborne to the time the aircraft touches down, as recorded in the aircraft's technical log.

(h) Special Operations:

| | | |
|-------|--|-----------|
| (i) | category II low visibility operations (with or without autoland initial) | £1,562.00 |
| (ii) | category III low visibility operations (with autoland initial) | £3,125.00 |
| (iii) | extended range twin engine operations or extended range operations: | |
| | application | £3,907.00 |
| | each additional aircraft type | £1,863.00 |
| (iv) | minimum navigation performance specifications airspace or reduced vertical separation minima | £396.50 |
| (i) | Operations under an AOC exemption: | £1,562.50 |

| | | |
|-----|---|-----------|
| (j) | Route licensing: | |
| | (i) application for route | £396.50 |
| | (ii) vetting of business financial plans | £1,442.00 |
| (k) | Approval of a scheme to avoid excessive flight crew fatigue | £432.50 |

PART IV

Air traffic control and aerodromes

| | | |
|-----|---|-----------|
| (a) | Aerodrome licence: | |
| | issue | £1,081.50 |
| | annual renewal (except government or military aerodromes) | £721.00 |
| (b) | Assessment of hazards to air navigation, obstructions etc (except government or military aerodromes) | £432.50 |
| (c) | Conversion of foreign air traffic control licences, ratings and aerodrome flight information service officer's licences | £216.00 |
| (d) | Assessment of Aeronautical Studies | £432.50 |
| (e) | Flight Information Service Officer Examinations | |
| | (i) initial examinations | £116.00 |
| | (ii) resit of examination (per paper) | £40.00 |
| (f) | Flight Information Service Officer Licence | £103.00 |
| (g) | Flight Information Service Officer Licence Validation | |
| | (i) initial issue | £84.50 |
| | (ii) re-issue following Competency Check | £48.50 |
| (h) | Radio Telephony Examination | £72.00 |

PART V

Fees not specified elsewhere

| | | |
|-----|---|---------|
| (a) | Certificate of registration aircraft | £288.50 |
| (b) | Reservation of registration mark | £72.00 |
| (c) | Reservation of specific out of sequence registration mark | £144.00 |

| | | |
|-----|---|--|
| (d) | Aircraft dealer's certificate | £2,163.00 |
| (e) | Enquiry regarding entries in register of aircraft | £36.00 |
| (f) | Provision of summary copy of register of aircraft | £24.00 |
| (g) | Issue of a copy of any document issues under the Order (but not to exceed cost of original document) | £36.00 |
| (h) | For the approval of documents, inspections, investigations, tests experiments and flight trials conducted in connection with any part of the Order, minimum but not elsewhere specified | Actual cost £108.00 charge |
| (i) | Any permission, approval, authorisation or exemption in respect of any part of the Order | £176.00 plus investigation costs |
| (j) | Additional charge when services are performed abroad | Actual cost incurred |
| (k) | De-registration advice to foreign regulatory authority or removal from register upon export | £72.00 |
| (l) | Title search of the register in respect of an aircraft | £108.00 |
| (m) | Where an aircraft is temporarily transferred to the register and a certificate of airworthiness in respect of that aircraft the fee payable: | |
| | (i) in respect of such temporary transfer to the register; and | |
| | (ii) in respect of that certificate of airworthiness, | |
| | is one half of the amount specified in these Regulations for registration of an aircraft or for a certificate of airworthiness as the case may be | |
| (n) | Investigation conducted in connection with any part of the Order (by reference to each individual working or investigation) | £854.00 per day £108.00 per hour |
| | Plus actual costs incurred, including but not limited to, transportation, accommodation and subsistence: | Travel days will be charged at £432.50 per day |
| (o) | For the grant of an aerodrome certificate to a minor aerodrome: | |
| | initial | £66.00 |
| | renewal | £22.00 |
| (p) | Cancellation of a certificate of registration | £72.00 |

SCHEDULE 2
New Schedule A to Companies and Private Partnership Ordinance

(section 7)

SCHEDULE A

(section 4)

| <u>Description</u> | <u>Fee</u> |
|---|------------|
| 1. Registration of incorporation of a company | £390.00 |
| 2. Registration of change of name of a company | £80.00 |
| 3. Certificate of registration of a company (other than on incorporation) | £80.00 |
| 4. Registration of mortgage, debenture or other charge | £67.00 |
| 5. Cancellation of registration of mortgage, debenture or other charge | £34.00 |
| 6. Company file search | £27.00 |
| 7. Certified copy of any document held on a company file (plus additional charge of 28 pence per A4 page or 56 pence per A3 page certified in addition to the first page) | £26.00 |
| 8. Filing an annual return; except in relation to a company which the Registrar is satisfied is not trading | £80.00 |
| 9. Filing an annual return for a company which the Registrar is satisfied is not trading | £14.00 |
| 10. Penalty for the late filing of an annual return | £230.00 |
| 11. Notification of change of director, change of registered office, or change of secretary | £14.00 |
| 12. Penalty for the late notification of a change of director, change of registered office, or change of secretary (more than 14 days) | £56.50 |
| 13. Notification of increase in nominal capital | £14.00 |
| 14. Notification of change of company accounting reference date | £14.00 |
| 15. Filing of company accounts | £56.50 |
| 16. Penalty for late filing of company accounts (in addition to filing fee) | |
| (a) Private company | |
| 3 months or less | £103.00 |
| 3 months or more but less than 6 months | £260.00 |
| 6 months or more but less than 12 months | £515.00 |
| 12 months or more | £1,030.00 |

| | |
|---|--|
| (b) Public company | |
| 3 months or less | £500.00 |
| 3 months or more but less than 6 months | £1,030.00 |
| 6 months or more but less than 12 months | £2,060.00 |
| 12 months or more | £5,150.00 |
| 17. Return of allotment of shares | £14.00 |
| 18. Notification of change of location of register of debenture holders | £14.00 |
| 19. Notification of particulars of a contract relating to shares allotted as fully or partly paid up otherwise than in cash | £14.00 |
| 20. Return by a company purchasing its own shares | £14.00 |
| 21. Declaration in relation to the redemption or purchase of shares out of capital | £14.00 |
| 22. Notification of change of location of director's service contract | £14.00 |
| 23. Notification of change of location of register of directors' interests in shares etc | £14.00 |
| 24. Notification of passing of resolution removing an auditor | £14.00 |
| 25. Application for striking off a private company | £14.00 |
| 26. Photocopy of document where photocopying undertaken | 28p per A4 page as part of registration 56p per A3 page |
| 27. Registration of new memorandum or articles of association | £14.00 |

SCHEDULE 3
New Schedule to Fisheries Products (Hygiene)(Fees) Regulations

(section 16)

SCHEDULE

| <u>Description</u> | <u>Fee</u> |
|--|------------|
| 1. Application for approval of factory vessel or fishery establishment (approval under regulation 7) | £613.20 |
| 2. Application for variation of approval (variation under regulation 8) | £100.00 |
| 3. Annual inspection by authorised officer (division 1, paragraph 2(c), Part 5 of Schedule 1) | £247.50 |

| | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| 4. Inspection on transhipment of product (division 1, paragraph 2(e), Part 5 of Schedule 1) | £164.00 |
| 5. Additional charges for inspections under paragraphs 3 or 4 where factory vessel is not in Stanley Harbour - | |
| (a) vessel in Port William | £53.00 |
| (b) vessel in Berkeley Sound | £159.10 |
| 6. Surcharge for services provided outside normal office hours (for this purpose, normal office hours are 8am to 5pm Monday to Friday, excluding public holidays) | additional 50% on all charges |

SCHEDULE 4
New Schedule 1 to Land Charges Fees Rules

(section 19)

SCHEDULE 1

(rule 3)

| <u>Description</u> | <u>Fee</u> |
|--|------------|
| 1. Registration, renewal, rectification or cancellation of entry in register (per name), including issue of certificate | £12.00 |
| 2. Entry of priority notice (per name) | £4.00 |
| 3. Inspection of entry (per entry) | £4.00 |
| 4. Office copy of entry, including plan (per copy) | £4.00 |
| 5. Search of index, including certificate of result (per name) | £14.00 |

SCHEDULE 5
New Schedule 2 to Land Ordinance

(section 21)

SCHEDULE 2

| <u>Description</u> | <u>Fee</u> |
|---|------------|
| Part I | |
| (section 9(3)) | |
| 1. Registration of order of the Court under section 9 | £14.00 |
| 2. Registration of any other deed, instrument or document — | |

| | |
|--|---------|
| (a) first deed, instrument or document presented on the same occasion and affecting land in the same ownership | £134.00 |
| (b) subsequent deed, instrument or document presented on the same occasion affecting the same title, not being a deed subdividing land under the same title | £27.00 |
| (c) power of attorney — | |
| (i) the first title for which it is to be registered | £54.00 |
| (ii) every subsequent title | £21.50 |
| (d) revocation of a power of attorney — | |
| (i) the first title for which it is to be registered | £14.00 |
| (ii) every subsequent title | £8.00 |
| (e) change of name deed — | |
| (i) the first title for which it is to be registered | £80.50 |
| (ii) every subsequent title | £40.50 |
| (f) severance of joint tenancy in equity | £33.00 |
| (g) discharge of mortgage (for every title affected) | £14.00 |
| (h) assent (for every title affected) | £14.00 |
| 3. Application for vesting deed under section 11 A | £140.00 |
| 4. Certified copy deed, instrument or document (plus additional charge of 28 pence per A4 page or 56 pence per A3 page certified in addition to the first page) | £14.00 |
| 5. Certification of registration of deed, instrument or document | £14.00 |
| 6. Photocopy of any deed, instrument or document, where 28p per A4 page undertaken as part of registration 56p per A3 page | |

Part II

(section 45)

| | |
|--|--------|
| 1. Title search; hourly rate (proportion of hourly rate to be paid for every part hour) | £53.00 |
| 2. Production of register or index for inspection (for each one) | £14.00 |

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| 3. Comparing deed with registered deed | £14.00 |
| 4. Photocopy of any deed, instrument or document, where undertaken as part of registration | 28p per A4 page 56p per A3 page |

SCHEDULE 6
New Schedule to Notaries Public Rules

(section 23)

SCHEDULE

| | |
|--|--|
| 1. For every affidavit and exhibit to an affidavit | £7.20 for every affidavit and £3.60 for every exhibit thereto |
| 2. Preparing a Note of Protest or other document (including any certificate thereon) | £98.90 for every hour engaged therein and proportionately for every part of an hour, with a minimum fee of £29.50 |
| 3. Preparing and attesting any notarial act | (a) £36.10 if a notarial act in public form; (b) £20.60 otherwise (but no fee where Fee 2 is charged) |
| 4. Extending a Protest | As per Fee 2 |
| 5. Examining any document with the original thereof and certifying it as a true and correct copy | (a) if not copied by the notary public, £14.40 plus £3.60 for every page (b) if copied by or under the supervision of the notary public, £14.40 plus 50 pence for every page. |
| 6. Attending to Protest a Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note | £99.00 and proportionately for part of an hour thus engaged plus reasonable travelling expenses incurred (if applicable) with a minimum fee of £29.50. |
| 7. Any other notarial act done by a notary public | As per Fee 6 |

SCHEDULE 7
New Schedule 2 to Registration Regulations

(section 27)

SCHEDULE 2
Registrar General's and Registrar's Fees

| | |
|--|--------|
| 1. Certified copy of entry of birth | £14.00 |
| 2. Certified copy of entry of marriage | £26.00 |
| 3. Search of register of births, deaths or marriages within ten years (per name per register) | £14.00 |
| 4. Search of register of births, deaths or marriages; each additional year (per name per register) | £3.00 |
| 5. Certified copy of death certificate | £14.00 |
| 6. Registration of an instrument (includes birth) | £14.00 |
| 7. Certified copy of instrument | £14.00 |
| 8. Photocopy of document per A4 page | 28p |
| Photocopy of document per A3 page | 56p |

Passed by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands on 6 June 2013.

C. PRIOR M.B.E.,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Assembly and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

C. PRIOR M.B.E.,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL ROBERT HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

Telecommunications (Amendment) Ordinance 2013

(No: 8 of 2013)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Section

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Amendment of the Telecommunications Ordinance
4. Section 2 amended – Interpretation
5. Section 2A amended – Regulator
6. Section 2B amended – Telecommunications Appeals Panel
7. Section 10 amended – Functions and powers of telecommunications utility
8. Section 11C amended – Failure to provide information: penalties
9. Section 45 substituted
10. Section 46 substituted
11. New sections 46A to 46H
12. Schedule 1 repealed

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL ROBERT HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

TELECOMMUNICATIONS (AMENDMENT) ORDINANCE 2013

(No: 8 of 2013)

(assented to: 12 June 2013)
(commencement: on publication)
(published: 19 June 2013)

AN ORDINANCE

To further amend the Telecommunications Ordinance (Title 70.1).

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Telecommunications (Amendment) Ordinance 2013.

2. Commencement

This Ordinance comes into force upon publication in the Gazette.

3. Amendment of the Telecommunications Ordinance

This Ordinance amends the Telecommunications Ordinance.

4. Section 2 amended – Interpretation

(1) This section amends section 2.

(2) The following definition is inserted after the definition of “Panel” —

““price-capped service” has the meaning given to it by section 45(1);”

(3) The following definitions are inserted after “radio communications equipment” —

““retail price-cap” has the meaning given to it by section 45(1);

“RID” has the meaning given to it by section 45(1);”.

5. Section 2A amended – Regulator

Section 2A(5) is amended by —

(a) omitting “or” at the end of paragraph (a); and

(b) inserting the following paragraph after paragraph (a) —

“(aa) the Governor’s power to make subsidiary legislation under section 46B; or”

6. Section 2B amended – Telecommunications Appeals Panel

Section 2B(3)(a) is amended by omitting “section 11D” and substituting “sections 11D and 46G”.

7. Section 10 amended – Functions and powers of telecommunications utility

Sections 10(2) and 10(3) are repealed.

8. Section 11C amended – Failure to provide information: penalties

Section 11C(5) is repealed.

9. Section 45 substituted

Section 45 is repealed and the following section substituted —

“45. Retail price-cap: definitions, etc

(1) In sections 46 to section 46F —

“price-capped service” means a service that is subject to the retail price-cap;”

““retail price-cap” means the retail price control mechanism set out in chapter 2 of the RID; and

“RID” means the Revised Implementation Document dated 26 September 2012, referred to in a Memorandum of Understanding dated 27 September 2012 and entered into between the Falkland Islands Government and Cable & Wireless South Atlantic Limited.

(2) A telecommunications utility is entitled (and is to be treated as if it had been since 1 April 2011) to make payments for the provision of support services to a head office or parent company which is outside the Falkland Islands and those payments may be up to 8% of the utility’s net revenue within the Falkland Islands.

(3) None of the following will be included as a cost of a telecommunications utility for the purposes of assessing compliance with the retail price-cap or when the retail price-cap is being reviewed —

(a) penalties imposed under section 11C(2);

(b) penalties imposed under section 46F(2);

(c) the cost of complying with undertakings under section 46E(2)(b), 46G(4)(c) or 46G(4)(d).”

10. Section 46 substituted

Section 46 is repealed and the following section substituted —

“46. Retail price-cap: period of operation

The retail price-cap is to be treated as if it has had effect since 1 April 2011 and continue to apply until at least 31 March 2015.”

11. New sections 46A to 46H

The following sections are inserted after section 46 —

“46A. Retail price-cap: review

(1) The retail price-cap will be reviewed and changes may be made to it (but changes may only take effect from or after 1 April 2015).

(2) Changes to the retail price-cap —

(a) must take account of conditions expected at and beyond April 2015;

(b) may not penalise a telecommunications utility for efficiency gains that have arisen from the operation of the retail price-cap; and

(c) must ensure that a telecommunications utility is able to operate and maintain national and international telecommunications systems and services in the Falkland Islands —

(i) on an economic basis; and

(ii) with a reasonable return on its investment (taking into account the utility’s expected cost of capital).

(3) Before changes are made to the retail price-cap —

(a) the telecommunications utility affected must be —

(i) consulted; and

(ii) given a reasonable period within which to make representations; and

(b) the Government must have regard to representations made by the utility within that period.

46B. Retail price-cap: power to make subsidiary legislation following review

(1) The Governor may make subsidiary legislation (which may amend this Ordinance) to implement changes to the retail price-cap made under section 46A.

- (2) The Governor may not exercise that power before 1 April 2014.
- (3) Before exercising that power, the Governor must —
 - (a) consult a telecommunications utility if it would be affected by the amendments;
 - (b) allow the utility a reasonable period within which to make representations; and
 - (c) have regard to representations made by the utility within that period.
- (4) Subsidiary legislation made under this section may only come into force before 1 April 2015 to the extent necessary for the purpose of bringing it into operation from that date.

46C. Price list and recovery of charges

- (1) A telecommunications utility must publish (and keep up to date) a price list for the price-capped services that it provides.
- (2) The utility is entitled to make changes to its price list without seeking the prior approval of the Governor, the Government or the Regulator (but the utility is responsible for ensuring that it complies with the retail price-cap).
- (3) When a utility provides price-capped services to a person, the utility is entitled to demand (and receive) payment from that person on the basis of its price list.
- (4) When a utility provides other services (that are not subject to the retail price-cap) to a person, the utility is entitled to demand (and receive) payment from that person on the basis of whatever agreement had been reached with that person for the provision of the service.

46D. Compliance with retail price-cap

- (1) A telecommunications utility is under a duty to ensure that it complies with the retail price-cap in relation to the prices of the price-capped services it provides.
- (2) A utility must demonstrate compliance with the retail price-cap on an annual basis in accordance with the RID.

46E. Failure to comply with retail price-cap

- (1) If the Government considers in accordance with the RID that there are grounds for believing that a telecommunications utility has failed to comply with the retail price-cap, the Government may give a notice in writing to the utility —
 - (a) setting out the alleged failure to comply;
 - (b) giving the utility a reasonable period to make representations to the Government.
- (2) The utility's representations may include details of proposals to remedy the failure to comply by—
 - (a) providing compensation to the customers affected by the failure; and

(b) alternative remedies (other than the imposition of a penalty) that would benefit the utility's customers to at least an equivalent extent.

(3) The Government must consider —

(a) representations made under subsection (1)(b); and

(b) proposals made under subsection (2).

(4) If a utility is or has been in serious or repeated breach of the retail price-cap, the utility's licence may be revoked under Part 7.

46F. Failure to comply with retail price cap: penalties, etc

(1) The rest of this section applies if the Government —

(a) has given a notice to a utility under section 46E(1);

(b) has considered representations and proposals made by the utility under section 46E(1)(b) and 46E(2); and

(c) is satisfied that the utility has failed to comply with the retail price-cap.

(2) If this subsection applies, the Government may —

(a) impose a penalty on the utility that it determines to be both —

(i) appropriate; and

(ii) proportionate to the breach; or

(b) accept a binding undertaking from the utility to implement the proposals that it made under section 46E(2).

(3) A penalty imposed under subsection (2)(a) must be expressed in terms of two elements —

(a) a compensatory element, the amount of which may not exceed the amount by which the Government considers the utility's revenues were in excess of the retail price-cap; and

(b) a punitive element (expressed as a percentage of the compensatory amount) of up to 100% of the compensatory element.

(4) If the Government imposes a penalty on a utility under subsection (2)(a), it must notify the utility about —

(a) the Government's decision to impose a penalty;

(b) the Government's decision not to accept the proposals that the utility made under section 46E(2).

- (c) the Government's decision about the amount of each element of the penalty;
- (d) the reasons for each of those decisions;
- (e) the total amount of the penalty; and
- (f) the period within which the utility must pay that amount to the Government.

46G. Failure to comply with retail price-cap: appeals against penalties

(1) A telecommunications utility may appeal to the Panel against one or more of the following —

- (a) the Government's decision to impose a penalty under section 46F(2)(a);
- (b) the Government's decision not to accept the proposals that the utility made under section 46E(2).
- (c) the amount of either or both elements of the penalty;

(2) Notice of an appeal under subsection (1) must be given within 20 business days of the date of the notice under section 46F(4).

(3) The notice of appeal must set out the full grounds of the appeal, including (in particular) whether it is contended that —

- (a) the decision appealed against is —
 - (i) based on an error of fact;
 - (ii) wrong in law; or
 - (iii) both; or
- (b) the penalty imposed is disproportionate.

(4) The Panel may —

- (a) uphold both the imposition of a penalty on the utility and the amount of the penalty imposed;
- (b) uphold the imposition of a penalty on the utility but substitute a lower penalty for the one imposed;
- (c) uphold the imposition of a penalty on the utility but substitute a lower penalty for the one imposed in return for a binding undertaking from the utility to implement the proposals it made under section 46E(2);
- (d) overturn the decision to impose a penalty on the utility in return for a binding undertaking from the utility either—

- (i) to implement the proposals it made under section 46E(2); or
 - (ii) to implement improved proposals;
- (e) overturn the decision to impose a penalty on the utility entirely.
- (5) The decision of the Panel under subsection (4) is final (subject to the possibility of challenge by way of judicial review).

46H. Failure to comply with retail price-cap: payment of penalties

- (1) A penalty imposed under section 46F(2) must be paid by the telecommunications utility within the period specified under 46F(4)(f).
- (2) Subsection (1) does not apply if the utility appeals to the Panel under section 46G(1).
- (3) If the Panel upholds the imposition of a penalty on the utility's appeal, the following become payable immediately —
- (a) either —
 - (i) the penalty imposed under section 46F(2); or
 - (ii) if the Panel substituted a lower penalty under section 46G(4)(b) or section 46G(4)(c), that lower penalty; and
 - (b) interest on that amount from the day after the end of the period specified under section 46F(4)(f) until the day on which the Panel gives its decision.
- (4) If an amount due under either subsection (1) or subsection (3) (or part of it) remains unpaid —
- (a) it may be enforced as a statutory debt;
 - (b) interest (or further interest) must be added to the unpaid amount from the date by which it was to have been paid or the date on which it became payable until the date on which it is paid.
- (5) The rate of interest that applies for the purposes of this section is the statutory interest rate fixed under section 7 of the Interest on Debts Ordinance (No 13 of 2002)."

12. Schedule 1 repealed

Schedule 1 is repealed.

Passed by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands on 6 June 2013.

C. PRIOR M.B.E.,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Assembly and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

C. PRIOR M.B.E.,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

CURRENCY

Coins Order 2013

S. R. & O. No: 10 of 2013

Made: 5 June 2013
Published: 19 June 2013
Coming into force: on publication

I make this order under section 22 of the Currency Ordinance (Title 25.1) on the advice of Executive Council.

1. Title

This order is the Coins Order 2013.

2. Commencement

This order comes into force upon publication in the *Gazette*.

3. New coins

(1) The minting and issue of the coins described and specified in the schedules to this order are authorised.

(2) The schedules specify —

(a) the denomination, fineness, weight, diameter, quality, shape, edge and number of the coins authorised by paragraph (1);

(b) the tolerance or remedy which may be permitted in respect of variations from the standard weight, diameter and fineness of the coins; and

(c) the design of the obverse and reverse of the coins.

4. Deemed denomination of Crown coins and their value as legal tender

For the purposes of the Ordinance —

(a) the cupro-nickel Crown coins and sterling silver Crown coins authorised by this order are deemed to be of 25 pence denomination;

(b) the gold 1/5th Crowns authorised by this order are deemed to be of £1.00 denomination;

(c) the gold 1/25th Crowns authorised by this order are deemed to be of 20 pence denomination;

(d) the gold $1/32^{\text{nd}}$ Crowns coins authorised by this order are deemed to be of 15 pence denomination; and

(e) the gold $1/64^{\text{th}}$ Crowns coins authorised by this order are deemed to be of 10 pence denomination, and

those coins are legal tender in the Falkland Islands in the amount of their deemed denomination.

Made 5 June 2013

N. R. Haywood C.V.O.,
Governor.

SCHEDULE 1

Specifications of coins of the Falkland Islands:

Centenary of the First World War – “WE WILL REMEMBER THEM”

| Type | Cupro-nickel | Silver Proof | Gold Proof | Gold Proof | Gold Proof | Gold Proof |
|--|---|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Denomination</i> | 1 Crown | 1 Crown | 1/64 th Crown | 1/32 nd Crown | 1/25 th Crown | 1/5 th Crown |
| <i>Weight (grams)</i> | 28.28 | 28.28 | 0.05 | 1.00 | 1.244 | 6.25 |
| <i>Diameter (millimetres)</i> | 38.60 | 38.60 | 11.00 | 13.92 | 13.92 | 22.00 |
| <i>Fineness</i> | Cu 75% Ni 25% | 925 Sterling silver | 999 Gold | 999 Gold | 999 Gold | 999 Gold |
| <i>Quality</i> | Brilliant Uncirculated | Proof | Proof | Proof | Proof | Proof |
| <i>Shape</i> | Round | Round | Round | Round | Round | Round |
| <i>Edge</i> | Milled | Milled | Milled | Milled | Milled | Milled |
| <i>Edition limit for each reverse design</i> | Unlimited | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 2,000 |
| <i>Mint</i> | Pobjoy Mint Ltd. | | | | | |
| <i>Remedy</i> | Variations to be allowed of the tolerance permitted by the Pobjoy Mint Ltd. | | | | | |
| <i>Obverse design</i> | I.R.B. Effigy of Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II. | | | | | |
| <i>Reverse design</i> | 1) A Chelsea Pensioner raising his hat with an image of the Royal Hospital in the background and a single poppy to the left. The wording “WE WILL REMEMBER THEM” appears at the top and the value at the base. | | | | | |
| <i>Reverse design</i> | 2) Members of the Armed Forces (one in a wheelchair) in front of the Cross of Sacrifice with aircraft overhead and a single poppy to the right. The wording “WE WILL REMEMBER THEM” appears at the top and the value at the base. | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 2

Specifications of coins of the Falkland Islands:

REFERENDUM 2013

| Type | Cupro- nickel | Silver Proof | Gold Proof | Gold Proof | Gold Proof | Gold Proof |
|--|---|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Denomination</i> | 1 Crown | 1 Crown | 1/64 th Crown | 1/32 nd Crown | 1/25 th Crown | 1/5 th Crown |
| <i>Weight (grams)</i> | 28.28 | 28.28 | 0.05 | 1.00 | 1.244 | 6.25 |
| <i>Diameter (millimetres)</i> | 38.60 | 38.60 | 11.00 | 13.92 | 13.92 | 22.00 |
| <i>Fineness</i> | Cu 75% Ni 25% | 925 Sterling silver | 999 Gold | 999 Gold | 999 Gold | 999 Gold |
| <i>Quality</i> | Brilliant Uncirculated | Proof | Proof | Proof | Proof | Proof |
| <i>Shape</i> | Round | Round | Round | Round | Round | Round |
| <i>Edge</i> | Milled | Milled | Milled | Milled | Milled | Milled |
| <i>Edition limit for each reverse design</i> | Unlimited | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 2,000 |
| <i>Mint</i> | Pobjoy Mint Ltd. | | | | | |
| <i>Remedy</i> | Variations to be allowed of the tolerance permitted by the Pobjoy Mint Ltd. | | | | | |
| <i>Obverse design</i> | I.R.B. Effigy of Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II. | | | | | |
| <i>Reverse design</i> | The design features a close up of the International Signpost near Stanley showing the concept of the Falkland Islands Democratic place in the World and the Far Horizons it has set. The wording 'REFERENDUM 2013' appears to the left of the design and the Falkland Islands Coat of Arms to the right with the value at the top left. | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 3

Specification of coins of the Falkland Islands:

In Honour of the Late Baroness Thatcher

| Type | Cupro- nickel | Silver Proof | Gold Proof | Gold Proof | Gold Proof | Gold Proof |
|--|---|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Denomination</i> | 1 Crown | 1 Crown | 1/64 th Crown | 1/32 nd Crown | 1/25 th Crown | 1/5 th Crown |
| <i>Weight (grams)</i> | 28.28 | 28.28 | 0.05 | 1.00 | 1.244 | 6.25 |
| <i>Diameter (millimetres)</i> | 38.60 | 38.60 | 11.00 | 13.92 | 13.92 | 22.00 |
| <i>Fineness</i> | Cu 75% Ni 25% | 925 Sterling silver | 999 Gold | 999 Gold | 999 Gold | 999 Gold |
| <i>Quality</i> | Brilliant Uncirculated | Proof | Proof | Proof | Proof | Proof |
| <i>Shape</i> | Round | Round | Round | Round | Round | Round |
| <i>Edge</i> | Milled | Milled | Milled | Milled | Milled | Milled |
| <i>Edition limit for each reverse design</i> | Unlimited | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 2,000 |
| <i>Mint</i> | Pobjoy Mint Ltd. | | | | | |
| <i>Remedy</i> | Variations to be allowed of the tolerance permitted by the Pobjoy Mint Ltd. | | | | | |
| <i>Obverse design</i> | I.R.B. Effigy of Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II. | | | | | |
| <i>Reverse design</i> | The design features a portrait of Baroness Thatcher with her dates of Birth and Death on either side of her name in the surround. The denomination appears at the base. | | | | | |

Published by the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands
Price: Seven pound and forty pence.

© **Crown Copyright 2013**



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Supplement

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 24

8 July 2013

No. 6

The following are published in this Supplement –

- Administration of Justice (Amendment)(No 2) Ordinance 2013 (No 9 of 2013);**
- Explanatory Memorandum to the Minimum Wage Bill 2013;**
- Minimum Wage Bill 2013;**
- Minimum Wage (Initial Rates) Order 2013 (Draft);**
- Minimum Wage (Calculation of Hours Worked) Regulations 2013 (Draft);**
- Minimum Wage (Calculation of Amount Paid) Regulations 2013 (Draft);**
- Labour (Advisory Board)(Repeal) Bill 2013;**
- Members' Remuneration (Amendment) Bill 2013.**

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL ROBERT HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

Administration of Justice (Amendment)(No 2) Ordinance 2013

(No: 9 of 2013)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Section

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Section 41 of the Administration of Justice Ordinance amended – Sittings of the courts

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL ROBERT HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (AMENDMENT)(NO 2) ORDINANCE 2013

(No: 9 of 2013)

(assented to: 3 July 2013)
(commencement: on publication)
(published: 8 July 2013)

AN ORDINANCE

To further amend the Administration of Justice Ordinance (Title 22.1).

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Administration of Justice (Amendment)(No 2) Ordinance 2013.

2. Commencement

This Ordinance comes into force on publication in the *Gazette*.

3. Section 41 of the Administration of Justice Ordinance amended – Sittings of the courts

The following subsections are added at the end of section 41 of the Administration of Justice Ordinance —

“(5) The Magistrate’s Court may sit outside the Falkland Islands for the purpose of dealing with a matter or question which may be dealt with by the Magistrate’s Court, but only if the requirements of subsection (6) are satisfied in relation to the specific hearing at which the matter or question is to be dealt with.

(6) Each of the following requirements must be satisfied before a specific hearing may be held outside the Falkland Islands —

(a) each of the parties must have been given the opportunity to make representations about —

(i) whether or not the hearing should take place outside the Falkland Islands;

(ii) the manner in which the hearing is to be conducted; and

(iii) whether or not representations or evidence may be received at the hearing from outside the Falkland Islands;

(b) the Senior Magistrate must be satisfied that it is in the interests of justice that the hearing takes place outside the Falkland Islands; and

(c) the Chief Justice must have certified that it is in the interests of justice that the hearing takes place outside the Falkland Islands.

(7) The requirement that each of the parties be given the opportunity to make representations does not apply if the Senior Magistrate instead certifies that —

(a) a party has not been given the opportunity because of the ex parte nature of the hearing; or

(b) the following circumstances apply —

(i) it has not been possible (despite reasonable efforts in all of the circumstances) to contact the party; and

(ii) the urgency of the matter or question is such that the hearing must be held outside the Falkland Islands without further delay in seeking to give the party the opportunity to make representations.

(8) The requirement for a certificate from the Chief Justice does not apply if the Senior Magistrate instead certifies that —

(a) the Chief Justice has not refused to provide a certificate; but

(b) it has not been possible (despite reasonable efforts in all of the circumstances) to obtain a certificate from the Chief Justice; and

(c) the urgency of the matter or question is such that the hearing must be held outside the Falkland Islands without further delay in seeking a certificate from the Chief Justice.

(9) The rules of evidence, practice and procedure do not have effect to restrict the powers of the court by virtue of the place in which it sits and, in particular —

(a) a court sitting outside the Falkland Islands may be treated as sitting in the Falkland Islands in order to preserve its powers;

(b) a court sitting outside the Falkland Islands may receive evidence or representations from outside the Falkland Islands.”

Passed by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands on 2 July 2013.

C. PRIOR M.B.E.,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Assembly and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

C. PRIOR M.B.E.,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

MINIMUM WAGE BILL 2013

EXPLANATORY MEMORANDUM

The Minimum Wage Bill would implement proposals for workers in the Falkland Islands to be guaranteed a minimum wage for their work.

This Explanatory Memorandum is intended to assist readers of the Bill by providing a detailed explanation of the Bill's provisions.

The Bill has 34 clauses and 2 Schedules. It forms part of a package of draft legislation that also includes a draft order and two sets of draft regulations dealing with specific issues – copies of the drafts are also being gazetted with the Bill.

The Bill is divided into 17 Parts:

- Part 1 deals with the title of the proposed Ordinance (the Minimum Wage Ordinance) and the procedure for bringing it into force.
- Part 2 defines a number of words and phrases used elsewhere in the Bill. Key terms that are defined in Part 2 include: “worker”; “eligible work”; and “pay reference period”.
- Part 3 deals with the entitlement of a worker to a minimum wage (and the obligation on employers to make additional payments if the amounts that workers are treated as having been paid are less than the minimum wage to which they are entitled).
- Part 4 deals with minimum wage rates and includes duties for the Governor to set minimum wage rates for adults (those aged 18 or over) and young persons (those aged 16 or 17) and for those rates to be kept under review.
- Part 5 deals with the calculation of the hours worked by a worker for the purposes of the minimum wage. This would be dealt with in the draft Minimum Wage (Calculation of Hours Worked) Regulations.
- Part 6 deals with the calculation of the amount treated as having been paid to a worker for the purposes of the minimum wage. This would be dealt with in the draft Minimum Wage (Calculation of Amount Paid) Regulations.
- Part 7 deals with the obligation on employers to keep records for minimum wage purposes and the rights of workers to access their records.
- Part 8 deals with the right of workers not to suffer adverse consequences because of their entitlement to a minimum wage or because of action they take to enforce their rights.
- Part 9 deals with procedures by which workers can enforce their rights in the Summary Court – however, it is intended that court action should only be a last resort.
- Part 10 deals with the burden of proof in minimum wage cases.

- Part 11 deals with appeals from the Summary Court in minimum wage cases.
- Part 12 deals with restrictions on contracting out of the minimum wage legislation – attempts to contract out would not be effective but it would be possible to settle claims out of court if they arise.
- Part 13 deals with publicity for the minimum wage legislation, guidance for employers and workers and the information to be given by employers to their workers.
- Part 14 deals with consequential amendments, including an amendment to the Employment Protection Ordinance (Title 32.3) dealing with dismissals relating to the minimum wage. Other consequential amendments could be made if necessary.
- Part 15 would allow for transitional provisions to be made.
- Part 16 makes it clear that the minimum wage legislation binds the Crown and would apply to the Crown as an employer.
- Part 17 would repeal the Labour (Minimum Wage) Ordinance (Title 32.5), which dates from 1942.

Part 1 – Introduction

Under *clause 2*, the Ordinance would not come into force immediately, even if the Bill is passed. It would only come into force when a notice (or series of notices) is published in the *Gazette* to bring it into force (either all at once or in stages).

Part 2 – Interpretation

Clause 3 defines a number of words and phrases that are used elsewhere in the Bill. It also contains indexing references to other provisions in which words or phrases are defined.

Clause 4 defines “work” and related expressions: it provides that someone who is performing a service or services is doing work.

Clause 5 defines “worker”, which is a key concept in the minimum wage legislation:

- The primary definition of “worker” is tied to the concept of a “relevant work contract” (which is itself defined in *clause 3* and includes a contract of service or one of apprenticeship, but also includes some other contracts under which work is done).
- However, *Schedule 1* deals with special cases:
 - *Paragraph 1* makes it clear that those employed by FIG or the UK Government can be workers – however, not all work for FIG or the UK Government is eligible work (and *Schedule 2* deals with that).
 - *Paragraph 2* deals with agency workers.

- *Paragraph 3* deals with workers whose employers are themselves employed (and who do work for that ultimate employer).
- *Paragraph 4* deals with home workers.
- Other special cases could be dealt with in subsidiary legislation – although there are no current plans to do that.

Clause 5(3) would allow the Governor (who would normally be acting on the advice of Executive Council) to amend *Schedule 1*. As an additional safeguard, amendments to *Schedule 1* made in this way would have to be approved by the Legislative Assembly to remain in force.

Clause 5(4) would allow the Governor (again, normally, acting on the advice of Executive Council) to make orders dealing with special cases. In the same way, orders made under this power would also have to be approved by the Legislative Assembly to remain in force.

Clause 6 defines “eligible work”, which is another key concept in the minimum wage legislation:

- The primary definition of “eligible work” is work that is done in the Falkland Islands by someone who is a worker under the previous definition and who is doing it under a relevant work contract.

Work that is not done under a relevant work contract (eg because it is done by someone under a purely informal arrangement) is not covered by the minimum wage.

- However, *Schedule 2* deals with special cases:
 - *Paragraph 1* deals with the territorial scope of the minimum wage and provides that there are only two situations in which the minimum wage applies to work done away from the Falkland Islands or outside the 12 mile limit:
 - The first exception covers temporary work outside the Falkland Islands by someone who normally works in the Falkland Islands.
 - The other exception covers the offshore minerals industry and its support operations.
 - *Paragraph 2* deals with work on board vessels. It excludes the crew of fishing vessels from the minimum wage and that exception also applies to work on board other vessels (unless they normally operate in Falkland Islands waters or are supporting the offshore minerals industry).
 - *Paragraphs 3 to 10* deal with other exceptions from the minimum wage – these exceptions cover:
 - service in the UK armed forces, the Falkland Islands Defence Force and the cadet forces;

- work done as part of the Entry to Employment programme or the Employment Programme (or similar programmes or schemes that might operate in the future);
 - short-term work experience;
 - voluntary work;
 - work done by resident members of a religious or similar community;
 - work done by prisoners as part of the prison regime;
 - work done under a community service order imposed by a court; and
 - work done as part of family life by a member of the family or someone who is treated as being part of the family.
- Other special cases could be dealt with in subsidiary legislation – although, again, there are no current plans to do that.

Clause 6(3) would allow the Governor (normally, acting on the advice of Executive Council) to amend *Schedule 2*. Again, as an additional safeguard, amendments to *Schedule 2* made in this way would have to be approved by the Legislative Assembly to remain in force.

Clause 6(4) would allow the Governor (again, normally, acting on the advice of Executive Council) to make orders dealing with special cases. Once again, orders made under this power would have to be approved by the Legislative Assembly to remain in force.

Clause 7 defines “pay reference period”, which (again) is a key concept in the minimum wage legislation:

- A pay reference period could not be longer than 1 month.
- However, whenever a worker is paid for a period that is shorter than 1 month (which might be, for example, because: the worker is paid weekly or fortnightly; the work is casual or short term; or the payment covers part of a month at the start or end of a contract), the pay reference period would be the same as the period for which the worker is paid.

The effect of *clause 11(2)* would be that, whenever a worker’s 18th birthday falls during a pay reference period, it would have to be split into two: up to the worker’s 18th birthday; and from then on.

Part 3 – Entitlement to minimum wage

Clause 8(1) would establish the right of workers aged 16 or over to a minimum wage for their eligible work.

Clauses 8(2) and 8(3) provide for the amount of the minimum wage for a pay reference period to be calculated using a formula based on multiplying an hourly minimum wage rate by the number of hours worked.

The minimum wage rate used in that formula would depend on the worker's age: under *clause 11*, there are separate rates for those aged 18 or over and those aged 16 or 17.

The hours worked would be calculated using regulations made under *clause 14*. A detailed explanation of how it is proposed this would be done is set out at the end of the draft Minimum Wage (Calculation of Hours Worked) Regulations.

Under *clause 9(a)*, the amount that a worker would be treated as having been paid for minimum wage purposes would not be the same as the amount the worker actually receives in cash or by cheque or bank transfer. Instead, it would be calculated using regulations made under *clause 15*. A detailed explanation of how it is proposed this would be done is set out at the end of the draft Minimum Wage (Calculation of Amount Paid) Regulations.

Under *clause 9(b)*, the amount that a worker is treated as having been paid must not be less than the minimum wage calculated using the formula.

If it is less, *clause 10* would create an entitlement for the worker to an additional payment of the difference. If necessary, proceedings could be brought in the Summary Court under *clause 20* to claim the additional payment – however, it is intended that court proceedings should be a last resort.

Part 4 – Minimum wage rates

Under *clause 11(1)*, there would be two different minimum wage rates:

- For workers aged 18 or over, there would be a minimum wage rate for adults – it is proposed that this would initially be £5.05 per hour.
- For workers aged 16 or 17, there would be a minimum wage rate for young persons – it is proposed that this would initially be £3.10 per hour.

Because the two different rates involve an element of age discrimination, consideration has been given to the requirements of section 16 of the Constitution (which prohibits unjustified discrimination in Falkland Islands legislation). It is considered that the difference can be justified on the basis that younger workers are generally not as competent or experienced as adult workers and so are less valued by employers.

Clause 11(2) deals with the specific situation in which a worker's 18th birthday falls during a pay reference period.

Under *clause 12*, the Governor would have to make an order to set the minimum wage rates. A draft of the order setting the two rates is gazetted separately and the Governor would make this order on the advice of Executive Council.

Under *clause 13*, the minimum wage rates would have to be kept under review and the Governor (normally, acting on the advice of Executive Council) would be able to change the minimum wage rates by order. Under *clause 13(2)*, reviews would have to take place at least every 12 months.

To ensure that employers are given advance notice of changes to minimum wage rates, *clause 13(3)* provides that changes cannot come into effect for at least 3 months after they have been published.

Part 5 – Calculation of hours worked

Under *clause 14*, the Governor would have to make regulations about the way in which the hours of eligible work done by a worker are calculated for minimum wage purposes. A draft of the regulations is gazetted separately and the Governor would make these regulations on the advice of Executive Council.

In summary, hours spent working, training and travelling in the course of work would count as hours of eligible work but hours spent travelling between home and work would only count if the travel forms part of the worker's duties.

If necessary, the regulations could be amended or replaced in the future – if doing that, the Governor would normally have to act on the advice of Executive Council.

Part 6 – Calculation of amounts treated as having been paid

Under *clause 15*, the Governor would have to make regulations about how to calculate the amount a worker is to be treated as having been paid for minimum wage purposes. A draft of the regulations is gazetted separately and the Governor would make these regulations on the advice of Executive Council.

There is a detailed explanation at the end of the draft regulations about how these calculations would be done. However, in summary, the amount that a worker is actually paid would be adjusted to take account of payments that would not count for minimum wage purposes and certain deductions that would be added back for minimum wage purposes.

If necessary, the regulations could be amended or replaced in the future – if doing that, the Governor would normally have to act on the advice of Executive Council.

Part 7 – Record keeping by employers (and worker's right to access employer's records)

Under *clause 16*, employers would have to keep records for minimum wage purposes.

There would be no prescriptive requirements in the legislation itself about what records are kept and how they are kept – the requirement would be outcome-based in that an employer's records would have to be adequate enough for the employer to be able to show to a worker that the minimum wage has been paid to that worker.

However, it is envisaged that FIG would be issuing guidance to employers about the minimum wage legislation and that this will include guidance about how to comply with the requirement to keep records.

Failing to keep proper records would not be a criminal offence but, in the event of a dispute, the Summary Court would be able to award damages (of up to £5,000) and/or costs against an employer who had not kept proper records or could not show that the minimum wage had been paid.

However, *clause 16(3)* would enable employers to obtain information from workers, if they need that information to keep their records. Under *clause 16(4)*, if information is reasonably required by an employer but the worker does not provide it, the employer would not be treated as keeping inadequate records to that extent and, if the matter reached court, the court would have to take it into account.

Clause 17 would give workers a right of reasonable access to their employer's records for the purpose of confirming that the minimum wage has been paid.

It is envisaged that FIG would be issuing guidance about the minimum wage legislation to workers as well as employers and that the guidance will also cover what is reasonable (and what is not) in relation to the right of reasonable access to records.

If an employer does not give a worker access to records, that would not be a criminal offence but, in the event of a dispute, the Summary Court would be able to award damages (of up to £5,000) and/or costs against an employer who had not given a worker reasonable access to records.

Clause 18 would establish a formal process for dealing with requests for access to records – although it is hoped that most requests could be dealt with informally:

- If a worker is not given access to records on the basis of an informal request, it would be possible for the worker to make a formal request by giving the employer a production notice.
- An employer who has received a production notice would have 7 days in which to either:
 - arrange for the records to be made available to the worker; or
 - issue a refusal notice, explaining why the request is unreasonable.
- Unless a refusal notice is issued, access to the records would normally have to be given to the worker within 14 days from the date on which the employer received the production notice.

Again, it is envisaged that the guidance for workers and employers will deal with this process.

As a last resort (and it is hoped that it would only ever have to be a last resort), disputes could be resolved by a complaint to the Summary Court under *clause 21*.

Part 8 – Worker’s right not to suffer detriment relating to minimum wage

Under *clause 19*, workers would have the right not to suffer adverse consequences just because they have the right to a minimum wage or do anything to exercise their rights under the minimum wage legislation.

Clause 19(2) is intended to make it clear that the right not to suffer adverse consequences for minimum wage related reasons includes not just the right not to be dismissed but also the right not to suffer other adverse consequences.

Clause 19(3) is intended to make it clear that it would not just be going to court under the minimum wage legislation (or threatening to go to court) that would be covered by the protection from adverse consequences – exercising rights under the minimum wage legislation in other ways and insisting on them would be protected too.

Protection from dismissal is dealt with in *clause 22* and an amendment to the Employment Protection Ordinance that would be made by *clause 30*.

Protection from other adverse consequences is dealt with in *clause 23*.

Part 9 – Enforcement by workers of their rights

Clause 20 deals with proceedings in the Summary Court for workers to claim additional payments under *clause 10* if they believe that they have not been paid the minimum wage and have not been able to resolve the situation in another way.

Under *clause 28(2)*, the Summary Court would have to take guidance issued by FIG into account when determining the claim. Under *clause 16(4)*, the Summary Court would also have to take into account any failure or refusal by a worker to provide information that the employer reasonably required for the purpose of keeping records.

Clause 20(3)(a) deals with the additional payments themselves: if the Summary Court agrees with the worker that they are due, it would order the employer to pay them – however, there would be a time limit and the Summary Court would not be able order additional payments from more than 6 years before the proceedings were brought.

Under *clause 20(3)(b)(i)*, the Summary Court would also be able to award interest on the additional payments at 8% per year over the Bank of England base rate.

Under *clause 20(3)(b)(ii)*, the Summary Court would also be able to order the employer to pay the worker damages of up to £5,000, but only if the employer’s conduct were to justify those damages.

Under *clause 28(2)*, the Summary Court would have to take guidance issued by FIG into account when deciding whether or not to award damages and, if so, how much to award. Under *clause 16(4)*, it would also have to take into account any failure or refusal by a worker to provide information that the employer reasonably required for the purpose of keeping records.

The normal rule in court proceedings is that whoever loses the case has to pay costs to the winner, but, under *clause 20(4)*, costs would not normally be awarded in minimum wage claims.

However, *clause 20(4)* would still allow the Summary Court to award costs against:

- a worker who has brought a case to court unreasonably; or
- against a worker or employer who has conducted the court case in an unreasonable way.

Under *clause 28(2)*, the Summary Court would have to take guidance issued by FIG into account when deciding whether or not to award costs and, if so, how much of them to award. Under *clause 16(4)*, it would also have to take into account any failure or refusal by a worker to provide information that the employer reasonably required for the purpose of keeping records.

Clause 21 deals with complaints in the Summary Court by workers who have been unable to resolve disputes about access to their employers' minimum wage records:

- The effect of *clause 21(1)(a)* is that a worker would have to go through the procedure in *clause 18* before making a complaint to the Summary Court.
- *Clause 21(1)(b)* deals with the circumstances in which workers could make a complaint to the Summary Court about access to employers' records.
- Under *clause 21(3)*, the time limit within which a complaint must be made would normally be 3 months – however, the Summary Court would be able to extend that time limit in certain circumstances.
- Under *clause 21(4)*, the Summary Court would be able to order the employer to produce records if it agrees that the employer has breached the worker's right of reasonable access to records.

Under *clause 28(2)*, the Summary Court would have to take guidance issued by FIG into account when determining the complaint. Under *clause 16(4)*, the Summary Court would also have to take into account any failure or refusal by a worker to provide information that the employer reasonably required for the purpose of keeping records.

- Under *clause 21(5)(a)*, the Summary Court would also be able to award damages for a loss that the worker has actually suffered because of the breach of that right.
- Under *clause 21(5)(b)*, the Summary Court would also be able to order the employer to pay the worker damages of up to £5,000, but only if the employer's conduct were to justify those damages.

Under *clause 28(2)*, the Summary Court would have to take guidance issued by FIG into account when deciding whether or not to award damages and, if so, how much to award. Under *clause 16(4)*, it would also have to take into account any failure or refusal by a worker to provide information that the employer reasonably required for the purpose of keeping records.

- The normal rule in court proceedings is that whoever loses the case has to pay costs to the winner, but, under *clause 21(6)*, costs would not normally be awarded in minimum wage claims.

However, *clause 21(6)* would still allow the Summary Court to award costs against:

- a worker who has brought a case to court unreasonably; or
- against a worker or employer who has conducted the court case in an unreasonable way.

Under *clause 28(2)*, the Summary Court would have to take guidance issued by FIG into account when deciding whether or not to award costs and, if so, how much of them to award. Under *clause 16(4)*, it would also have to take into account any failure or refusal by a worker to provide information that the employer reasonably required for the purpose of keeping records.

Clause 22 deals with situations in which a worker has been dismissed and claims that this is related to the minimum wage. It provides that claims for unfair dismissal relating to the minimum wage would be dealt with under section 57A of the Employment Protection Ordinance. Section 57A would be inserted into the Employment Protection Ordinance by *clause 30*.

Clause 23 deals with complaints in the Summary Court by workers who believe that they have suffered other adverse consequences (detriment) because of the minimum wage and/or steps the worker has taken about the minimum wage.

Under *clause 28(2)*, the Summary Court would have to take guidance issued by FIG into account when determining the complaint. Under *clause 16(4)*, the Summary Court would also have to take into account any failure or refusal by a worker to provide information that the employer reasonably required for the purpose of keeping records

- Under *clause 23(3)*, the time limit within which a complaint must be made would normally be 3 months – however, the Summary Court would be able to extend that time limit in certain circumstances.
- Under *clauses 23(4)* and *23(5)*, the Summary Court would be given a flexible power to make orders to remedy the detriment and/or to prevent further detriment from happening.
- Under *clause 23(6)(a)*, the Summary Court would also be able to award damages for a loss that the worker has actually suffered as a result of the detriment.
- Under *clause 23(6)(b)*, the Summary Court would also be able to order the employer to pay the worker damages of up to £5,000, but only if the employer's conduct were to justify those damages.

Under *clause 28(2)*, the Summary Court would have to take guidance issued by FIG into account when deciding whether or not to award damages and, if so, how much to award. Under *clause 16(4)*, it would also have to take into account any failure or refusal by a worker

to provide information that the employer reasonably required for the purpose of keeping records.

- The normal rule in court proceedings is that whoever loses the case has to pay costs to the winner, but, under *clause 23(7)*, costs would not normally be awarded in minimum wage claims.

However, *clause 23(7)* would still allow the Summary Court to award costs against:

- a worker who has brought a case to court unreasonably; or
- against a worker or employer who has conducted the court case in an unreasonable way.

Under *clause 28(2)*, the Summary Court would have to take guidance issued by FIG into account when deciding whether or not to award costs and, if so, how much of them to award. Under *clause 16(4)*, it would also have to take into account any failure or refusal by a worker to provide information that the employer reasonably required for the purpose of keeping records.

Part 10 – Reversal of burden of proof

Clause 24 deals with the burden of proof in minimum wage cases: it provides that there are some elements (but only some elements) that someone bringing a minimum wage case in the Summary Court would not have to prove – for those elements (and only those), it would be for the employer to disprove them instead.

Part 11 – Appeals from decisions of Summary Court

Clause 25 provides that decisions of the Summary Court can be appealed to the Magistrate's Court (but that there is no further appeal beyond the Magistrate's Court).

Part 12 – Restrictions on contracting out

The effect of *clause 26* would be to prevent workers from contracting out of the right to a minimum wage for their eligible work and from contracting out of their other rights under the minimum wage legislation. Attempts to contract out would not be given any effect.

The only exception to that would be that, if a claim arises, it would be possible for that claim to be settled out of court. However, it would only be possible to settle specific claims that have actually arisen – it would not be possible to “settle” future or potential claims in advance.

Part 13 – Publicity, guidance and information for workers

Under *clause 27*, FIG would arrange for publicity about the minimum wage legislation.

Clause 28 would allow FIG to issue statutory guidance for employers and workers about the minimum wage legislation.

Under *clause 28(2)*, this guidance would not be binding but the Summary Court could take whether or not the guidance has been followed into account when dealing with minimum wage cases.

Under *clause 29*, employers would be required to provide their workers with information about the workers' rights under the minimum wage legislation. However, it would be possible for employers to do this by providing workers with copies of the FIG guidance for workers.

Part 14 – Consequential amendments

Clause 30 would make a consequential amendment to the Employment Protection Ordinance to deal with claims for unfair dismissal relating to the minimum wage:

- It would insert a new section 57A into that Ordinance, under which it would be unfair dismissal to dismiss an employee because the employee is entitled to the minimum wage or because the employee has exercised rights in relation to the minimum wage,
- It would also insert cross-references to the new section 57A into sections 58 and 63 and the effect of these cross-references would be that:
 - selection for redundancy relating to the minimum wage would itself be unfair dismissal; and
 - the qualifying period for unfair dismissal claims would not apply to unfair dismissal relating to the minimum wage.

Clause 31 would allow for other consequential amendments to be made by order, if necessary. If this power has to be used, the Governor would normally have to act on the advice of Executive Council.

Part 15 – Transitional provisions

Clause 32 would allow for transitional provisions to be made by order. If this power is used, the Governor would normally have to act on the advice of Executive Council.

Part 16 – Application to Crown

Clause 33 is intended to make it clear that the minimum wage legislation applies to Crown as an employer in the same way as it does to other employers.

Paragraph 1 of Schedule 1 specifically provides that those employed by FIG and the UK Government are workers for the purposes of the minimum wage legislation.

However, not all work for FIG or the UK Government is eligible work (and *Schedule 2* deals with that).

Part 17 – Repeal

Clause 34 would repeal the Labour (Minimum Wage) Ordinance. That Ordinance dates from 1942, has no current practical effect and is not fit for purpose in the modern era.

It is also proposed to repeal another Ordinance dating from 1942, the Labour (Advisory Board) Ordinance, which (again) has no current practical effect and is not fit for purpose in the modern era. That Ordinance would be repealed by a separate Bill.

Schedule 1 – “Worker”: special cases

Schedule 1 deals with special cases in relation to the definition of “worker”. *Schedule 1* is described above in the context of *clause 5*.

Schedule 2 – “Eligible work”: special cases

Schedule 2 deals with special cases in relation to the definition of “eligible work”. *Schedule 1* is described above in the context of *clause 6*.

Minimum Wage Bill 2013

(No: of 2013)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Clause

PART 1 – INTRODUCTION

1. Title
2. Commencement

PART 2 – INTERPRETATION

3. Interpretation: defined terms
4. Interpretation: “work”, etc
5. Interpretation: “worker” (with powers for Governor to amend Schedule 1 and to make subsidiary legislation about special cases)
6. Interpretation: “eligible work” (with powers for Governor to amend Schedule 2 and to make subsidiary legislation about special cases)
7. Interpretation: “pay reference period”

PART 3 – ENTITLEMENT TO MINIMUM WAGE

8. Entitlement to minimum wage for each pay reference period
9. Amount treated as having been paid in respect of minimum wage for pay reference period
10. Worker’s entitlement to additional payment if amount treated as having been paid less than minimum wage for pay reference period

PART 4 – MINIMUM WAGE RATES

11. Minimum wage rates
12. Minimum wage rates: duty on Governor to set initial rates by order
13. Minimum wage rates: duty to keep under review and power for Governor to adjust by order

PART 5 – CALCULATION OF HOURS WORKED

14. Duty on Governor to make regulations about calculation of hours worked

PART 6 – CALCULATION OF AMOUNTS TREATED AS HAVING BEEN PAID

15. Duty on Governor to make regulations about calculation of amounts treated as having been paid

PART 7 – RECORD KEEPING BY EMPLOYERS (AND WORKER’S RIGHTS TO ACCESS EMPLOYER’S RECORDS)

16. Records to be kept by employers (and duty of employees to provide information reasonably required for record keeping purposes)
17. Worker’s right of reasonable access to employer’s minimum wage records
18. Dealing with refusal to allow worker access to records

PART 8 – WORKER’S RIGHT NOT TO SUFFER DETRIMENT RELATING TO MINIMUM WAGE

19. Worker’s right not to suffer detriment relating to minimum wage

PART 9 – ENFORCEMENT BY WORKERS OF THEIR RIGHTS

- 20. Proceedings for additional payment if minimum wage not paid
- 21. Enforcement by worker of right of reasonable access to employer's records
- 22. Enforcement by worker of right not to be dismissed in relation to minimum wage
- 23. Enforcement by worker of right not to suffer detriment (other than dismissal) in relation to minimum wage

PART 10 – REVERSAL OF BURDEN OF PROOF

- 24. Reversal of burden of proof

PART 11 – APPEALS FROM DECISIONS OF SUMMARY COURT

- 25. Appeals from decisions of Summary Court

PART 12 – RESTRICTIONS ON CONTRACTING OUT

- 26. Restrictions on contracting out

PART 13 – PUBLICITY, GUIDANCE AND INFORMATION FOR WORKERS

- 27. Publicity
- 28. Guidance
- 29. Employers to provide workers with information about rights under the minimum wage legislation

PART 14 – CONSEQUENTIAL AMENDMENTS

- 30. Amendment of the Employment Protection Ordinance
- 31. Power to make further consequential amendments by order

PART 15 – TRANSITIONAL PROVISIONS

- 32. Power to make transitional provisions by order

PART 16 – APPLICATION TO CROWN

- 33. Application to Crown

PART 17 – REPEAL

- 34. Labour (Minimum Wage) Ordinance repealed

Schedule 1 – “Worker”: special cases

Schedule 2 – “Eligible work”: special cases

MINIMUM WAGE BILL 2013

(No: of 2013)

(assented to: 2013)

(commencement: see section 2)

(published: 2013)

A BILL

for

AN ORDINANCE

To provide for the introduction of a minimum wage to be paid to workers; and for connected purposes.

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

PART 1 INTRODUCTION

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Minimum Wage Ordinance 2013.

2. Commencement

(1) This Ordinance comes into force on a date appointed by the Governor in a notice published in the *Gazette*.

(2) The Governor may appoint different days for different provisions of the Ordinance to come into force.

PART 2 INTERPRETATION

3. Interpretation: defined terms

(1) In this Ordinance (and subsidiary legislation made under it) —

“contract” means an express or implied contract (and, if it is an express contract, whether it was made orally, in writing or in some other way);

“dismissal” has the same meaning as it does under section 53 of the Employment Protection Ordinance (Title 32.3);

“eligible work” has the meaning given by section 6;

“employer” —

(a) in relation to a worker, means the person for whom the worker is (or was) working under a relevant work contract; and

(b) is also to be interpreted in accordance with Schedule 1;

“minimum wage legislation” means —

(a) this Ordinance; and

(b) subsidiary legislation made under it;

“minimum wage rate” has the meaning given by section 11(1);

“minimum wage rate for adults” has the meaning given by section 11(1)(a);

“minimum wage rate for young persons” has the meaning given by section 11(1)(b);

“pay reference period” has the meaning given by section 7;

“relevant work contract” means —

(a) a contract of service or apprenticeship; or

(b) a contract that is not a contract of service or apprenticeship but under which —

(i) an individual undertakes personally to do work for another party to the contract; and

(ii) the status of that other party under the contract is not that of a client or customer of a profession or business undertaking carried on by the individual;

“work” is to be interpreted in accordance with section 4; and

“worker” is to be interpreted in accordance with section 5.

4. Interpretation: “work”, etc

Every reference in the minimum wage legislation to a person doing work also includes references to that person performing a service or performing services (and “work” and other related expressions are to be understood accordingly).

5. Interpretation: “worker” (with powers for Governor to amend Schedule 1 and to make subsidiary legislation about special cases)

(1) A person is a worker if —

(a) the person has entered into a relevant work contract;

(b) the person is working under a relevant work contract; or

(c) the person worked under a relevant work contract that has come to an end.

(2) A person may also be treated as being a worker (or treated as not being a worker) in accordance with —

(a) Schedule 1 (which deals with special cases relating to the definition of “worker”); or

(b) an order made under subsection (4).

(3) The Governor may amend Schedule 1 by order.

(4) The Governor may make one or more orders dealing with special cases relating to the definition of “worker”.

(5) An order made under subsection (3) or (4) may provide for the minimum wage legislation to apply in a modified way in a special case with which it deals.

(6) An order made under subsection (3) or (4) may come into force as soon as it is published in the *Gazette* but the order may only continue in force beyond the next meeting of the Legislative Assembly that takes place after publication if it is approved by resolution of the Legislative Assembly at that meeting.

(7) If the order is not approved by resolution of the Legislative Assembly in accordance with subsection (6) —

(a) the order ceases to have effect from the end of the meeting at which it needed to be approved to continue in force; and

(b) the Governor must arrange for a notice to be published in the *Gazette* stating that the order has ceased to have effect.

(8) An order ceasing to have effect under subsection 7(a) does not —

(a) affect the validity of the order while it was in force, or

(b) prevent the making of a new order.

(9) Subsections (6) to (8) do not prevent the Legislative Assembly from amending an order under section 35(2) of the Interpretation and General Clauses Ordinance (Title 67.2).

6. Interpretation: “eligible work” (with powers for Governor to amend Schedule 2 and to make subsidiary legislation about special cases)

(1) Work is eligible work if —

(a) it is done by a worker;

(b) it is done under a relevant work contract; and

(c) it is done in the Falkland Islands.

(2) Work may also be treated as being eligible work (or treated as not being eligible) in accordance with —

(a) Schedule 2 (which deals with special cases relating to the definition of “eligible work”);
or

(b) an order made under subsection (4).

(3) The Governor may amend Schedule 2 by order.

(4) The Governor may make one or more orders dealing with special cases relating to the definition of “eligible work”.

(5) An order made under subsection (3) or (4) may provide for the minimum wage legislation to apply in a modified way in a special case with which it deals.

(6) An order made under subsection (3) or (4) may come into force as soon as it is published in the *Gazette* but the order may only continue in force beyond the next meeting of the Legislative Assembly that takes place after publication if it is approved by resolution of the Legislative Assembly at that meeting.

(7) If the order is not approved by resolution of the Legislative Assembly in accordance with subsection (6) —

(a) the order ceases to have effect from the end of the meeting at which it needed to be approved to continue in force; and

(b) the Governor must arrange for a notice to be published in the *Gazette* stating that the order has ceased to have effect.

(8) An order ceasing to have effect under subsection 7(a) does not —

(a) affect the validity of the order while it was in force, or

(b) prevent the making of a new order.

(9) Subsections (6) to (8) do not prevent the Legislative Assembly from amending an order under section 35(2) of the Interpretation and General Clauses Ordinance (Title 67.2).

7. Interpretation: “pay reference period”

(1) The minimum wage payable to a worker who has done eligible work is to be calculated for each pay reference period during which that worker does eligible work for an employer.

(2) The normal pay reference period for a worker is —

(a) a period of 1 month, unless —

(b) the worker is paid wages for a period that is shorter than 1 month, in which case that period is the pay reference period for that worker; or

(3) A reference in the minimum wage legislation to a person being paid for a pay reference period is a reference to the person being paid by the person's employer in respect of eligible work done by that person during that pay reference period (regardless of when that payment is made).

PART 3 ENTITLEMENT TO MINIMUM WAGE

8. Entitlement to minimum wage for each pay reference period

(1) Workers aged 16 or over are entitled to at least a minimum wage for each pay reference period in which they do eligible work.

(2) A worker's minimum wage for a pay reference period is to be calculated using the formula —

$$M \times H$$

(3) In the formula $M \times H$ —

“M” is the minimum wage rate that applies to that worker in accordance with section 11; and

“H” —

(a) is the number of hours (which need not be a whole number) of eligible work that the worker has done during the pay reference period; and

(b) is to be calculated in accordance with regulations made under section 14.

9. Amount treated as having been paid in respect of minimum wage for pay reference period

The amount that a worker is treated as having been paid by an employer in respect of the minimum wage for a pay reference period —

(a) is to be calculated in accordance with regulations made under section 15; and

(b) must be greater than or equal to the worker's minimum wage for that pay reference period (calculated using the formula in section 8(2)).

10. Worker's entitlement to additional payment if amount treated as having been paid less than minimum wage for pay reference period

(1) Subsection (2) applies if the amount that a worker is treated as having been paid in relation to the minimum wage for a pay reference period (calculated in accordance with regulations made under section 15) is less than the minimum wage for that pay reference period.

(2) If this subsection applies, the employer must pay to the worker an amount which is equal to the difference between —

(a) the amount treated as having been paid to the worker in respect of the minimum wage for that pay reference period; and

(b) the worker's minimum wage for that pay reference period (calculated using the formula in section 8(2)).

PART 4 MINIMUM WAGE RATES

11. Minimum wage rates

(1) There are two minimum wage rates for workers —

(a) the minimum wage rate for workers aged 18 or over ("the minimum wage rate for adults"); and

(b) the minimum wage rate for workers aged 16 or 17 ("the minimum wage rate for young persons").

(2) If a worker's 18th birthday takes place during a pay reference period —

(a) the minimum wage rate for young persons applies to that worker in relation to the eligible work done by that worker from the start of the period until the end of the day before the worker's birthday; and

(b) the minimum wage rate for adults applies to that worker in relation to the eligible work done by that worker from the start of the worker's 18th birthday until the end of the period.

12. Minimum wage rates: duty on Governor to set initial rates by order

The Governor must make an order setting the initial rates of —

(a) the minimum wage rate for adults; and

(b) the minimum wage rate for young persons.

13. Minimum wage rates: duty to keep under review and power for Governor to adjust by order

(1) The minimum wage rates must be kept under review.

(2) A review of the minimum wage rates must take place at least every 12 months.

(3) Following a review of the minimum wage rates, the Governor may make an order adjusting —

(a) the minimum wage rate for adults;

(b) the minimum wage rate for young persons; or

(c) both minimum wage rates.

(4) No order adjusting either minimum wage rate (or both of them) may take effect until at least 3 months after it has been published in the *Gazette*.

**PART 5
CALCULATION OF HOURS WORKED**

14. Duty on Governor to make regulations about calculation of hours worked

The Governor must make regulations about how the number of hours of eligible work that a worker has done during a pay reference period is to be calculated.

**PART 6
CALCULATION OF AMOUNTS TREATED AS HAVING BEEN PAID**

15. Duty on Governor to make regulations about calculation of amounts treated as having been paid

The Governor must make regulations about how the amount treated as having been paid to a worker in respect of the minimum wage for a pay reference period is to be calculated.

**PART 7
RECORD KEEPING BY EMPLOYERS (AND WORKER'S RIGHTS TO ACCESS
EMPLOYER'S RECORDS)**

16. Records to be kept by employers (and duty of employees to provide information reasonably required for record keeping purposes)

(1) Every employer of one or more workers who do (or have done) eligible work must keep records that are adequate for the following purposes —

(a) establishing that the workers have been paid at least the minimum wage for their eligible work; and

(b) enabling workers to exercise their right to access those records under section 17.

(2) The records that an employer must keep —

(a) may be kept —

(i) on paper;

(ii) by means of a computer; or

(iii) in some other way; but

(b) must be in a form which enables the information kept about a worker in respect of a pay reference period to be produced in a single document; and

(c) in relation to each pay reference period, must be kept by the employer for at least 6 years after the end of that pay reference period.

(3) If an employer reasonably requires information from a worker for the purpose of keeping the records, the worker is under a duty to provide the employer with that information.

(4) To the extent that a worker does not provide an employer with information that is reasonably required to keep the records —

(a) the employer is not to be treated as having kept records that are not adequate; and

(b) in relation to proceedings under section 20 (or a complaint under section 21 or 23), the Summary Court (and the Magistrate's Court when dealing with an appeal) must take that into account when —

(i) determining the claim or complaint;

(ii) determining whether or not to award additional damages against the employer (and, if so, how much those additional damages should be); and

(iii) determining whether or not to award costs against either party (and, if so, what proportion of the costs should be awarded).

17. Worker's right of reasonable access to employer's minimum wage records

(1) Every worker has a right ("the right of reasonable access") of reasonable access to the records kept by the worker's employer under section 16 in order to confirm that the worker has been paid at least the minimum wage for each pay reference period.

(2) A worker may only exercise the right of reasonable access for the purpose of establishing whether or not the worker is being (or has been) paid at least the minimum wage for one or more pay reference periods.

(3) When exercising the right of reasonable access, the worker may —

(a) require the employer to produce the records that the employer has kept under section 16 to the extent that they relate to that worker;

(b) inspect and examine those records; and

(c) copy them (or part of them).

(4) The right of reasonable access may be exercised —

(a) by the worker alone; or

(b) by the worker accompanied by another person.

18. Dealing with refusal to allow worker access to records

(1) If the employer refuses to give the worker access to the records under section 17, the worker may give the employer a written notice ("a production notice") requesting the production of the employer's records kept under section 16 to the extent that they relate to that worker over a period specified in the production notice.

(2) If the worker intends to inspect and examine those records accompanied by another person, the production notice must contain a statement of that intention.

(3) An employer may refuse a request made in a production notice if (in all of the circumstances) the request is unreasonable.

(4) If the employer intends to refuse a request made in a production notice, the employer must give the worker a written notice ("a refusal notice") —

(a) indicating that the request is being refused; and

(b) explaining why the employer considers that the request is unreasonable.

(5) Within 7 days of receiving a production notice from a worker, the employer must either —

(a) give the worker a refusal notice; or

(b) give the worker reasonable written notice of a place and time at which the records will be produced to the worker (or to the worker and the person accompanying the worker).

(6) The place where the records are produced must be —

(a) the worker's place of work; or

(b) another place at which it is reasonable (in all the circumstances) for the worker to attend to inspect the relevant records; or

(c) another place that has been agreed between the worker and the employer after the production notice was given to the employer.

(7) The records must be produced either —

(a) no later than 14 days after the date on which the employer receives the production notice; or

(b) at a later time that has been agreed between the worker and the employer after the production notice was given to the employer.

PART 8

WORKER'S RIGHT NOT TO SUFFER DETRIMENT RELATING TO MINIMUM WAGE

19. Worker's right not to suffer detriment relating to minimum wage

(1) A worker has the right not to be subjected by the worker's employer to detriment on the ground that —

(a) the employee is entitled to (or will or might become entitled to) —

(i) the minimum wage;

(ii) a particular rate of minimum wage; or

(b) action was taken (or was proposed to be taken) by (or on behalf of) the worker with a view to enforcing (or otherwise securing the benefit of) one or more of the worker's rights under the minimum wage legislation.

(2) For the purposes of subsection (1) —

(a) “detriment” includes dismissal;

(b) “detriment” may also include either or both of the following —

(i) one or more acts;

(ii) one or more deliberate failures to act; and

(c) in the case of acts (or deliberate failures to act), it is immaterial whether they were carried out —

(i) by the employer;

(ii) by another (or others) on the employer's behalf;

(iii) by another (or others) at the employer's instigation.

(3) For the purposes of subsection (1)(b) —

(a) “action” includes (but is not limited to) —

(i) bringing proceedings before the Summary Court under section 20;

(ii) making a complaint to the Summary Court under section 21 or 23; or

(iii) continuing proceedings or a complaint once made or brought; and

(b) it is immaterial —

(i) whether or not the worker has (or had) a right; or

(ii) whether or not that right is being, has been or was infringed; but

(c) the claim to the right (and, if applicable, the claim that it has been infringed) must be (or must have been) made in good faith.

PART 9
ENFORCEMENT BY WORKERS OF THEIR RIGHTS

20. Proceedings for additional payment if minimum wage not paid

(1) Subsection (2) applies if a worker believes that the worker's employer must make one or more additional payments to the worker under section 10(2).

(2) If this subsection applies, the worker may bring proceedings in the Summary Court.

(3) If the Summary Court finds that the worker is entitled to one or more additional payments under section 10(2) —

(a) it must order that the employer pays the worker the additional payments to which the worker is entitled (but not in relation to pay reference periods that ended more than 6 years before the proceedings were brought); and

(b) it may order that the employer pays the worker —

(i) interest on those additional payments as if they were qualifying debts for the purposes of the Interest on Debts Ordinance (Title 20.3); and

(ii) if it considers that the employer's conduct warrants it, additional damages of up to £5,000 reflecting that conduct.

(4) The Summary Court may only order that one party to proceedings under this section pays the other's costs in those proceedings (or a proportion of those costs) if the court considers that the party has acted unreasonably in bringing or conducting those proceedings.

21. Enforcement by worker of right of reasonable access to employer's records

(1) Subsection (2) applies to a worker if —

(a) the worker has given a production notice to an employer under section 18(1); and

(b) one or more of the following apply —

(i) the employer has given a refusal notice to the worker under section 18(4) and the worker disagrees with it;

(ii) the employer has not given the worker notice under section 18(5) of a reasonable place and time at which the records will be produced;

(iii) the worker does not agree that the place and time specified by an employer in a notice given under section 18(5) is reasonable;

(iv) the employer does not produce the records in accordance with a notice given under section 18(5);

(v) the worker believes that the records produced by the employer are incomplete or inaccurate (or both);

(vi) the worker believes that the employer has (in some other way) done either or both of the following things —

(aa) failed to comply with the obligation to keep records under section 16;

(bb) breached the worker's right of reasonable access under section 17.

(2) A worker to whom this subsection applies may make a complaint to the Summary Court.

(3) The Summary Court will not entertain a complaint unless it is presented to the court either —

(a) within 3 months of when the production notice was given to the employer; or

(b) after a longer period, if the Summary Court considers that it is reasonable (in all of the circumstances of the case) that the complaint was not brought until after that longer period.

(4) If the Summary Court finds that the complaint is justified, it may make an order against the employer requiring the employer to produce the records to the worker (or to the worker accompanied by another person) at a place and time ordered by the court.

(5) The Summary Court may also order that the employer pays the worker —

(a) damages compensating the worker for any loss that the worker has suffered; and

(b) if it considers that the employer's conduct warrants it, additional damages of up to £5,000 reflecting that conduct.

(6) The Summary Court may only order that one party to proceedings under this section pays the other's costs in those proceedings (or a proportion of those costs) if the court considers that the party has acted unreasonably in bringing or conducting those proceedings.

22. Enforcement by worker of right not to be dismissed in relation to minimum wage

(1) Subsection (2) applies to a worker who —

(a) was employed under a contract of service or apprenticeship;

(b) has been dismissed; and

(c) believes that the dismissal breached the worker's right under section 19 not to suffer detriment relating to the minimum wage.

(2) A worker to whom this subsection applies may bring proceedings for unfair dismissal under the Employment Protection Ordinance (Title 32.3) and section 57A of that Ordinance will apply in those proceedings.

23. Enforcement by worker of right not to suffer detriment (other than dismissal) in relation to minimum wage

(1) Subsection (2) applies to a worker who believes that —

(a) the worker is suffering (or has suffered) detriment (other than dismissal from employment under a contract of service or apprenticeship); and

(b) the detriment breaches (or breached) the worker's right under section 19 not to suffer detriment relation to the minimum wage.

(2) A worker to whom this subsection applies may make a complaint to the Summary Court.

(3) The Summary Court will not entertain a complaint unless it is presented to the court either —

(a) within 3 months of the last act or deliberate failure to act specified in the complaint; or

(b) after a longer period, if the Summary Court considers that it is reasonable (in all of the circumstances of the case) that the complaint was not brought until after that longer period.

(4) If the Summary Court finds that the complaint is justified, it may make an order against the employer requiring the employer —

(a) to do one or more things;

(b) to refrain from doing one or more things; or

(c) to do one or more things and to refrain from doing one or more other things.

(5) The purpose of an order against the employer must be to —

(a) remedy the detriment (as far as possible);

(b) to prevent (as far as possible) further detriment; or

(c) to do both of those things.

(6) The Summary Court may also order that the employer pays the worker —

(a) damages compensating the worker for any loss that the worker has suffered; and

(b) if it considers that the employer's conduct warrants it, additional damages of up to £5,000 reflecting that conduct.

(7) The Summary Court may only order that one party to proceedings under this section pays the other's costs in those proceedings (or a proportion of those costs) if the court considers that the party has acted unreasonably in bringing or conducting those proceedings.

PART 10 REVERSAL OF BURDEN OF PROOF

24. Reversal of burden of proof

(1) This section applies in relation to —

(a) proceedings before the Summary Court under section 20; and

(b) complaints made to the Summary Court under section 21 or 23.

(2) If this section applies and an issue arises as to whether or not an individual is (or was) a worker, it is to be presumed that the individual is (or was) a worker unless the contrary is established.

(3) If this section applies and an issue arises as to whether or not a contract is (or was) a relevant work contract, it is to be presumed that the contract is (or was) a relevant work contract unless the contrary is established.

(4) If this section applies and an issue arises as to whether or not work is (or was) eligible work, it is to be presumed that the work is (or was) eligible work unless the contrary is established.

PART 11 APPEALS FROM DECISIONS OF SUMMARY COURT

25. Appeals from decisions of Summary Court

(1) An appeal may be taken to the Magistrate's Court by either party against a decision of the Summary Court —

(a) in proceedings under section 20;

(b) following a complaint under section 21 or 23.

(2) No further appeal may be brought against a decision of the Magistrate's Court on an appeal under subsection (1).

PART 12 RESTRICTIONS ON CONTRACTING OUT

26. Restrictions on contracting out

(1) Subsection (3) applies to a contract or agreement (or to a provision in a contract or agreement) to the extent that it purports —

(a) to exclude or limit the operation of one or more provisions of the minimum wage legislation; or

(b) to preclude a person from —

(i) bringing proceedings before the Summary Court under section 20;

(ii) making a complaint to the Summary Court under section 21 or 23; or

(iii) continuing proceedings or a complaint once made or brought.

(2) In subsection (1), "contract or agreement" is capable of applying to a contract or agreement even if it is not a relevant work contract.

- (3) To the extent that this subsection applies to a provision in a contract or agreement —
- (a) that provision is only valid if that it is covered by the exception in subsection (4);
 - (b) if it is valid at all, it is only valid as far as it is covered by the exception; and
 - (c) apart from that, it is void.
- (4) Subsection (3) does not apply to an agreement —
- (a) if (but only if) it is an agreement made in writing to refrain from —
 - (i) bringing proceedings before the Summary Court under section 20;
 - (ii) making a complaint to the Summary Court under section 21 or 23; or
 - (iii) continuing an existing set of proceedings (or an existing complaint);
 - (b) to the extent (and only to the extent) that it relates to —
 - (i) a specific claim;
 - (ii) a specific set of proceedings; or
 - (iii) a specific complaint.

PART 13

PUBLICITY, GUIDANCE AND INFORMATION FOR WORKERS

27. Publicity

The Falkland Islands Government will arrange for publicity about the minimum wage legislation.

28. Guidance

(1) The Falkland Islands Government may issue —

- (a) guidance for employers about how they are to comply with their obligations under the minimum wage legislation; and
- (b) guidance for workers about their rights under the minimum wage legislation.

(2) If guidance has been issued —

- (a) it does not override the provisions of the minimum wage legislation; but
- (b) the Summary Court (and the Magistrate's Court when dealing with an appeal) must take into account whether the parties to proceedings under section 20 (or a complaint under section 21 or 23) have (or have not) followed that guidance when —

- (i) determining a claim or complaint;
- (ii) determining whether or not to award additional damages against the employer (and, if so, how much those additional damages should be); and
- (iii) determining whether or not to award costs against either party (and, if so, what proportion of the costs should be awarded).

29. Employers to provide workers with information about rights under the minimum wage legislation

(1) Every employer of one or more workers who do (or have been engaged to do) eligible work must provide those workers with adequate information about —

- (a) their entitlement to be paid the minimum wage for their eligible work;
- (b) their rights to access their employers' records (and how they can exercise that right);
- (c) their rights not to suffer detriment; and
- (d) how they can (if need be) enforce their rights under the minimum wage legislation.

(2) If the Falkland Islands Government has produced guidance for workers about their rights under the minimum wage legislation, employers may comply with their obligation to provide information to their workers by ensuring that copies of that guidance are made available to them.

**PART 14
CONSEQUENTIAL AMENDMENTS**

30. Amendment of the Employment Protection Ordinance

(1) This section amends the Employment Protection Ordinance.

(2) The following section is inserted after section 57 —

“57A. Dismissal relating to minimum wage

(1) An employee who is dismissed is to be regarded for the purposes of this Part as unfairly dismissed if the reason (or, if more than one, the principal reason) for the dismissal is that —

(a) the employee is entitled to (or will or might become entitled to) —

- (i) the minimum wage;
- (ii) a particular rate of minimum wage; or

(b) action was taken (or was proposed to be taken) by (or on behalf of) the employee with a view to enforcing (or otherwise securing the benefit of) one or more of the employee's rights under the Minimum Wage Ordinance (No 00 of 2013).

(2) For the purposes of subsection (1)(b) —

(a) "action" includes (but is not limited to) —

(i) bringing proceedings before the Summary Court under section 20 of the Minimum Wage Ordinance;

(ii) making a complaint to the Summary Court under section 21 or 23 of that Ordinance; or

(iii) continuing proceedings or a complaint once made or brought.

(b) it is immaterial —

(i) whether or not the employee has (or had) the right; or

(ii) whether or not that right is being, has been or was infringed; but

(c) the claim to the right (and, if applicable, the claim that it has been infringed) must be (or must have been) made in good faith."

(3) Section 58(a) is amended by adding "or section 57A(1)".

(4) Section 63(3) is amended by adding "or section 57A(1)".

31. Power to make further consequential amendments by order

(1) The Governor may by order make further provision consequential on this Ordinance (or one or more of its provisions).

(2) An order made under subsection (1) may do one or more of the following things —

(a) amend or repeal written laws of the Falkland Islands;

(b) provide for United Kingdom legislation to apply in the Falkland Islands (with or without modifications);

(c) modify the application in the Falkland Islands of United Kingdom legislation that already applies in the Falkland Islands;

(d) provide that specific provisions of United Kingdom legislation no longer apply in the Falkland Islands.

PART 15 TRANSITIONAL PROVISIONS

32. Power to make transitional provisions by order

The Governor may by order make transitional provision in connection with this Ordinance (or one or more of its provisions).

PART 16
APPLICATION TO CROWN

33. Application to Crown

The minimum wage legislation applies to (and binds) the Crown in its capacity as an employer.

PART 17
REPEAL

34. Labour (Minimum Wage) Ordinance repealed

The Labour (Minimum Wage) Ordinance (Title 32.5) is repealed.

SCHEDULE 1
“WORKER”: SPECIAL CASES

1. Employment by FIG or UK Government (Crown employment)

A person who is employed by the Falkland Islands Government or the United Kingdom Government under a relevant work contract is a worker.

2. Agency workers

(1) Sub-paragraph (2) applies whenever an individual (“the agency worker”) —

(a) is supplied by one person (“the agent”) to do work for another person (“the principal”) under a contract or arrangement made between the agent and the principal; and

(b) is not a party to a contract under which the individual undertakes to do the work for another party to the contract whose status under the contract is that of a client or customer of a profession or business undertaking carried on by the individual; but

(c) would not otherwise be a worker in relation to that work (because there is no relevant work contract between the individual and the principal).

(2) If this sub-paragraph applies, then (for the purposes of the minimum wage legislation) —

(a) the agency worker is to be treated as a worker in relation to that work;

(b) the agent and the principal are to be treated as jointly being the agency worker’s employer in relation to that work.

3. Employers who are themselves employed

(1) Subsection (2) applies if—

(a) the worker is doing work for a person who is not the worker’s immediate employer; and

(b) the worker’s immediate employer is in the employment of that person, and

(2) If this subsection applies, then (for the purposes of the minimum wage legislation) the worker is to be treated as being employed by that person when doing that work (as well as by the worker’s immediate employer).

4. Home workers

(1) Sub-paragraph (2) applies whenever —

(a) an individual (“the home worker”) contracts with a person (for the purposes of that person’s business) for work to be done in a place that is not under the control or management of that person; and

(b) the status of that person under the contract is not that of a client or customer of a profession or business undertaking carried on by the home worker; but

(c) the contract is not a relevant work contract because it does not specifically require the home worker to do the work personally.

(2) If this sub-paragraph applies, then (for the purposes of the minimum wage legislation) —

(a) the home worker is to be treated as a worker in relation to that work;

(b) the person with whom the home worker has contracted for the work to be done is to be treated as being the home worker’s employer in relation to that work.

SCHEDULE 2

“ELIGIBLE WORK”: SPECIAL CASES

1. Territorial scope of “eligible work”

(1) Work done outside the Falkland Islands is not eligible work, unless either or both of the following apply —

(a) it is done by a worker who is primarily employed in the Falkland Islands (and who is working outside the Falkland Islands on a temporary basis);

(b) the worker is working in Falkland Islands controlled waters —

(i) in relation to exploring for (or exploiting) minerals in those waters; or

(ii) in support of that exploration (or exploitation).

(2) In sub-paragraph (1) —

(a) “Falkland Islands” includes the internal and territorial waters of the Falkland Islands; and

(b) “controlled waters”, “explore” and “exploit” have the same meaning as they do in the Offshore Minerals Ordinance (Title 53.1).

2. Work done on board vessels

Work is not eligible work (even if is done in the internal or territorial waters of the Falkland Islands) if it is done on board —

(a) a fishing vessel; or

(b) another vessel, but only if —

(i) it normally operates outside the internal and territorial waters of the Falkland Islands;
and

(ii) the work is not covered by paragraph 1(b).

3. Service in UK armed forces, FIDF and cadet forces, etc

(1) None of the following are eligible work —

(a) service in —

(i) the armed forces of the United Kingdom (whether that service is in the regular forces or the reserve forces); or

(ii) the cadet forces; and

(b) activities (whether military or otherwise) undertaken in the course of that service;

(c) activities undertaken as a volunteer assisting the cadet forces.

4. FIG-funded schemes and programmes

(1) Work is not eligible work if it is done as part of a scheme or programme which —

(a) is funded by the Falkland Islands Government; and

(b) is intended to provide either or both of the following —

(i) training (other than an apprenticeship);

(ii) employment support.

(2) In particular, work is not eligible work if it is done as part of either (or both) of the following schemes —

(a) the programme known as Entry to Employment (or E2E);

(b) the programme known as the Employment Programme.

5. Work experience

Work is not eligible work if —

(a) it is done as part of a work experience scheme by a person who is undertaking —

(i) compulsory education;

(ii) a transition programme under the Education Ordinance (Title 29.1); or

(iii) further or higher education; and

(b) the placement in which the work is done does not (and is not expected to) last for more than 1 year.

6. Voluntary work

(1) Work is not eligible work if it is voluntary work done for (or on behalf of) —

- (a) a charity;
- (b) a voluntary organisation;
- (c) an associated fund-raising body; or
- (d) a statutory body.

(2) Work is voluntary work if the person doing that work has no entitlement —

- (a) to be paid for it (or in connection with it); or
- (b) to benefit in kind from it (or in connection with it).

(3) When determining whether a person has an entitlement to be paid for work that would otherwise be voluntary work, the following are to be ignored —

(a) payment that —

(i) is intended to reimburse some or all of the person's expenses in relation to doing the work;

(ii) does not exceed —

(aa) the actual amount of those expenses; or

(bb) a reasonable estimate of what they are likely to be (or have been).

(b) the provision of subsistence or accommodation (or both of them) that is reasonable in the circumstances of the work being done;

(c) training that is provided for the purpose of carrying out the work that the person is (or will be) doing;

(d) training that the person necessarily acquires in the course of doing the work;

(e) one or more payments that are made to the person —

(i) solely for the purpose of providing the person with a means of subsistence; and

(ii) as a result of arrangements made between —

(aa) a charity, acting in pursuance of its charitable purposes; and

(bb) the charity, organisation or body for which (or on behalf of which) the work is done.

(4) In this paragraph —

“associated fund-raising body” means a body of persons the profits of which are applied wholly for the purposes of a charity or a voluntary organisation;

“charity” means a body of persons (or the trustees of a trust) established for charitable purposes only;

“statutory body” means a body established by or under —

(a) a written law of the Falkland Islands;

(b) legislation that applies in the United Kingdom (or part of it);

“voluntary organisation” means a body of persons (or the trustees of a trust) which —

(a) is not a charity; but

(b) is established for one or more of the following purposes (and for no other purposes) —

(i) charitable purposes (whether or not those purposes are charitable in law);

(ii) benevolent purposes;

(iii) philanthropic purposes.

7. Religious and other communities: resident workers

(1) Work is not eligible work if it is done —

(a) for a community of a kind described in sub-paragraph (2); and

(b) by a member of that community who lives as part of it.

(2) Sub-paragraph (1) applies to a community if —

(a) it is a charity or is established by a charity;

(b) the purpose of the community (or one of its purposes) is to practise or advance a belief of a religious or similar nature, and

(c) all or some of its members live together for that purpose.

8. Prisoners

(1) Work is not eligible work if —

(a) it is done by a person who is —

- (i) detained in a prison; or
 - (ii) on temporary release from a prison; and
- (b) it is done in accordance with —
- (i) prison legislation;
 - (ii) requirements imposed under prison legislation or as part of the prison regime; or
 - (iii) arrangements made under prison legislation or as part of the prison regime.

(2) In sub-paragraph (1) —

“prison” includes —

- (a) a young offender institution; or
- (b) another institution, establishment or place designated under prison legislation; and

“prison legislation” means —

- (a) the Prison Ordinance (Title 60.1);
- (b) subsidiary legislation made under the Prison Ordinance; and
- (c) orders and instructions made (or issued) under the Prison Ordinance (or subsidiary legislation made under it).

9. Unpaid work under community service order

Work is not eligible work if it is unpaid work that a person is required to do as punishment for a criminal offence under an order made by a court.

10. Family members (and others living and working as part of a family)

(1) Work is not eligible work if —

(a) the person resides in the family home of the employer for whom that person works;

(b) the person is either —

(i) a member of the employer’s family; or

(ii) treated as if the person were a member of the employer’s family, including (in particular) in relation to —

(aa) the provision of accommodation and meals; and

(bb) the sharing of tasks and leisure activities;

(c) if the person is not a member of the employer's family (but is treated as if the person were), the person —

(i) does not have to pay the employer (or anyone else) for the provision of living accommodation or meals; and

(ii) no deductions from payments to that person are made by the employer (or anyone else) for the provision of living accommodation or meals; and

(d) the work relates to the home or life of the family.

OBJECTS AND REASONS

This Bill would implement proposals for a minimum wage for the Falkland Islands.

A detailed explanation of the provisions of the Bill is set out in an Explanatory Memorandum which is published with it in the *Gazette*.

The Bill would also repeal the Labour (Minimum Wage) Ordinance (Title 32.4), which dates from 1942. That Ordinance has no current effect and has long since ceased to be fit for purpose.

Section 11(1) provides that there are two different minimum wage rates:

- (a) the minimum wage rate for eligible workers aged 18 or over (“the minimum wage rate for adults”); and
- (b) the minimum wage rate for eligible workers aged 16 or 17 (“the minimum wage rate for young persons”).

Section 11(2) deals with the situation in which a worker’s 18th birthday falls during a pay reference period: the minimum wage rate for young persons applies until end of the day before the worker’s 18th birthday; and the minimum wage for adults applies from the start of the worker’s 18th birthday.

Under section 12, the Governor has to make an order setting the initial rates of both minimum wage rates and this order satisfies that requirement.

The initial minimum wage rate for adults (ie for workers aged 18 over) is £5.05 per hour.

The initial minimum wage rate for young persons (ie for workers aged 16 and 17) is £3.10 per hour.

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

EMPLOYMENT

Minimum Wage (Calculation of Hours Worked) Regulations 2013

S. R. & O. No. of 2013

Made: 2013

Published: 2013

Coming into force: see regulation 2

I make these regulations under section 14 of the Minimum Wage Ordinance (No 00 of 2013) on the advice of Executive Council.

1. Title

These regulations are the Minimum Wage (Calculation of Hours Worked) Regulations 2013.

2. Commencement

These regulations come into force on a day appointed by the Governor in a notice published in the *Gazette*.

3. Interpretation

In these regulations —

(a) a worker is to be treated as being paid for eligible work on a salaried basis to the extent that —

(i) the worker is required to do eligible work for a basic number of hours across an entire length of time that covers more than one pay reference period; and

(ii) the worker is paid for those hours in equal (or approximately equal) instalments over the course of that length of time.

(b) a reference to a number of hours need not be to a whole number of hours.

4. Hours of eligible work

(1) Regulations 5 and 6 apply for the purposes of calculating “H” for the purposes of the formula “M × H” in section 8(2) of the Minimum Wage Ordinance.

(2) Regulation 5 applies in relation to eligible work for which the worker is paid on a salaried basis.

(3) Regulation 6 applies when workers are being paid for their eligible work on any other basis.

(4) When a worker is paid for some of their eligible work on a salaried basis and the rest of their eligible work on some other basis —

(a) regulation 5 applies in relation to the eligible work that is paid for on a salaried basis; and

(b) regulation 6 applies to the rest of their eligible work.

5. Hours of eligible work: eligible work paid for on a salaried basis

(1) To the extent that this regulation applies, the number of hours of eligible work that the worker has done for an employer is to be calculated using the formula —

$$H \div P$$

(2) In the formula “H ÷ P” —

“H” means the basic number of hours that the worker is required to work across an entire length of time covering more than one pay reference period; and

“P” means the number of pay reference periods of equal length (which need not be a whole number) covered by that length of time.

6. Hours of eligible work: all other eligible work

To the extent that this regulation applies —

(a) the number of hours of eligible work that the worker has done for an employer during a pay reference period is the total number of hours during that pay reference period during which the worker was —

(i) doing eligible work for the employer; or

(ii) undertaking training under a relevant work contract with the employer; or

(iii) travelling in the course of eligible work for the employer; but

(b) the number of hours of eligible work that the worker has done for an employer during a pay reference period does not include hours during which the worker is travelling between the worker’s home and place of work, unless that travel forms part of the worker’s duties for the employer.

Made

2013

N. R. Haywood C.V.O.,
Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE
(not part of the regulations)

Under section 14 of the Minimum Wage Ordinance (No 00 of 2013), the Governor has to make regulations about how to calculate the number of hours of eligible work that a worker has done during a pay reference period.

Under section 8(2), a formula “ $M \times H$ ” is used to calculate a worker’s minimum wage for a pay reference period by multiplying the minimum wage rate by the number of hours of eligible work.

These regulations deal with the calculation of “H” in that formula and, for that purpose, they distinguish between eligible work that is paid for on a salaried basis and eligible work that is paid for on some other basis (eg hourly paid work, piece rate work or overtime).

Regulation 5 deals with eligible work paid for on a salaried basis.

It provides that the basic number of hours of eligible work that the worker is required to do across a length of time are to be averaged out over the course of the length of time and apportioned between pay reference periods.

Regulation 6 deals with eligible work that is paid for on some other basis.

It provides that hours spent working, training and travelling (in the course of eligible work) are hours of eligible work but that time spent travelling between home and work are only included in the calculation if that travel forms part of the worker’s duties.

“D” means the total of amounts that —

- (a) have been deducted from the worker’s gross earning for the pay reference period; and
- (b) are of a kind listed in regulation 6.

“A” means either —

- (a) if no deduction has been made from the worker’s gross earnings in respect of board or accommodation provided to the worker, zero; or
- (b) if a deduction has been made from the worker’s gross earnings in respect of board and accommodation provided to the worker, either —
 - (i) 50% of the amount of that deduction; or
 - (ii) if the result of the calculation in (i) would exceed the equivalent of £90.60 per week, an amount equivalent to £90.60 per week.

5. Excluded payments (“X”)

The following payments are excluded from the calculation of amounts treated as having been paid to a worker in respect of the minimum wage for eligible work done during a pay reference period (and are included in the amount “X” in the formulae in regulations 4(1) and 6(1)(a)) —

- (a) amounts paid by an employer in respect of tips and gratuities received (whether by the worker or a group of workers of which the worker is a member);
- (b) advances of wages or salary to which the worker will (or is expected to) become entitled;
- (c) payments made by way of loan;
- (d) payments made under a staff suggestion scheme;
- (e) additional amounts (in excess of the normal rate) paid for working —
 - (i) overtime;
 - (ii) on a shift basis;
 - (iii) at unsocial hours; or
 - (iv) in dangerous or dirty conditions;
- (f) amounts paid as reimbursement for expenses incurred by the worker —
 - (i) in the course of the worker’s duties for the employer;
 - (ii) for one or more of the following that the worker requires (or is required) to have or use in the course of the worker’s duties for the employer

- (aa) uniform;
 - (bb) protective clothing;
 - (cc) tools;
 - (dd) equipment; or
- (iii) in relation to benefits in kind to which the worker is entitled;
- (g) payments made for travel to and from the Falkland Islands at the beginning and end of the employment of a worker recruited from outside the Falkland Islands;
- (h) redundancy payments; and
- (i) other severance payments made in connection with the termination of an employment (including payments made in lieu of notice).

6. Allowable deductions (“D”)

(1) The following amounts deducted from the gross amount earned by the worker when calculating the worker’s net pay are to be treated as if they were amounts that had been paid to the worker in respect of the minimum wage for eligible work done during a pay reference period (and are included in the amount “D” in the formula in regulation 4(1)) —

(a) amounts deducted under the Payments on Account of Tax (Employees’ Deductions) Regulations (Title 69.1.3), but only in relation to the amount produced by the formula —

$$G - X$$

(b) amounts deducted in respect of the worker’s employees’ contributions under section 10 of the Retirement Pensions Ordinance (Title 65.2);

(c) amounts deducted to repay one or more of the following —

- (i) advances of wages or salary made to the worker;
- (ii) accidental overpayments of wages or salary made to the worker;
- (iii) loans made to the worker;

(d) amounts deducted in respect of the worker’s conduct or work for which the worker is contractually liable (whether the worker is liable solely or jointly with others);

(e) amounts deducted in respect of the payment by the employer on the worker’s behalf of charges for which the worker is liable under section 30 of the Stanley Rates Ordinance (Title 66.1);

(f) amounts deducted at the worker’s voluntary direction in relation to either or both of the following —

(i) pension contributions;

(ii) contributions to a provident fund (or savings scheme).

(2) In the formula “G – X” —

“G” means the worker’s gross earnings; and

“X” means payments of a kind listed in regulation 5 (payments that are excluded from the calculation of the amount treated as having been paid to a worker in respect of the minimum wage for eligible work done during a pay reference period).

Made

2013

N. R. Haywood C.V.O.,
Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE
(not part of the regulations)

Under section 15 of the Minimum Wage Ordinance (No 00 of 2013), the Governor has to make regulations about how to calculate the amount that a worker is treated as having been paid in respect of a pay reference period.

Under section 8, a worker is entitled to a minimum wage for each pay reference period (calculated using a formula in section 8(2)).

Under section 9, the amount that a worker is treated as having been paid (calculated using these regulations) must be at least as much as the minimum wage. (If it is not, the worker’s employer must make an additional payment to the worker under section 10.)

The amount that a worker is treated as having been paid is calculated using a formula:

$$(N - X) + D + A$$

As a guide, the calculation is made in the following stages:

Stage 1

The starting point is the worker’s net pay for the pay reference period – that is the amount actually received by the worker (in cash or by cheque or bank transfer).

That amount is N in the formula.

(The value of benefits in kind does not count at all at this stage and the only benefit in kind that counts at all is board and accommodation, which counts to some extent at *stage 5*.)

Stage 2

Some payments made to the worker are excluded payments that do not count towards payment of the minimum wage.

The kinds of payments that are excluded are listed in *regulation 5*. The excluded payments include:

- payments that come from tips and gratuities,
- payment advances and loans,
- certain premiums and allowances over the normal rate for a job;
- amounts paid to reimburse the worker;
- travel to and from the Falkland Islands for workers brought in from outside;
- redundancy payments, severance payments and payments made in lieu of notice.

The amounts of these payments are added up and the total amount is X in the formula.

Stage 3

X is subtracted from N to produce $(N - X)$.

Stage 4

The minimum wage rate for a worker is a gross hourly rate and, as well as some payments to workers being excluded for minimum wage purposes, some deductions have to be added back for the purposes of the minimum wage.

The kinds of deductions that have to be added back are listed in *regulation 6*.

The most important deductions that have to be added back are:

- deductions made under the POAT (Payments on Account of Tax) system (which cover income tax and Medical Services Tax), but the excluded payments that were dealt with at *Stage 2* have to be excluded for this calculation as well.
- deductions of employee Retirement Pension Contributions (RPCs).

Other deductions that have to be added back include:

- repayments of advances, overpayments and loans;
- amounts deducted for reasons such as shortages and damages;

- payments of the FIG service charge for properties in Stanley;
- voluntary contributions to pension schemes, provident funds and savings schemes.

The amounts of these deductions are added up and the total amount is D in the formula.

Stage 5

If a worker is provided with board and accommodation and deductions are made to pay for that, some of that can also be added back for the purposes of the minimum wage – this is the only benefit in kind that counts for minimum wage purposes.

Only 50% of the amount deducted for board and accommodation can be added back and the maximum amount that can be added back is £90.60 per week (or the pro-rated equivalent for pay reference periods longer or shorter than a week).

The amount that can be added back at this stage is A in the formula.

Stage 6

The following amounts are added together to arrive at the amount that a worker is treated as having been paid in respect of the minimum wage for a pay reference period:

- From *stage 3*, (N – X)
- From *stage 4*, D
- From *stage 5*, A

The total of these three amounts is the amount that the worker is treated as having been paid in respect of the minimum wage for a pay reference period.

Under section 9(b) of the Minimum Wage Ordinance, that amount must be greater than or equal to the worker's minimum wage for the pay reference period.

If it is less, an additional payment is due under section 10.

Labour Advisory Board (Repeal) Bill 2013

(No: of 2013)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Clause

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Labour (Advisory Board) Ordinance repealed

LABOUR ADVISORY BOARD (REPEAL) BILL 2013

(No: of 2013)

(assented to: 2013)

(commencement: see section 2)

(published: 2013)

A BILL

for

AN ORDINANCE

To repeal the Labour (Advisory Board) Ordinance (Title 32.4).

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Labour (Advisory Board)(Repeal) Ordinance 2013.

2. Commencement

This Ordinance comes into force when it is published in the *Gazette*.

3. Labour (Advisory Board) Ordinance repealed

The Labour (Advisory Board) Ordinance is repealed.

OBJECTS AND REASONS

This Bill would repeal the Labour (Advisory Board) Ordinance (Title 32.4), which dates from 1942. It has long since been superseded in practice and is no longer fit for purpose in the modern era.

Members' Remuneration (Amendment) Bill 2013

(No: of 2013)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Clause

PART 1 - INTRODUCTION

1. Title
2. Commencement

PART 2 - AMENDMENT OF MEMBERS' REMUNERATION ORDINANCE

3. Amendment of Members' Remuneration Ordinance
4. Amendment of section 4
5. New section 4A inserted – Resettlement grant
6. Amendment of section 7 – Income Tax and Medical Services Tax on amounts paid to Members
7. Amendment of section 8 – Publication of amounts paid to and in respect of Members
8. Amendment of Schedule

PART 3 - AMENDMENT OF MEDICAL SERVICES TAX ORDINANCE

9. Amendment of Medical Services Tax Ordinance
10. Amendment of section 3 – Interpretation
11. New section 13A inserted - Workers supplied through agencies and intermediaries
12. Section 15 repealed
13. Amendment of section 19 - Each business separate
14. Amendment of section 37 - Assessment of Medical Services Tax for employees, self-employed persons and MLAs

PART 4 - AMENDMENT OF FALKLAND ISLANDS PENSION SCHEME ORDINANCE

15. Amendment of Falkland Islands Pension Scheme Ordinance - General Amendment
16. Amendment of section 2 – Interpretation
17. Amendment of section 17 – Membership of the Scheme
18. Amendment of section 17A – Opting-in elections
19. Amendment of section 18 – Contributions to the Scheme by the Director of Corporate Resources
20. Amendment of section 18B – Contributions by opted-in MLAs

PART 5 - AMENDMENT OF RETIREMENT PENSIONS ORDINANCE

21. Amendment of Retirement Pensions Ordinance
22. Amendment of section 2 – Interpretation
23. Amendment of section 14 – Payment and collection of contributions

PART 6 – AMENDMENT OF FALKLAND ISLANDS PENSION SCHEME (GENERAL PROVISIONS) REGULATIONS

24. Amendment of Falkland Islands Pension Scheme (General Provisions) Regulations

MEMBERS' REMUNERATION (AMENDMENT) BILL 2013

(No: of 2013)

(assented to: 2013)

(commencement: see section 2)

(published: 2013)

A BILL

for

AN ORDINANCE

To amend the Members' Remuneration Ordinance (No 13 of 2009); and for connected purposes.

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands

PART 1 INTRODUCTION

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Members' Remuneration (Amendment) Bill 2013.

2. Commencement

- (1) This Ordinance comes into force on a date appointed by the Governor by notice published in the *Gazette*.
- (2) The Governor may appoint different dates for different provisions to come into force.

PART 2 AMENDMENT OF MEMBERS' REMUNERATION ORDINANCE

3. Amendment of Members' Remuneration Ordinance

This Part amends the Members' Remuneration Ordinance.

4. Amendment of section 4

Section 4 is repealed and replaced with the following —

“4. Amounts payable to Members

- (1) The amounts specified in the Schedule are payable to Members in respect of their salaries and expenses.
- (2) The payment or a part of the payment of any Member may be withheld in accordance with the procedure laid out in the Standing Rules and Orders of the Legislative Assembly.”

5. New section 4A inserted – Resettlement grant

The following new section is inserted after section 4 —

“4A. Resettlement grant

A resettlement grant equivalent to one month’s salary is payable to a Member who, at the general election following a full term in which the Member has served —

- (a) stands for election and is not re-elected; or
- (b) does not stand for election.

6. Amendment of section 7 – Income Tax and Medical Services Tax on amounts paid to Members

Section 7 is repealed and replaced with the following —

“7. Members not employees

For the avoidance of doubt Members are not employees but they are to be treated as employees for purposes of —

- (a) income tax, under the Taxes Ordinance (Title 69.1);
- (b) medical services tax, under the Medical Services Tax Ordinance (No 13 of 2010);
- (c) contributions under the Retirement Pensions Ordinance (No 20 of 1996); and
- (d) contributions under the Falkland Islands Pensions Scheme Ordinance (No 18 of 1997).”.

7. Amendment of section 8 – Publication of amounts paid to and in respect of Members

Section 8(1) of the Ordinance is repealed and replaced with the following —

“(1) As soon as possible after the end of each calendar year, the Clerk of the Assembly must publish the following information —

- (a) the amounts paid to each Member during that year in respect of annual salaries made under paragraph 3 of the Schedule;
- (b) the amounts deducted from the payments made to each Member during that year in accordance with —
 - (i) section 23 of the Medical Services Tax Ordinance;
 - (ii) section 14 of the Retirement Pensions Ordinance;
 - (iii) section 18B of the Falkland Islands Pensions Scheme Ordinance; and
 - (iv) regulation 8 of the Payments on Account of Tax (Employees’ Deductions) Regulations;
- (c) the amounts paid in respect of each Member in accordance with section 11 of the Retirement Pensions Ordinance;

(d) the amounts contributed to the Falkland Islands Pensions Scheme in respect of each Member in accordance with section 18 of the Falkland Islands Pensions Scheme Ordinance;

(e) the amounts paid to each Member in respect of expenses claimed under the Schedule; and

(f) a detailed breakdown of the amounts paid to each Member in respect of such expenses.”

8. Amendment of Schedule

The Schedule to the Ordinance is amended as follows —

(a) in paragraph 1 by inserting at the end of the definition of “Assembly duties” the words, “or such other duties as may be specified in the Standing Rules and Orders of the Legislative Assembly”;

(b) by omitting the heading to Part 2 and replacing it with “Annual salaries”;

(c) by repealing paragraph 3 of the Schedule and replacing it with the following —

“3. Annual salaries

(1) Annual salaries are payable to Members at £40,000.00.

(2) The salary under sub-paragraph (1) is payable in 12 equal instalments.”; and

(d) by inserting the following new paragraph after paragraph 3 —

“3A. No double payment

A Member may not receive any payment for attending any meeting within the scope of paragraph 2(e).”

(e) by deleting Part 3 (paragraphs 4,5, 6, 7 and 8).

PART 3

AMENDMENT OF MEDICAL SERVICES TAX ORDINANCE

9. Amendment of Medical Services Tax Ordinance

This Part amends the Medical Services Tax Ordinance.

10. Amendment of section 3 - Interpretation

Section 3 is amended as follows —

(a) in the definition of “employee” by omitting paragraph (b)(ii) and replacing it with the following —

“(ii) as the holder of an office (including that of an MLA)”;

(b) in the definition of “employer” by omitting paragraph (b) and replacing it with the following new paragraph —

“(b) in relation to employment of the holder of another office (including that of an MLA), the person or body responsible for paying the earnings and benefits in kind of the holder of the office;”;

(c) in the definition of “self-employed person” by omitting paragraph (b) and replacing it with the following —

“(b) in business as a sole trader or partner.”

11. New section 13A inserted - MLAs to be treated as employees

The following new section is inserted after section 13 —

“13A. MLAs to be treated as employees

MLAs are liable for Medical Services Tax on amounts paid to them under the Members’ Remuneration Ordinance (No 13 of 2009), as if they earned the amounts as employees.”

12. Section 15 repealed

Section 15 is repealed.

13. Amendment of section 19 - Each business separate

Section 19 is repealed and replaced with the following —

“19. Each business separate

(1) Subsection (2) applies to an individual if the individual carries on more than one business.

(2) If this subsection applies —

(a) the relevant profits of each business are separate; and

(b) losses from one business may not be set off against relevant profits from another business.”

14. Amendment of section 37 - Assessment of Medical Services Tax for employees, self-employed persons and MLAs

The heading to section 37 is omitted and replaced with the following —

“37. Assessment of Medical Services Tax for employees (including MLAs) and self-employed persons”

PART 4

AMENDMENT OF FALKLAND ISLANDS PENSION SCHEME ORDINANCE

15. Amendment of Falkland Islands Pension Scheme Ordinance - General Amendment

(1) This Part amends the Falkland Island Pension Scheme Ordinance (No 18 of 1997).

(2) The Ordinance is amended by omitting —

- (a) “opted-in MLA” in each place it appears and substituting “eligible MLA” ; and
- (b) “opting-in election” in each place it appears.

16. Amendment of section 2 – Interpretation

Section 2 is amended as follows —

(a) by omitting the following definitions —

- (i) “opted-in MLA”;
- (ii) “opting-in election”; and
- (iii) “annual and daily allowances”

(b) by inserting the following new definition after the definition “the Board” —

““eligible MLA” means an MLA who has not yet attained the age of 70 years;”

(c) in subsection (2) by omitting paragraph (b) and replacing it with the following —

“(b) any reference to an employee is to a person who —

- (i) works under a contract of service,
- (ii) is employed in government service,
- (iii) is a director or other officer of an incorporated or unincorporated body, or
- (iv) is an eligible MLA,

and references to an employer shall be construed accordingly.”

(d) by omitting subsection (2A) and replacing it with the following —

“(2A) For the avoidance of doubt an MLA is not (in that capacity) employed in government service.”.

17. Amendment of section 17 – Membership of the Scheme

Section 17 is amended by omitting subsection (3A) and replacing it with the following —

“(3A) A contribution may not be made in respect of any MLA (in that capacity) in respect of either of the following periods —

- (a) any period before 6 November 2009;

(b) any period during which the MLA was an opted-in MLA before the date of commencement of the Members' Remuneration (Amendment) Ordinance (No 00 of 2013); or

(c) beginning on or after the Member's 70th birthday."

18. Section 17A repealed

Section 17A is repealed.

19. Amendment of section 18 – Contributions to the Scheme by the Director of Corporate Resources

Section 18(2A) is amended by replacing "annual and daily allowances for that month" with "their salary for that month."

20. Amendment of section 18B – Contributions by opted-in MLAs

Section 18B is amended as follows —

(a) in subsection (1) by replacing "annual and daily allowances for each month" with "their monthly salary."; and

(b) in subsection (2) by replacing "allowances" with "monthly salary".

**PART 5
AMENDMENT OF RETIREMENT PENSIONS ORDINANCE**

21. Amendment of Retirement Pensions Ordinance

This Part amends the Retirement Pensions Ordinance (No 20 of 1996).

22. Amendment of section 2 – Interpretation

Section 2 is amended as follows —

(a) in the definition of "employee" by omitting paragraph (b);

(b) by omitting subsection (3A).

23. Amendment of section 14 – Payment and collection of contributions

Section 14(2A) is amended by replacing "allowances" with "salary".

**PART 6
AMENDMENT OF FALKLAND ISLANDS PENSION SCHEME (GENERAL
PROVISIONS) REGULATIONS**

24. Amendment of Falkland Islands Pension Scheme (General Provisions) Regulations

The Falkland Islands Pension Scheme (General Provisions) Regulations (SR&O No 2 of 1999) are amended as follows —

(a) by omitting "opted-in MLA" in each place it appears and substituting "eligible MLA"; and

(b) in regulation 13 —

(i) by omitting article (1)(da); and

(ii) by inserting “or eligible MLAs” after “opted-in MLAs” in each place it appears.

OBJECTS AND REASONS

This Bill amends the Members’ Remuneration Ordinance and makes consequential amendments to several other Ordinances to bring them in line with the new changes.

Clause 4 amends section 4 to replace the current allowances and expenses with ‘salaries and expenses’ and the corresponding paragraph 2 under the Schedule sets out the amount of the annual salary.

Clause 5 introduces a resettlement grant which is equal to one month’s salary for a Member who at the next general election stands for election and is not re-elected or who does not stand for election at all.

Clause 6 replaces the current section 7 and while it clarifies that Members are not employees lays out a number of Ordinances under which the amounts payable to Members would be taxed on an employee basis and under which they are to make contributions in the same manner as employees.

Clause 7 provides that details of the amounts paid to or in respect of Members in relation to allowances, pension contributions and expenses would have to be published each year by the Clerk of the Assembly and expands the current provision to take into account contributions made by the employer as Members are now treated as employees.

Clause 8 amends the Schedule to provide for the amount of the annual salary and to delete all the provisions relating to annual and daily allowances and the procedure for claiming them.

Part 3 of the Bill addresses the consequential amendments in the Medical Services Tax Ordinance brought about by treating Members as though they are employees.

Clause 10 amends section 3 to include an MLA under the definition of ‘employee’ and deletes reference to MLAs under the definition of ‘self-employed person’.

Clauses 11, 12, 13 and 14 removes references of MLAs as ‘self-employed’ and provides in clause 11 that MLAs are liable to pay MST on amounts they earn as though they are employees.

Part 4 amends the Falkland Islands Pension Scheme Ordinance to make it compulsory for all eligible MLAs to make contributions on their salaries. Clauses 15 to 20 provide for this, and make the necessary amendments to the terms used. The provisions also go on to provide a definition for ‘eligible MLA’ to show which MLAs can make contributions under the Ordinance. The necessary consequential amendments are also made to reflect that Members are now paid ‘salaries’ instead of ‘annual and daily allowances’.

Part 5 amends the Retirement Pensions Ordinance to reflect that Members' contributions are deducted from monthly salaries instead of allowances.

Part 6 amends the Falkland Islands Pension Scheme (General Provisions) Regulations to bring them in line with the Ordinance and reflect that Members are no longer allowed to opt-in and are required to make contributions if eligible to join the Scheme.

Published by the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands
Price: Nine pound and sixty pence.

© Crown Copyright 2013



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Supplement

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 24

12 July 2013

No. 7

The following is published in this Supplement –

Capital Equalisation Fund Order 2013 (SR&O No 11 of 2013).

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

PUBLIC FUNDS

Capital Equalisation Fund Order 2013

S.R.& O. No: 11 of 2013

(assented to: 10 July 2013)

(commencement: on publication)

(published: 12 July 2013)

I make this order under section 11(2) of the Public Funds Ordinance (Title 19.7) —

- (a) on the advice of Executive Council; and
- (b) with the approval of the Secretary of State.

1. Title

This Order is the Capital Equalisation Fund Order 2013.

2. Commencement

This Order comes into force on publication.

3. Appropriation

(1) The Financial Secretary may make payments out of the Capital Equalisation Fund not exceeding, in total, fourteen million, five hundred and seven thousand, nine hundred and fifty pounds (£14,507,950) as are required to fund the amendments to the capital programme detailed in the Schedule.

(2) The authorisation given in paragraph (1) authorises payments additional to those authorised by previous orders.

SCHEDULE

| | Financial Year 2012/13 £ | Financial Year 2013/14 £ | Total £ |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| 951 General | (166,470) | 15,000 | (151,470) |
| 953 Plant & Vehicles | 1,496,100 | 1,360,500 | 2,856,600 |
| 954 Roads | 127,910 | 2,912,060 | 3,039,970 |
| 955 Housing | - | 1,121,000 | 1,121,000 |
| 956 Government Land & Buildings | 267,490 | 400,000 | 667,490 |
| 957 Municipal Services | 2,093,900 | 1,750,000 | 3,843,900 |
| 958 Air Transportation | (180) | 49,730 | 49,550 |
| 959 Consultancies | 1,870,410 | - | 1,870,410 |
| 960 Departmental Assets | 4,150 | 1,206,350 | 1,210,500 |
| | <u>5,693,310</u> | <u>8,814,640</u> | <u>14,507,950</u> |

Made 10 July 2013

J. S. Tyler-Haywood,
Acting Governor

EXPLANATORY NOTE

(not forming part of the above Order)

This Order, which is made with the approval of the Secretary of State, authorises the Financial Secretary to make additional payments out of the Capital Equalisation Fund totalling £14,507,950.

Published by the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands
Price: Two pound.

© **Crown Copyright 2013**



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Supplement

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 24

6 August 2013

No. 8

The following are published in this Supplement –

Road Traffic (Taxi Drivers' Permits) Order 2013 (SR&O No 12 of 2013);

Electoral (Amendment) Bill 2013;

Road Traffic (Amendment) Bill 2013;

Taxes and Duties (Defence Contractors' Employees Exemption) Order 2013 (SR&O No 13 of 2013);

Minimum Wage Ordinance 2013 (No 10 of 2013);

Labour (Advisory Board) (Repeal) Ordinance 2013 (No 11 of 2013);

Members' Remuneration (Amendment) Ordinance 2013 (No 12 of 2013);

Minimum Wage (Initial Rates) Order 2013 (SR&O No 14 of 2013);

Minimum Wage (Calculation of Hours Worked) Regulations 2013 (SR&O No 15 of 2013); and

Minimum Wage (Calculation of Amount Paid) Regulations 2013 (SR&O No 16 of 2013).

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

ROAD TRAFFIC

Road Traffic (Taxi Drivers' Permits) Order 2013

S. R. & O. No: 12 of 2013

Made: 11 July 2013

Published: 6 August 2013

Coming into force: 1 October 2013

I make this order under section 59(1)(q), (w) and (x) and section 59(2) of the Road Traffic Ordinance (Title 63.1) on the advice of Executive Council.

1. Title

This order is the Road Traffic (Taxi Drivers' Permits) Order 2013.

2. Commencement

This order comes into force on 1 October 2013.

3. Interpretation

In this order —

“administrative criteria” mean administrative criteria issued under article 7(2);

“application form” means an application form designated under article 5(3);

“authorised person” means —

(a) a senior police officer; or

(b) a person to whom the issue and administration of taxi drivers' permits has been delegated under article 5(2);

“renewal form” means a renewal form designated under article 5(3);

“senior police officer” means —

(a) the Chief Police Officer; or

(b) a police officer who holds the rank of sergeant or above;

“taxi driver's permit” means a permit issued under article 8; and

“taxi driver's photocard” means a photocard issued under article 10.

4. Requirement for permit to carry passengers for hire or reward, etc.

(1) Except as provided for in sub-article (2), a taxi driver's permit is required for the following activities —

- (a) driving a motor vehicle for the purpose of carrying passengers for hire or reward; or
- (b) plying or soliciting to carry passengers in a motor vehicle for hire or reward.

(2) Subject to sub-article (3), a person may engage in an activity for which a taxi driver's permit would otherwise be required without a taxi driver's permit if —

- (a) the person is an employee of the Falkland Islands Government driving passengers for hire or reward in the course of the person's duties for the Falkland Islands Government;
- (b) the person drives or seeks to drive passengers on a day when a cruise ship is visiting Stanley;
- (c) the person drives passengers for hire or reward as a volunteer and does not receive payment in respect of the journey;
- (d) the person is driving passengers as a tour guide; or
- (e) any of the passengers carried in the vehicle makes contributions (in cash or in kind) towards the cost of the journey.

(3) Where a person carries a passenger in terms of —

- (a) sub-article (2)(a), the person must comply with all the relevant requirements of the Management Code issued under section 85(3) of the Constitution;
- (b) sub-article (2)(b), the passenger must be from the cruise ship;
- (c) sub-article (2)(c), the payment made by the passenger for the hire or reward of the vehicle must not exceed the running costs of the vehicle for the journey;
- (d) sub-article (2)(d) the purpose of the journey must not be wholly or mainly to provide transport from one place to another; or
- (e) sub-article (2)(e) —
 - (i) the total amount contributed by the passengers in respect of the journey must not exceed the amount of the running costs of the vehicle for the journey (including an appropriate amount in respect of general wear and tear of the vehicle and depreciation in its value); and
 - (ii) arrangements must be made for the journey before it begins.

5. Issuing authority for taxi drivers' permits

(1) All taxi drivers' permits must be issued by or on behalf of the Chief Police Officer.

(2) The Chief Police Officer may delegate the issue and administration of taxi drivers' permits to an authorised person.

(3) The Chief Police Officer or a senior police officer must designate the following forms —

(a) an application form; and

(b) a renewal form.

(4) Copies of the forms designated under sub-article (3) must be made available, on request, to—

(a) holders of taxi drivers' permits; and

(b) prospective applicants.

6. Applications for taxi drivers' permits

(1) An application for a taxi drivers' permit must be made to the Chief Police Officer or to an authorised person.

(2) An applicant must —

(a) provide all information required in the application form;

(b) consent to inquiries being made in relation to the application and the holding of a taxi driver's permit, including checks of the applicant's criminal record and medical history;

(c) have an identity photograph taken;

(d) pay a non refundable fee of £15; and

(e) provide such further information as may be required.

7. Requirements for taxi driver's permit holder

(1) An authorised person must, before issuing a taxi driver's permit, be satisfied that the applicant is a fit and proper person to hold a taxi driver's permit.

(2) A senior police officer may issue administrative criteria setting out requirements outlining what determines fit and proper in relation to taxi drivers' permits.

(3) Administrative criteria must be made available to —

(a) prospective applicants for taxi drivers' permits; and

(b) holders of taxi drivers' permits.

(4) Whenever changes are made to administrative criteria, reasonable steps must be taken to bring the changes to the attention of —

(a) prospective applicants for taxi drivers' permits; and

(b) holders of taxi drivers' permits.

8. Consideration of applications (and decision-making)

(1) An authorised person may decide, subject to such conditions as may be imposed —

(a) to issue a taxi driver's permit for 1 year or for a shorter period; or

(b) to refuse the application.

(2) A decision by an authorised person refusing an application or issuing a taxi driver's permit for a period less than 1 year must be submitted to a senior police officer for review as soon as it is made.

(3) A senior police officer must review a decision as soon as reasonably possible.

(4) An authorised person must —

(a) provide written reasons to the applicant whenever —

(i) an application is refused; or

(ii) a taxi driver's permit is issued or renewed for a period of less than 1 year; and

(b) notify the applicant of his or her decision as soon as reasonably possible.

9. Taxi driver's permit

(1) A taxi driver's permit issued under article 8 must —

(a) contain the names of the holder;

(b) indicate the expiry date of the permit; and

(c) state concisely any conditions attached to the permit.

(2) If a taxi driver's permit is lost, stolen, destroyed or damaged, the holder —

(a) must have a replacement taxi driver's permit issued; and

(b) must pay a fee of £1.50 before the replacement permit is issued.

10. Taxi drivers' photocards

(1) Where an authorised person issues a taxi driver's permit under article 8, it must be issued together with a taxi driver's photocard.

(2) The photocard must —

(a) identify the holder of the taxi driver's permit; and

(b) indicate the expiry date of the photocard.

(3) The holder of a taxi driver's permit engaged in any activity for which a taxi driver's permit is required, must —

(a) wear the photocard; or

(b) display it in a conspicuous place in the vehicle being driven,

to allow the photocard to be easily seen by passengers or prospective passengers.

(4) If a taxi driver's photocard is lost, stolen, destroyed, defaced or damaged, the holder —

(a) must have a new identity photograph taken;

(b) must have a replacement taxi driver's photocard issued; and

(c) must pay a fee of £1.50 for the replacement photocard.

11. Conditions

(1) Any person issued with a taxi driver's permit must —

(a) during the validity of the permit, disclose to an authorised person information (including changes to the person's circumstances) that might be relevant to the person's continued suitability to hold a taxi driver's permit;

(b) as soon as possible disclose to an authorised person —

(i) changes in the information that was given for the purpose of obtaining or renewing the permit;

(ii) changes and new information that are or might be relevant to administrative criteria;

(c) when requested, produce the taxi driver's permit for inspection within 3 days;

(d) when requested, produce the taxi driver's photocard for inspection; and

(e) provide any other information as may be required.

(2) A senior police officer may issue guidance to the holders of taxi drivers' permits about the ongoing duty of disclosure.

(3) A person who holds a taxi driver's permit must comply with guidance that has been issued about the ongoing duty of disclosure.

(4) A senior police officer may impose any other conditions as may be necessary.

12. Renewal of taxi drivers' permits

(1) A person who wishes to renew a taxi driver's permit must apply to an authorised person.

- (2) The holder of a taxi driver's permit must —
- (a) provide all information required in the application form;
 - (b) consent to inquiries being made in relation to the application and the continued holding of a taxi driver's permit, including checks of the applicant's criminal record and medical history;
 - (c) have a new identity photograph taken;
 - (d) pay a non refundable fee of £15; and
 - (e) provide such further information as may be required.
- (3) An application to renew a taxi drivers' permits must be dealt with in accordance with article 8.

13. Suspension of taxi driver's permit

(1) An authorised person may suspend a taxi driver's permit if one or more of the following circumstances occur —

- (a) where the holder of the permit has disclosed a change or new information under article 11 which disqualifies the holder from continuing to hold a permit;
- (b) where information comes to the authorised person's attention to indicate that the holder of the permit has not fully complied with the ongoing duty of disclosure in article 11; or
- (c) where reasonable grounds exist showing that the holder of the permit may not be a fit or proper person to —
 - (i) have been issued with a permit; or
 - (ii) to continue holding a permit.

(2) A senior police officer must review a decision to suspend a taxi driver's permit as soon as reasonably possible.

(3) If a decision is made to suspend a taxi driver's permit —

- (a) the holder of the permit must be notified as soon as reasonably possible;
- (b) the holder of the permit must be given a reasonable opportunity to make representations about the decision;
- (c) the suspension may only continue as long as reasonably necessary for —
 - (i) inquiries to be made;
 - (ii) the holder to rectify any of the issues raised after which it may be reinstated;

(iii) a decision to be reached about whether or not the permit should be reinstated with conditions attached; or

(iv) a decision to be reached about whether or not the permit should be revoked.

14. Revocation of taxi driver's permit

(1) A senior police officer may revoke a taxi driver's permit if reasonable grounds exist showing that the holder of the permit may not be a fit or proper person to —

(a) have been issued with a permit; or

(b) continue holding a permit.

(2) A decision to revoke a taxi driver's permit may only be made after the holder of the permit has been given a reasonable opportunity to make representations about the decision.

(3) If a taxi driver's permit is revoked, the holder of the permit must, within 7 days of being notified, surrender the taxi driver's permit and the taxi driver's photocard.

15. Appeals

(1) An appeal may be made against any of the following decisions —

(a) to refuse to issue or renew a taxi driver's permit;

(b) to issue or renew a taxi driver's permit with conditions attached;

(c) to issue or renew a taxi driver's permit for a period less than 1 year (with or without conditions attached);

(d) to suspend a taxi driver's permit; or

(e) to revoke a taxi driver's permit.

(2) An appeal —

(a) may only be made by a person directly affected by it; and

(b) must be made in the first instance to the Summary Court.

(3) The Senior Magistrate may decide to deal with an appeal in the Magistrate's Court instead of the Summary Court.

(4) No further appeal lies from a decision made by the Summary Court or the Magistrate's Court.

16. Offences and penalties

(1) Except as provided for in article 4(2), a person must not engage in any activity for which a taxi driver's permit is required —

- (a) without holding a valid taxi driver's permit;
 - (b) without complying with conditions to which the taxi driver's permit is subject;
 - (c) without wearing or displaying a taxi driver's photocard so that it can easily be seen by passengers or prospective passengers; or
 - (d) by wearing or displaying a taxi driver's photocard that is no longer a good likeness of the person or that is defaced or damaged.
- (2) Any person who does any of the activities set out under sub-article (1) commits an offence and is liable to a fine of up to level 1 on the standard scale.
- (3) A person who fails to comply with the ongoing duty of disclosure in accordance with article 11 commits an offence and is liable to a fine of up to level 4 on the standard scale.
- (4) A person who wears, displays or makes use of a taxi driver's photocard in any other way when the taxi driver's permit to which it relates has expired, is suspended or has been revoked commits an offence and is liable to a fine of up to level 3 on the standard scale.
- (5) A person whose taxi driver's permit has been revoked and who fails to comply with the obligation under article 14(3) commits an offence and is liable to a fine of up to level 2 on the standard scale.
- (6) It is an offence for a person who provides information or makes a declaration for the purposes of this order —
- (a) to intentionally provide information or make a declaration that is false or misleading in a material particular;
 - (b) to be reckless as to whether the information or declaration is false or misleading in a material particular; and
 - (c) to intentionally or recklessly withhold information that is material and relevant.
- (7) A person convicted of an offence against sub-article (6) is liable to a fine of up to level 5 on the standard scale.

Made 11 July 2013

J. S. Tyler-Haywood,
Acting Governor

EXPLANATORY NOTE
(not part of the order)

Section 59 of the Road Traffic Ordinance (Title 63.1) allows the Governor to make orders regulating road traffic.

In particular, section 59(1)(q), (w), (x) and (z) allows the Governor to make orders covering:

- the granting and cancellation by the chief police officer (CPO) of permits authorising the use of public service vehicles and other motor vehicles for the carriage of passengers for hire or reward;
- forms and other documents;
- fees payable for licences and applications; and
- the general carrying into effect of the provisions of the Road Traffic Ordinance.

This order seeks to introduce a permit scheme which requires a person to have a permit in order to be able to carry passengers for hire or reward. This is covered under *article 4* of the order. This general requirement excludes the following:

- FIG employees driving passengers in the discharge of their normal duties for the government;
- a person driving passengers from a cruise ship;
- a volunteer driving passengers where the payment from the passengers does not exceed the running costs of the journey;
- a person driving passengers as a tour guide; and
- car shares where the payments are in different forms and where if it is cash it does not exceed the total running costs for the journey.

The order provides for an application process to the CPO for a permit under which the applicant provides all relevant information required in the application form (the CPO designates all forms) as well as a £15 application fee and other requirements set out in *articles 6* and *7*. The CPO can also issue administrative criteria which helps to guide applicants as to their eligibility to hold a permit.

The CPO is empowered to issue a permit with different conditions as provided by *articles 9* and *11* based on the assessment of the information provided by the applicant. *Article 10* requires that a photocard be issued alongside a permit so that customers and prospective customers are able to identify the taxi driver.

The order goes on to provide for renewals, suspensions, revocations and appeals. *Article 16* provides for offences and penalties.

Electoral (Amendment) Bill 2013

(No: of 2013)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Clause

PART 1 - INTRODUCTION

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Amendment of Electoral Ordinance and Regulations

PART 2 – AMENDMENT OF ELECTORAL ORDINANCE

4. Amendment of Electoral Ordinance
5. Section 2 amended – Interpretation
6. Section 11 amended – Maintenance of the Registers: registration of electors
7. New section 11A – Application for registration
8. Section 23 amended – Application for postal vote
9. Section 27 amended – Application for proxy vote
10. Section 34 amended – Application for postal proxy vote
11. New section 47A – Independent observation
12. Section 51 amended – Notice of election
13. Section 53 replaced – Disqualification from election
14. New section 60A inserted - Emergency voting
15. Section 61 amended – Mobile polling teams in the Camp Constituency
16. New section 61A inserted – Allocated polling places
17. Section 74B amended – Ballot papers: general requirements
18. Section 79 amended – Postal ballot papers
19. Section 83 amended – Marking of postal ballot paper
20. Section 91 amended – Opening of covering envelopes
21. Section 93 amended – Opening of ballot paper envelopes
22. Section 96 amended – Certified copies of Register and lists
23. Section 97 replaced – Effect of registers, etc
24. New section 97A inserted – Effect of registers, etc: supplementary
25. Section 98 amended – Requirement of secrecy

26. Section 99 replaced – Marking of register and lists
27. Section 104 amended – Admission to polling place, etc
28. Section 110A amended – Persons registered to vote by post attending to vote in person
29. Section 111 amended – Persons registered to vote by proxy attending to vote in person
30. Section 112 amended – Proxy voters registered to vote by post attending to vote in person
31. Section 113 amended – Voting procedure
32. Section 119 amended – Procedure on close of poll
33. Section 121A amended – Postal votes in United Kingdom to be incorporated in count
34. Section 122 amended – The count
35. Section 124 amended – Rejected ballot papers
36. Section 131 amended – Orders for production

PART 3 – AMENDMENT OF ELECTORAL FORMS REGULATIONS

37. Amendment of Electoral Forms Regulations
38. Electoral Forms revoked and replaced

PART 4 – AMENDMENT OF VOTING IN INSTITUTIONS REGULATIONS

39. Regulation 9 of Voting in Institutions Regulations replaced – Voting by members of staff

PART 5 – AMENDMENT OF ELECTORAL (POSTAL VOTING)(UNITED KINGDOM) ORDER

40. Article 6 of Electoral (Postal Voting) (United Kingdom) Order amended – Issue of ballot papers for postal voters at a United Kingdom address

PART 6 – CONSEQUENTIAL, TRANSITIONAL AND SAVING PROVISION

41. Power for Governor to make consequential provision by order
42. Power for Governor to make transitional and saving provision by order

SCHEDULE - NEW ELECTORAL FORMS

ELECTORAL (AMENDMENT) BILL 2013

(No: of 2013)

(assented to: 2013)

(commencement: see section 2)

(published: 2013)

A BILL

for

AN ORDINANCE

To amend the Electoral Ordinance (Title 30.1).

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

PART 1 INTRODUCTION

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Electoral (Amendment) Ordinance.

2. Commencement

This Ordinance comes into force on publication in the *Gazette*.

3. Amendment of Electoral Ordinance and Regulations

This Ordinance amends —

- (a) the Electoral Ordinance;
- (b) the Electoral Forms Regulations (Title 30.1.2);
- (c) the Voting in Institutions Regulations (SR&O No 2 of 1993); and
- (d) the Electoral (Postal Voting)(United Kingdom) Order (SR&O No 17 of 2005).

PART 2 AMENDMENT OF ELECTORAL ORDINANCE

4. Amendment of Electoral Ordinance

This Part amends the Electoral Ordinance.

5. Section 2 amended – Interpretation

(1) This section amends section 2.

(2) The definition of “application for a postal proxy vote” is amended by replacing “section 34” with “section 34(1)”.

(3) The definition of “receptacle for ballot paper envelopes” is amended by replacing “section 91(4)” with “section 91(11)(b)”.

(4) The definition of “receptacle for declarations of identity” is amended by replacing “section 91(4)” with “section 91(11)(a)”.

6. Section 11 amended – Maintenance of the Registers: registration of electors

Section 11(1)(a) is omitted and replaced with the following paragraph —

“(a) made in accordance with section 11A;”

7. New section 11A – Application for registration

The following section is inserted after section 11 —

“11A. Application for registration

(1) An application for registration made under section 10 or 11 may be made by one of the following methods —

(a) handing it personally to the Registration Officer (or leaving it at the office of the Registration Officer);

(b) sending it by post to the Registration Officer;

(c) sending it by fax to the Registration Officer; or

(d) sending it by e-mail to the Registration Officer.

(2) An application must be received in legible form.

(3) If an application is made by e-mail, it must consist of a scanned image of a signed application form.

(4) An applicant’s signature must be witnessed by —

(a) a bank manager;

(b) a commissioner for oaths;

(c) an elector;

(d) a justice of the peace;

(e) a police officer;

(f) a teacher of (or tutor to) the applicant; or

(g) another person approved by the Registration Officer.”

8. Section 23 amended – Application for postal vote

(1) This section amends section 23.

(2) The following subsections are inserted after subsection (1) —

“(1A) For the purposes of this section, “delivered” means —

(a) handed personally to the Registration Officer (or left at the office of the Registration Officer);

(b) sent by post to the Registration Officer;

(c) sent by fax to the Registration Officer; or

(d) sent by e-mail to the Registration Officer.

(1B) An application must be received in legible form.

(1C) If an application is delivered by e-mail, it must consist of a scanned image of a signed application form.”

(3) Subsection (3)(b) is omitted and replaced with the following paragraph —

“(b) the applicant’s signature is witnessed by —

(i) a bank manager;

(ii) a commissioner for oaths;

(iii) an elector;

(iv) a justice of the peace;

(v) a police officer;

(vi) a teacher of (or tutor to) the applicant; or

(vii) another person approved by the Registration Officer.”

(4) The following subsections are inserted after subsection (4) —

“(4A) Subsection (4B) applies in relation to an application for a postal vote if—

(a) it was made in accordance with an arrangement made under the Referendum (Falkland Islands Political Status) Ordinance (No 16 of 2012);

(b) either —

(i) it was made in respect of all referenda or elections within a period specified in that application; or

(ii) it was made (or deemed to have been made) in respect of referenda and elections generally.

(4B) If this subsection applies to an application for a postal vote, it is to be treated as if it had validly been made in accordance with subsection (1) and will continue to apply.”

(5) Subsection (8) is amended by omitting “unless he satisfies the presiding officer at that polling place that he has not received a postal ballot paper in respect of that election”.

9. Section 27 amended – Application for proxy vote

(1) This section amends section 27.

(2) The following subsections are inserted after subsection (1) —

“(1A) An application must be —

(a) handed personally to the Registration Officer (or left at the office of the Registration Officer);

(b) sent by post to the Registration Officer;

(c) sent by fax to the Registration Officer; or

(d) sent by e-mail to the Registration Officer.

(1B) An application must be received in legible form.

(1C) If an application is made by e-mail, it must consist of a scanned image of a signed application form.”

(3) Subsection (2) is repealed and replaced with the following subsection —

“(2) An application to be permitted to vote by proxy (“an application for a proxy vote”) may be made —

(a) in respect of a specified referendum or election or in respect of referenda or elections held within a period stated in the application; or

(b) in respect of referenda and elections generally.”

(4) The following subsection is inserted after subsection (2) —

“(2A) An application to be permitted to vote by proxy (“an application for a proxy vote”) is invalid unless —

(a) it states the full name and address of the person whom the applicant wishes to appoint as proxy;

(b) it is signed by the elector personally; and

(c) the applicant's signature is witnessed by —

(i) a bank manager;

(ii) a commissioner for oaths;

(iii) an elector;

(iv) a justice of the peace;

(v) a police officer;

(vi) a teacher of (or tutor to) the applicant; or

(vii) another person approved by the Registration Officer."

(5) Subsection (3) is amended by replacing "paragraph (b) of subsection (2)" with "subsection (2A)(a)".

(6) Subsection (4) is amended by replacing "paragraph (b) thereof" with "subsection (2A)(a)".

(7) The following subsections are inserted after subsection (5) —

"(5A) Subsection (5B) applies to an application for a proxy vote if it does not specify whether it is made —

(a) in respect of a specified referendum or election or all referenda or elections held within a period specified in the application; or

(b) in respect of referenda and elections generally,

(5B) If this subsection applies to an application for a proxy vote, it will be deemed to have been made in respect of referenda and elections generally.

(5C) Subsection (5D) applies in relation to an application for a proxy vote if —

(a) it was made in accordance with an arrangement made under the Referendum (Falkland Islands Political Status) Ordinance;

(b) either —

(i) it was made in respect of all referenda or elections within a period specified in that application; or

(ii) it was made (or deemed to have been made) in respect of referenda and elections generally.

(5D) If this subsection applies to an application for a proxy vote, it is to be treated as if it had validly been made in accordance with subsection (1) and will continue to apply.”

(8) Subsection (7) is amended by —

(a) replacing “subsections (1) to (3) inclusive” with “subsections (1) to (4)”; and

(b) replacing “subsection (2)(b)” with “subsection (2A)(a)”.

10. Section 34 amended – Application for postal proxy vote

(1) This section amends section 34.

(2) The following subsections are inserted after subsection (1) —

“(1A) For the purposes of this section, “delivered” means —

(a) handed personally to the Registration Officer (or left at the office of the Registration Officer);

(b) sent by post to the Registration Officer;

(c) sent by fax to the Registration Officer; or

(d) sent by e-mail to the Registration Officer.

(1B) An application must be received in legible form.

(1C) If an application is delivered by e-mail, it must consist of a scanned image of a signed application form.”

(3) Subsection (3)(b) is omitted and replaced with the following paragraph —

“(b) the applicant’s signature is witnessed by —

(i) a bank manager;

(ii) a commissioner for oaths;

(iii) an elector;

(iv) a justice of the peace;

(v) a police officer;

(vi) a teacher of (or tutor to) the applicant; or

(vii) another person approved by the Registration Officer.”

(4) Subsection (4) is amended by replacing “(4), (5), (6) and (7)” with “(4) to (8)”.

11. New section 47A – Independent observation

The following new section is inserted after section 47 —

“47A. Independent observation

(1) The Returning Officer may appoint individuals (from inside or outside the Falkland Islands) to act as independent observers of the electoral or referendum process.

(2) The Governor may make regulations providing for individuals appointed under subsection (1) to have (for observation purposes) access to restricted elements of the electoral or referendum process.”

12. Section 51 amended – Notice of election

(1) This section amends section 51.

(2) Subsection (6) is repealed and replaced with the following subsection —

“(6) Polling hours must constitute a period of at least six consecutive hours falling between 7am and 8pm.”

(3) The following subsection is added —

“(7) Polling hours for polling places in the Camp Constituency and polling hours for polling places in the Stanley Constituency may be different.”

13. Section 53 replaced – Disqualification from election

Section 53 is repealed and replaced with the following section —

“53. Disqualification from election (with power for Governor to amend by order)

(1) A person is qualified to be elected as a member of the Legislative Assembly if the person —

(a) is qualified under section 28 of the Constitution (qualifications for election); and

(b) is not disqualified under section 29 of the Constitution (disqualifications for election).

(2) Section 29(1) of the Constitution lists a number of disqualifications from election as a member of the Legislative Assembly.

(3) Section 29(1)(c) provides that a person is disqualified from election as a member of the Legislative Assembly if the person holds (or is acting in) a public office, except as may be specified (either individually or by reference to a class of office or otherwise) by Ordinance.

(4) For the purposes of section 29(1)(c), the following public offices are specified as offices that do not disqualify the holders of them (or persons acting in them), from election as members of the Legislative Assembly —

(a) an office in (or membership of) the Falkland Islands Defence Force, except in the following posts (and the holders of those posts and persons acting in them are disqualified from election as members of the Legislative Assembly) —

(i) Commanding Officer;

(ii) Permanent Staff Assistant; and

(iii) Training Sergeant;

(b) office in (or membership of) the Falkland Islands Fire and Rescue Service as a Retained Firefighter.

(5) In accordance with section 29(4)(b) of the Constitution, the office of General Manager in the Falkland Islands Development Corporation is prescribed as one that is deemed to be a public office (and the holder of that post or a person acting in it is disqualified from election as a member of the Legislative Assembly).

(6) Subsection (7) applies to a person who would be disqualified from election as a member of the Legislative Assembly because that person holds (or is acting in) a public office (“the disqualifying office”) which has not been specified in subsection (4).

(7) A person to whom this subsection applies may still stand as a candidate for election as a member of the Legislative but only if that person undertakes in writing to relinquish the disqualifying office (or to cease to act in it) if elected as a member of the Legislative Assembly.

(8) Subsection (9) applies to a person who —

(a) has given an undertaking under subsection (7); and

(b) is elected as a member of the Legislative Assembly.

(9) A person to whom this subsection applies —

(a) will be incapable of taking a seat in the Legislative Assembly until the undertaking has been fulfilled; and

(b) is to be treated as having vacated the seat if the undertaking has not been fulfilled within 100 days after the date on which the person was elected as a member of the Legislative Assembly.

(10) The Governor may amend this section by order.

14. New section 60A inserted - Emergency voting

The following new section is inserted after section 60 —

“60A. Emergency voting

(1) The Governor may make regulations to allow for emergency voting by persons who would otherwise be unable to vote (for themselves or as proxy for others) —

- (a) in person at a polling place or with a mobile polling team;
- (b) being an inmate or member of staff at an institution, at that institution;
- (c) by post;
- (d) by proxy; or
- (e) by postal proxy vote.

(2) Regulations made under subsection (1) may include provisions allowing for emergency voting by persons whose proxies are unable to vote as set out in subsection (1).”

15. Section 61 amended – Mobile polling teams in the Camp Constituency

Section 61 is amended by inserting the following subsection after subsection (1) —

“(1A) If voting is taking place in both the Stanley and Camp Constituencies in the same poll, voters from both constituencies may vote with a mobile polling team.”

16. New section 61A inserted – Allocated polling places

The following new section is inserted after section 61 —

“61A. Allocated polling places

(1) The Governor may make regulations under this section to allow for a system allocating polling stations to individual voters.

(2) The principal purpose of a system of allocating polling stations to individual voters must be to seek to minimise the risk of an elector voting twice in the same election.”

17. Section 74B amended – Ballot papers: general requirements

Section 74B(1) is amended by —

- (a) omitting paragraph (d); and
- (b) omitting paragraph (e) and replacing it with the following paragraph —

“(e) they must each have a counterfoil attached which has a serial number printed on its face;”.

18. Section 79 amended – Postal ballot papers

Section 79(1) is amended by omitting “bearing the number of the ballot paper”.

19. Section 83 amended – Marking of postal ballot paper

Section 83(2) is repealed.

20. Section 91 amended – Opening of covering envelopes
Section 91 is repealed and replaced with the following section —

“91. Opening of covering envelopes

(1) When a postal voters’ ballot box has been opened, the returning officer (or the Recording Officer) —

(a) must count and note the number of covering envelopes; and

(b) must then open each covering envelope separately.

(2) Subsection (3) applies to a covering envelope if it does not contain —

(a) a declaration of identity and a ballot paper envelope;

(b) a declaration of identity and a ballot paper; or

(c) a ballot paper envelope.

(3) If this subsection applies to a covering envelope, the officer must —

(a) mark it “Rejected”;

(b) if it contains anything, attach those contents to it; and

(c) place it in a receptacle for rejected votes.

(4) Subsection (5) applies to a covering envelope if it contains only a ballot paper envelope.

(5) If this subsection applies to a covering envelope, the officer must open the ballot paper envelope to check whether or not the declaration is inside.

(6) If, on opening the ballot paper envelope, there is no declaration of identity inside, the officer must —

(a) mark the ballot paper envelope “Rejected”;

(b) if it contains anything, attach those contents to it; and

(c) place it in the receptacle for rejected votes.

(7) On opening a covering envelope, other than one to which subsection (3) or subsection (5) applies, the officer must first check whether or not the declaration of identity has been duly signed and dated.

(8) If it has not, the officer must —

(a) mark the declaration “Rejected”;

(b) attach it to the ballot paper envelope (or, if there is no such envelope, to the ballot paper); and

(c) place it in the receptacle for rejected votes.

(9) If one or more election agents are present, the officer must (before rejecting a covering envelope or a declaration) show it to them.

(10) If one or more of the election agents object to a covering envelope or declaration being rejected, the officer must add the words "Rejection objected to" to it.

(11) If the declaration has been duly signed and dated, the officer must —

(a) place the declaration in a receptacle for declarations of identity; and

(b) the ballot paper envelope (or the ballot paper) in a receptacle for ballot paper envelopes.

(12) Subsection (13) applies if —

(a) either —

(i) there is no ballot paper envelope in a covering envelope; or

(ii) the ballot paper envelope has been opened in accordance with subsection (5); and

(b) the declaration of identity has been signed and dated.

(13) If this subsection applies, the officer must —

(a) place the declaration in the receptacle for declarations of identity; and

(b) place the ballot paper in a ballot box which has previously been —

(i) shown as empty to the election agents present (if there were any);

(ii) locked by the officer; and

(iii) sealed with the officer's seal and the seal of any election agent who wishes to place a seal on the ballot box.

(14) Unless it is opened in accordance with subsection (5), the officer must not open a ballot paper envelope until it is opened under section 93."

21. Section 93 amended – Opening of ballot paper envelopes
Section 93 is repealed and replaced with the following section —

“93. Opening of ballot paper envelopes

(1) After sealing up the packets referred to in section 92, the returning officer (or the Recording Officer) must separately open each ballot paper envelope which is in the receptacle for ballot paper envelopes.

(2) If the ballot paper envelope does not contain a ballot paper, the officer must mark the envelope “Rejected”.

(3) If the ballot paper envelope does contain a ballot paper, the officer must place the ballot paper in the ballot box referred to in section 91(13)(b).

(4) The officer must —

(a) put the envelopes and the ballot papers marked “Rejected” under this section into a separate packet; and

(b) seal that packet.”

22. Section 96 amended – Certified copies of Register and lists

Section 96 is repealed and replaced with the following section —

“96. Certified copies of Register and lists

(1) As soon as possible after the start of the closed period for an election or referendum, the registration officer must certify at least 6 copies of each of the following —

(a) the Register;

(b) the postal voters’ list;

(c) the proxy list; and

(d) the postal proxy voters’ list.

(2) Subject to subsection (3), the copies of the Register certified under subsection (1)(a) must contain the same entries as the version of the register published under section 14A(1).

(3) For the purpose of making the voting process more efficient —

(a) the certified copies of the Register and lists may be combined into a single document;

(b) entries in that document may be rearranged into a different order; and

(c) those entries may be supplemented by —

(i) marks for the purposes of section 99; and

(ii) additional information in connection with a system of allocation of polling stations provided for in regulations made under section 61A.

(4) The registration officer must forward the certified copies made under subsection (1) to the returning officer as soon as possible as they have been made.”

23. Section 97 replaced – Effect of registers, etc

Section 97 is repealed and replaced with the following section —

“97. Effect of registers, etc

(1) Subject to section 97A, the certified copies of the Register forwarded to the returning officer under section 96(4) are conclusive as to the following matters for the purposes of this Part (but only in relation to the referendum or the election for which those copies were produced) —

- (a) that every person registered was resident at the address shown on the qualifying date;
- (b) that the person’s address is in the constituency to which the register relates;
- (c) that, if a person’s name appears in it, that person is an elector;
- (d) that, if a person’s name does not appear in it, that person is not an elector.

(2) Subject to section 97A, the certified copies of the postal voters' list forwarded to the returning officer under section 96(4) are be conclusive for the purposes of this Part as to whether or not a person's right to vote at the referendum or the election is exercisable by post (but only in relation to the referendum or the election for which those copies were produced).

(3) Subject to section 97A, the certified copies of the proxy list forwarded to the returning officer under section 96(4) are be conclusive for the purposes of this Part as to whether or not there is in force an appointment of a proxy to vote for a person and, if so, who is appointed (but only in relation to the referendum or the election for which those copies were produced).

(4) Subject to section 97A, the certified copies of the postal proxy voters’ list forwarded to the returning officer under section 96(4) are be conclusive for the purposes of this Part as to whether or not a proxy voter's right to vote as proxy is exercisable by post (but only in relation to the referendum or the election for which those copies were produced).”

24. New section 97A inserted – Effect of registers, etc: supplementary

The following new section is inserted after section 97 —

“97A. Effect of registers, etc: supplementary

(1) If a single document has been produced under section 96(3), references in section 97 to the Register (or to a list) refer to the entries in the single document that relate to entries in the Register (or the list).

(2) Subsection (3) applies to a person who is either —

- (a) registered as an elector; or
- (b) entered into the list of proxies.

(3) A person to whom this subsection applies may not be excluded from voting on the ground that either —

(a) the person is not qualified under section 32(1) of the Constitution; or

(b) that the person is disqualified from voting under section 32(2) of the Constitution.

(4) Subsection (3) does not do either of the following things —

(a) preventing a vote from being rejected under scrutiny; or

(b) affecting a person's liability to a penalty for voting when either —

(i) not qualified to vote; or

(ii) disqualified from voting.

(5) Subsection (6) applies to each of the following documents —

(a) the Register;

(b) the postal voters' list;

(c) the proxy list;

(d) the postal proxy voters' list;

(e) a single document produced under section 96(3);

(f) every proxy paper;

(g) every nomination paper;

(h) every ballot paper;

(i) every notice or other document required for the purposes of this Part.

(6) No inaccuracy in the name or description of a person (or the description of a place) in a document to which this subsection applies affects the validity or operation of that document if the name or description of the person (or the description of the place) is such that it can still commonly be understood.”

25. Section 98 amended – Requirement of secrecy

(1) This section amends section 98.

(2) Subsection (2) is amended by omitting paragraph (a).

(3) Subsection (3)(c) is amended omitting “, or as to the number on the back of the ballot paper given to that voter”.

(4) Subsection (4) is amended by omitting paragraphs (b) and (c).

(5) Subsection (5) is amended by omitting “, or as to the number on the back of the ballot paper given for the use of that voter”

26. Section 99 replaced – Marking of register and lists

Section 99 is repealed and replaced with the following section —

“99. Marking of register and lists

(1) The certified copies forwarded to the returning officer under section 96(4) must be marked as follows —

(a) the entries relating to elector who are postal voters must be marked with the letter “M”;

(b) the entries relating to electors who have appointed proxies must be marked with the letters “PXY”;

(c) the entries relating to electors who are postal voters registered to vote at addresses in the United Kingdom must be marked with the letters “UKM”; and

(d) the entries relating to proxies who are postal proxy voters must be marked with the letters “PM”.

(2) Subsection (3) applies if a single document has been produced under section 96(3).

(3) If this subsection applies, the returning officer must (as soon as practicable after receiving the certified copies of the single document) —

(a) check whether the marks required by subsection (1) have been made on them (and, if they have, that they have been made correctly); and

(b) make or correct the necessary marks as necessary.

(4) Subsection (5) applies if a single document has not been produced under section 96(3).

(5) If this subsection applies, the returning officer must (as soon as practicable after receiving the certified copies forwarded under section 96(4) make the necessary marks on the Register and Part 1 of the proxy list.”

27. Section 104 amended – Admission to polling place, etc

Section 104 is amended by inserting the following paragraphs after paragraph (d) —

“(da) members of the press approved by the Returning Officer;

(db) independent observers appointed under section 47A;”.

28. Section 110A amended – Persons registered to vote by post attending to vote in person

Section 110A(1)(b) is omitted and replaced with the following paragraph —

“(b) the entry relating to that person has been marked “M” or “UKM” in accordance with section 99.”

29. Section 111 amended – Persons registered to vote by proxy attending to vote in person
Section 111(1)(b) is omitted and replaced with the following paragraph —

“(b) the entry relating to that person has been marked “PXY” in accordance with section 99.”

30. Section 112 amended – Proxy voters registered to vote by post attending to vote in person
Section 112(1)(b) is omitted and replaced with the following paragraph —

“(b) the entry relating to that person has been marked “PM” in accordance with section 99.”

31. Section 113 amended – Voting procedure

(1) This section amends section 113.

(2) Subsection (1) is amended by —

(a) replacing paragraph (b) with the following paragraph —

“(b) the number, name and address of the elector as stated in the copy of the register (or the single document produced under section 96(3)) must be called out;”;

(b) amending paragraph (c) by adding “; and”;

(c) replacing paragraph (d) with the following paragraph —

“(d) a mark shall be placed against the entry relating to that voter (in the Register or the single document) to denote that a ballot paper has been received by that voter (but without showing the particular ballot paper that has been received).”; and

(d) omitting paragraph (e).

(2) The following subsections are inserted after subsection (1) —

“(1A) Subsection (1B) applies if —

(a) the person is applying for a ballot paper as a proxy; and

(b) a single document has not been produced under section 96(3).

(1B) If this subsection applies, a mark must also be placed against the entry relating to that person in the proxy voters’ list.”

32. Section 119 amended – Procedure on close of poll

(1) This section amends section 119.

(2) Subsection (1)(e) is omitted and the following paragraph substituted —

“(e) either —

(i) the marked copies of the register of electors and of the list of proxies; or

(ii) if single document has been produced under section 96(3), the marked copy of that single document.”

(3) Subsection (2) is repealed and replaced with the following subsection —

“(2) Subsection (2A) applies if a single document has not been produced under section 96(3).”

(4) The following subsections are inserted after subsection (2) —

“(2A) If this subsection applies, the marked copies of the register of electors and of the list of proxies must be placed in the same packet.

(2B) The counterfoils of the used ballot papers are placed in a separate packet from the one in which the marked copies of the register of electors and of the list of proxies (or the marked copy of the single document) are placed.”

33. Section 121A amended – Postal votes in United Kingdom to be incorporated in count
Section 121A(1)(b) is amended by omitting “and number”.

34. Section 122 amended – The count
Section 122(4) is repealed.

35. Section 124 amended – Rejected ballot papers
Section 124(1)(c) is amended by omitting “except the printed number on the back”.

36. Section 131 amended – Orders for production
(1) This section amends section 131.

(2) The proviso to subsection (2) is repealed.

(3) Subsection (6) is repealed.

PART 3 AMENDMENT OF ELECTORAL FORMS REGULATIONS

37. Amendment of Electoral Forms Regulations
This Part amends the Electoral Forms Regulations.

38. Electoral Forms revoked and replaced
The following forms are revoked and replaced with the forms set out in the Schedule —

- VII – Form of application for a postal vote
- XI – Form of application for a proxy vote
- XII – Form of consent to act as proxy

XVII – Form of application for a postal proxy vote
XXVIII – Form of ballot paper

PART 4
AMENDMENT OF VOTING IN INSTITUTIONS REGULATIONS

39. Regulation 9 of Voting in Institutions Regulations replaced – Voting by Members of staff

Regulation 9 of the Voting in Institutions Regulations is revoked and replaced with the following regulation —

“9. Voting by members of staff

A member of staff is entitled to vote under these regulations if that member of staff has not previously voted in the election.”

PART 5
AMENDMENT OF ELECTORAL (POSTAL VOTING) (UNITED KINGDOM) ORDER

40. Article 6 of Electoral (Postal Voting) (United Kingdom) Order amended – Issue of ballot papers for postal voters at a United Kingdom address

Article 6 of the Electoral (Postal Voting) (United Kingdom) Order is amended by omitting “bearing the number of the ballot paper”.

PART 6
CONSEQUENTIAL, TRANSITIONAL AND SAVING PROVISION

41. Power for Governor to make consequential provision by order

(1) The Governor may by order make provision consequential on this Ordinance (or one or more of its provisions).

(2) An order made under subsection (1) may do one or more of the following things —

(a) amend or repeal written laws of the Falkland Islands;

(b) provide for United Kingdom legislation to apply in the Falkland Islands (with or without modifications);

(c) modify the application in the Falkland Islands of United Kingdom legislation that already applies in the Falkland Islands;

(d) provide that specific provisions of United Kingdom legislation no longer apply in the Falkland Islands.

42. Power for Governor to make transitional and saving provision by order

The Governor may by order make transitional or saving provision (or both) in connection with this Ordinance (or one or more of its provisions).

SCHEDULE

NEW ELECTORAL FORMS

(S23)

ELECTORAL FORM VII
FORM OF APPLICATION FOR A POSTAL VOTE
(Please read the Notes attached to this Form before completing)

TO: The Registration Officer *Camp/*Stanley Constituency.

I, of
(full name) (address)

hereby apply to be allowed to vote at an election or at a referendum by post ^{(1)&(2)}.

1. I wish to be allowed to vote by post in respect of⁽³⁾:

(a) the election/referendum to be held on

(b) all elections and referenda held within the period fromto.....

OR

(c) elections generally

(d) referenda generally

2. Postal ballot papers may be sent to me at (the address must be in the Falkland Islands, or in the United Kingdom)⁽⁴⁾:

.....
.....

Dated

Signed⁽⁵⁾

Witness⁽⁵⁾

***Delete whichever is inapplicable.**

NOTES TO FORM VII

1. The Registration Officer shall not grant an application for a postal vote between 12 noon on the day proceeding the last day for nominations for an election and the return of the writ in

respect of that election. This period is known as “the closed period” and further information of its duration may be obtained by contacting the Registration Officer for your constituency.

2. The closed period for a referendum normally begins at 12 noon 14 days before the election date.
3. An elector should choose (and indicate by striking out on the Form those options which he does not wish to select) in respect of which election or elections he wishes to hold a postal vote. If the elector’s Application Form does not specify his choice, it shall be deemed to have been made in respect of elections generally.
4. The Application Form must contain the full address to which postal ballot papers are to be sent. Failure to specify a full address will render the application invalid.
5. The Application Form must be signed by the elector personally, whose signature must be witnessed by one of the following:
 - a Falkland Islands registered elector;
 - a justice of the peace;
 - a bank manager;
 - a commissioner for oaths;
 - a teacher of, or tutor to, the applicant; or
 - any other person approved by the Registration Officer
6. The completed Application Form may be submitted by handing it personally to the Registration Officer or left at the office of the Registration Officer; sent by post to the Registration Officer; sent by fax to the Registration Officer; or sent by e-mail to the Registration Officer. If submitted by fax or e-mail an application form must be received in legible form. If submitted by e-mail, an application must consist of a scanned image of a signed application form.

ELECTORAL FORM XI
FORM OF APPLICATION FOR A PROXY VOTE
(Please read the Notes attached to this Form before completing)

TO: The Registration Officer *Camp/*Stanley Constituency

I, of
(full name) **(address)**

hereby apply to be permitted to vote by proxy^{(1)&(2)}.

1. My application is made in respect of⁽³⁾:

(a) the election/referendum to be held on

(b) elections and referenda held within the period from to

OR

(c) elections generally

(d) referenda generally

2. The name and address of the person whom I wish to appoint as proxy are⁽⁴⁾:

..... of
(full name of proxy) **(address)**

3. I enclose the written consent of the person named in 2 above to act as my proxy⁽⁵⁾.

Dated

Signed⁽⁶⁾

Witness⁽⁶⁾

*** Delete whichever is inapplicable.**

NOTES TO FORM XI

1. The Registration Officer shall not grant an application for permission to vote by proxy between 12 noon on the day proceeding the last day for nominations for an election and the return of the writ in respect of that election. This period is known as "the closed period" and further information of its duration may be obtained by contacting the Registration Officer for your constituency.

2. The closed period for a referendum normally begins at 12 noon 14 days before the election date.
3. An elector should choose (and indicate by striking out on the form those options which he/she does not wish to select) in respect of which election or elections, and/or referendum or referenda, he/she wishes his/her proxy to hold a proxy vote.
4. Your proxy must be someone who is an elector in respect of the same constituency as you and he/she may not be appointed the proxy of more than two electors.
5. Please obtain **ELECTORAL FORM XII** indicating his/her consent to act for you.
6. The Application Form must be signed by the elector personally, whose signature must be witnessed by one of the following:
 - a Falkland Islands registered elector;
 - a justice of the peace;
 - a bank manager;
 - a commissioner for oaths;
 - a teacher of, or tutor to, the applicant; or
 - any other person approved by the Registration Officer
7. The completed Application Form may be submitted by handing it personally to the Registration Officer or left at the office of the Registration Officer; sent by post to the Registration Officer; sent by fax to the Registration Officer; or sent by e-mail to the Registration Officer. If submitted by fax or e-mail, the application form must be received in legible form. If submitted by e-mail, an application must consist of a scanned image of a signed application form.

**ELECTORAL FORM XII
FORM OF CONSENT TO ACT AS PROXY**

TO: The Registration Officer *Camp/*Stanley Constituency

I, of
(full name) **(address)**

refer to the application of
(full name of applicant)

of
(address of applicant)

dated for permission to vote by proxy and hereby consent to act as proxy for that person.

Dated

Signed

*** Delete whichever is inapplicable.**

NOTE: YOU MAY ONLY BE APPOINTED AS SOMEONE'S PROXY IF YOU ARE AN ELECTOR IN RESPECT OF THE SAME CONSTITUENCY AND YOU MAY NOT BE APPOINTED THE PROXY OF MORE THAN TWO ELECTORS

ELECTORAL FORM XVII
FORM OF APPLICATION FOR A POSTAL PROXY VOTE
(Please read the Notes attached to this Form before completing)

TO: The Registration Officer *Camp/*Stanley Constituency.

I, of
(full name) **(address)**

hereby confirm that *I am the proxy of/*I am the proxy named in an application submitted to
appoint me the proxy of

.....of.....
(full name of elector) **(address)**

and I apply to be allowed to vote as proxy by post^{(1),(2)&(3)}.

1. My application is made in respect of⁽⁴⁾:

(a) the election/referendum to be held on

(b) all elections and referenda held within the period from to

OR

(c) elections generally

(d) referenda generally

2. Postal ballot papers for completion by me as proxy for the above elector may be sent to me in
the Falkland Islands, or in the United Kingdom at⁽⁵⁾:

.....
.....

Dated

Signed⁽⁶⁾

Witness⁽⁶⁾

***Delete whichever is inapplicable.**

NOTES TO FORM XVII

1. An application for a postal proxy shall not be granted unless:

- (a) Electoral Form XVII is completed in full, and
- (b) the applicant is already a postal voter in respect of his right to vote (otherwise than as proxy for another) or an application by him for a postal vote in respect of his right to vote is allowed at the same time.
2. The Registration Officer shall not grant an application for a postal vote between 12 noon on the day proceeding the last day for nominations for an election and the return of the writ in respect of that election. This period is known as "the closed period" and further information of its duration may be obtained by contacting the Registration Officer for your constituency.
 3. The closed period for a referendum normally begins at 12 noon 14 days before the election date.
 4. An elector should choose (and indicate by striking out on the Form those options which he does not wish to select) in respect of which election or elections he wishes to hold a postal vote. If the elector's Application Form does not specify his choice, it shall be deemed to have been made in respect of elections generally.
 5. The Application Form must contain the full address to which postal ballot papers are to be sent. Failure to specify a full address will render the application invalid.
 6. The Application Form must be signed by the elector personally, whose signature must be witnessed by one of the following:
 - a Falkland Islands registered elector;
 - a justice of the peace;
 - a bank manager;
 - a commissioner for oaths;
 - a teacher of, or tutor to, the applicant; or
 - any other person approved by the Registration Officer
 7. The completed Application Form may be submitted by handing it personally to the Registration Officer or left at the office of the Registration Officer; sent by post to the Registration Officer; sent by fax to the Registration Officer; or sent by e-mail to the Registration Officer. If submitted by fax or e-mail an application form must be received in legible form. If submitted by e-mail, an application must consist of a scanned image of a signed application form.

OBJECTS AND REASONS

This Bill would make a number of amendments to the Electoral Ordinance (Title 30.1).

It reflects some of the recommendations made by the MIOR Referendum Observers' Report on the referendum held in March 2013 on the political status of the Falkland Islands.

It also adopts for future elections and referenda some of the practices that were implemented under arrangements made under the Referendum (Political Status) Ordinance (No 16 of 2012) but which would need to be provided for in the Electoral Ordinance in order to continue.

It reflects the recommendation of the Legislative Assembly Pay Review Panel that, if the post of MLA is to become full time (which is separately proposed in the Members' Remuneration (Amendment) Bill), the question of disqualification of public servants for election would have to be reviewed.

Finally, it makes a number of changes to the Electoral Ordinance that have been identified as being necessary in the course of other work.

The Bill is divided into 6 Parts and there is also a Schedule to the Bill:

- Part 1 contains introductory provisions.
- Part 2 would make a number of amendments to the Electoral Ordinance.
- Part 3 (and the Schedule) would amend the Electoral Forms Regulations (Title 30.1.2).
- Part 4 would amend the Voting in Institutions Regulations (SR&O No 2 of 1993).
- Part 5 would amend the Electoral (Postal Voting) (United Kingdom) Order (SR&O No 17 of 2005).
- Part 6 would allow the Governor (who would, normally, have to act on the advice of Executive Council) to make consequential, transitional and saving provision by order.
- The Schedule contains new forms that would replace old forms in the Electoral Forms Regulations.

Part 1 contains introductory provisions.

Clause 2 would provide for the Ordinance to come into force as soon as it is published in the *Gazette* (if it is passed). It is intended that the amendments would come into force in time for the forthcoming General Election.

Part 2 would make a number of amendments to the Electoral Ordinance.

Clause 5 would update a number of cross-references in section 3 (the interpretation section of the Electoral Ordinance).

Clause 6 would update a cross-reference in section 11, which deals with applications to register as an elector.

Clause 7 would insert a new section 11A to allow for applications to register as an elector by fax or by e-mail (as well as by hand or by post, as at present) The new section would also extend the categories of persons who may witness signatures on applications for registration.

Clause 8 would make similar changes to section 23 in relation to applications for postal votes by:

- allowing for applications to be made by fax or by e-mail; and
- extending the categories of persons who may witness signatures on applications.

It would also provide that applications for postal votes that were made by fax or e-mail in the run up to the political status referendum would remain valid. Finally, it would reflect a previous change to electoral legislation in the information to be given to electors who are granted postal votes.

Clause 9 would make similar changes to section 27 in relation to applications for proxy votes by:

- allowing for applications to be made by fax or by e-mail;
- extending the categories of persons who may witness signatures on applications; and
- providing for applications for proxy votes made by fax or e-mail in the run up to the political status referendum to remain valid.

It would also:

- make it clear that applications for proxy votes can be made for all referenda and elections held within a specified period or for referenda and elections generally; and
- update various cross-references.

Clause 10 would make similar changes to section 34 in relation to applications for postal proxy votes by

- allowing for applications to be made by fax or by e-mail;
- extending the categories of persons who may witness signatures on applications; and
- indirectly providing for applications for postal proxy votes made by fax or e-mail in the run up to the political status referendum to remain valid.

It would also update the cross-reference to section 23 (part of which applies to postal proxy votes in modified form).

Clause 11 would insert a new section 47A allowing the returning officer to appoint independent observers at an election or referendum. It would also allow the Governor (who would, normally, have to act on the advice of Executive Council) to make regulations dealing with the access to be granted to independent observers. (An amendment to be made to section 104 by *clause 27* would allow independent observers to enter polling places.)

Clause 12 would make two changes to section 51:

- it would allow for polling to start at 7am (instead of 8am); and
- it would allow for different polling hours at polling places in Camp and Stanley.

Clause 13 would completely replace the existing provisions in section 53 about the disqualification of public officers from election as members of the Legislative Assembly:

- Section 29(1) of the Constitution provides for a number of disqualifications from election. In particular, section 29(1)(c) provides that anyone holding (or acting in) public

office in the Falkland Islands is disqualified from election, unless the office is one specified in an Ordinance as one that does not disqualify the person holding it (or acting in it).

- At present, the effect of section 53 is that there is a list of offices that disqualify from election but that other public offices do not.
- The proposed new version of section 53 (which would be introduced by *clause 13*) would reverse that and provide that, apart from a number of specific exemptions, all other public offices would be disqualifying ones.
- The exceptions would cover:
 - members of the Falkland Islands Defence Force (but not those in staff posts); and
 - retained firefighters.
- The General Manager of the Falkland Islands Development Corporation would also be disqualified from election.
- However, those holding (or acting in) public office to stand for election would still be allowed to stand for election, provided that they give undertakings to stand down from that office if elected.
- Anyone who stands on that basis and is elected would not be able to take a seat in the Legislative Assembly until the undertaking is fulfilled and there would be a 100 day time limit (which is intended to allow time for the person to resign with a notice period of up to 3 months) – after that, the seat would be vacated.

Clause 14 would introduce a new section 60A allowing the Governor (who would, normally, have to act on the advice of Executive Council) to make regulations providing for emergency voting where a person would otherwise be unable to vote in any other way (or where a proxy is unable to vote on behalf of another person).

Clause 15 would amend section 61 to allow voters in the Stanley constituency to vote with mobile polling teams – this is currently restricted to voters in the Camp constituency.

Clause 16 would introduce a new section 61A allowing the Governor (who would, normally, have to act on the advice of Executive Council) to make regulations allowing for a system of allocated polling stations (similar to the one that was operated for the political status referendum).

Clauses 17 to 19 would make a number of amendments implementing the recommendation that there should no longer be a serial number on the back of every ballot paper.

Clauses 20 and 21 also involve implementing that recommendation. However, the amendments required to sections 91 and 93 were more extensive, so these sections are replaced entirely (and the opportunity has been taken to try and make them clearer).

Clause 22 would replace section 96 to allow for the implementation of a recommendation that the polling process should be made more efficient by providing for a single document to be used at polling stations and by mobile polling teams (instead of the Register and the various lists being kept separate). It would also allow for the possibility that there will be a system of allocated polling stations.

Clauses 23 and 24 would replace the existing section 97 with two new sections: 97 and 97A. These reflect consequential amendments that are necessary to deal with the possibility that a single document will be used at polling places and by mobile polling teams (instead of the separate register and lists).

Clause 25 would make a number of consequential amendments to section 98, dealing with the removal of serial numbers from the back of ballot papers.

Clause 26 would replace section 99 to allow for the possibility that a single document will be used at polling places and by mobile polling teams (instead of the separate register and lists).

Clause 27 would allow members of the press and independent observers (see *clause 10*) to be present inside polling places and alongside mobile polling teams (as happened during the political status referendum).

Clauses 28 to 32 would make consequential amendments to sections 110A, 111, 112, 113 and 119 to deal with the possibility that a single document will be used at polling places and by mobile polling teams (instead of the separate register and lists).

Clauses 33 to 36 would make consequential amendments to sections 121A, 122, 124 and 131 to deal with the removal of serial numbers from the back of ballot papers.

Part 3 (and the Schedule) would amend the Electoral Forms Regulations.

Clause 38 provides for a number of the forms in the Electoral Forms Regulations to be replaced with the new forms that appear in the *Schedule*.

Part 4 would amend the Voting in Institutions Regulations.

Clause 39 would amend the Voting in Institutions Regulations to allow all members of the staff of the institutions that a mobile polling team is visiting to vote with the mobile polling team (provided they are entitled to vote and have not already voted). At present, staff can only vote with the mobile polling team in certain limited circumstances.

Part 5 would amend the Electoral (Postal Voting) (United Kingdom) Order.

Clause 40 would make a consequential amendment to the Electoral (Postal Voting) (United Kingdom) Order, dealing with the removal of serial numbers from the back of ballot papers.

Part 6 would allow the Governor to make consequential, transitional and saving provision by order.

Clause 41 would allow the Governor to make consequential provision and *clause 42* would allow the Governor to make transitional and/or saving provision. In both cases, the Governor would, normally, have to act on the advice of Executive Council.

The Schedule contains the new forms that would replace old forms in the Electoral Forms Regulations.

Road Traffic (Amendment) Bill 2013

(No: of 2013)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Clause

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Amendment of Road Traffic Ordinance
4. Section 4 of Road Traffic Ordinance replaced – Motor vehicle and trailer licences
5. New section 4A and 4B
6. Saving: Vehicle Licence Labels Regulations

ROAD TRAFFIC (AMENDMENT) BILL 2013

(No: of 2013)

(assented to: 2013)

(commencement: see section 2)

(published: 2013)

A BILL

for

AN ORDINANCE

To amend the provisions in the Road Traffic Ordinance (Title 63.1) about vehicle licensing; and for connected purposes.

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Road Traffic (Amendment) Ordinance 2013.

2. Commencement

This Ordinance comes into force on a date appointed by the Governor by notice published in the *Gazette*.

3. Amendment of Road Traffic Ordinance

This Ordinance amends the Road Traffic Ordinance.

4. Section 4 of Road Traffic Ordinance replaced – Motor vehicle and trailer licences

Section 4 is repealed and replaced with the following new section —

“4. Motor vehicle and trailer licences

(1) Unless an exemption under section 4B applies to it, a vehicle licence must be in force for —

(a) a motor vehicle whenever it is used on a road; or

(b) a trailer whenever it is drawn on a road by a motor vehicle that exceeds 3,400kg in weight.

(2) Duty is payable on vehicles at the following annual rates —

(a) for a motor vehicle that do not weigh more than 500kg, £52.25;

(b) for motor vehicles that weigh more than 500kg but no more than 3,400kg, £120.50;

(c) for motor vehicles of any weight that are designed and constructed as agricultural tractors, £120.50;

(d) for motor vehicles (apart from those that are designed and constructed as agricultural tractors) that weigh more than 3,400 kilograms, £185.50; and

(e) for trailers being drawn by motor vehicles that weigh more than 3,400kg, £44.00.

(3) If a vehicle licence is being taken out for a period of 12 months, duty must be paid on the licence at the annual rate that applies to the vehicle under subsection (2).

(4) If a vehicle licence is being taken out for a period shorter than 12 months, the proportion of the annual rate of duty for the vehicle that must be paid is as follows —

(a) for a period of 6 months, 55%;

(b) for a period of 4 months, 37%;

(c) for a period of 3 months, 28%;

(d) for a period of 2 months, 19%; and

(e) for a period of 1 month, 10%.

(5) When calculating the duty payable under subsection (4), the amount payable must be rounded to the nearest multiple of 10p.

(6) If a vehicle licence is required for a motor vehicle or a trailer under subsection (1), it is an offence —

(a) for a person to drive the motor vehicle (or draw the trailer) on a road without a vehicle licence being in force for it; or

(b) for the owner of the motor vehicle or trailer to allow another person to drive or draw it on a road without a vehicle licence being in force for it.

(7) A person who commits an offence against subsection (6) is liable on conviction to a fine of up to level 3 on the standard scale.”

5. New sections 4A and 4B

The following new sections are inserted after section 4 —

“4A. Motor vehicle and trailer licences: display of labels

(1) The Governor may make regulations that require a label of a type specified in the regulations to be displayed on every motor vehicle and trailer in respect of which a vehicle licence has been taken out (and duty paid) under section 4.

(2) It is an offence for the owner of a motor vehicle or trailer (or the person in charge of it) not to comply with a requirement to display a label of the specified type.

(3) A person who commits an offence against subsection (2) is liable on conviction to a fine of up to level 2 on the standard scale.

4B. Motor vehicle and trailer licences: exemptions

(1) Neither section 4 nor regulations made under section 4A apply to vehicles owned by —

- (a) the Falkland Islands Government;
- (b) the United Kingdom Government; or
- (c) the British Antarctic Survey.

(2) The Governor may by order exempt one or more other classes of motor vehicles and trailers from the requirements of —

- (a) section 4; and
- (b) regulations made under section 4A.

(3) An order made under subsection (2) may include provisions —

- (a) defining the scope of the exemption;
- (b) imposing conditions that must be complied with for the exemption to apply.

(4) To the extent that an exemption under subsection (1) or under an order made under subsection (2) applies to a motor vehicle or trailer (and conditions to which that exemption is subject are complied with) —

(a) neither section 4 nor regulations made under section 4A apply to —

- (i) the motor vehicle or trailer (even if it is being used or drawn on a road);
- (ii) the person driving or drawing it on a road;
- (iii) its owner; or
- (iv) the person in charge of it;

(b) a person driving the motor vehicle (or drawing the trailer) on a road does not commit an offence against section 4(6) by doing that, even if one or more of the following apply —

- (i) a vehicle licence is not in force in respect of it;
- (ii) duty has not been paid in respect of the motor vehicle or trailer;

(c) the owner of the motor vehicle or trailer does not commit an offence against section 4(6) of the Road Traffic Ordinance by permitting another person to drive or draw it on a road, even if —

- (i) duty has not been paid in respect of the motor vehicle or trailer; or

(ii) a vehicle licence is not in force in respect of it;

(d) neither the owner of the motor vehicle or trailer nor the person in charge of it commits an offence against section 4A(2), even if a label of a specified type is not displayed on the motor vehicle or trailer.”

6. Saving: Vehicle Licence Labels Regulations

The Vehicle Licence Labels Regulations (No 33 of 1998) are to be treated as if they had been made under section 4A(1) of the Road Traffic Ordinance (as inserted by section 5).

OBJECTS AND REASONS

This Bill would replace section 4 of the Road Traffic Ordinance (Title 63.1) with three new sections: new sections 4, 4A and 4B.

Largely, the Bill restates the existing provisions of section 4 (which have been amended on a number of occasions) in a way that is intended to make them clearer and more logical. (The Bill also provides for existing legislation about the display of vehicle licence labels to continue in force.)

However, there would be a substantive change to a provision that exempts certain vehicles from vehicle licensing:

- Section 4(3)(b) currently provides for a blanket exemption from vehicle licensing for motor vehicles and trailers that are normally kept in the Falkland Islands at a place not in East Falkland, even when they are used on designated roads or on roads in or around Stanley.
- This Bill would remove that blanket exemption and replace it with a power for the Governor (who would normally have to act on the advice of Executive Council) to grant more targeted exemptions for specific classes of motor vehicles and trailers. These exemptions could be made subject to conditions.

Even if the Bill is passed, the new Ordinance would not come into force immediately. It is envisaged that it would be brought into force at the same time as an order exempting certain agricultural vehicles from vehicle licensing as part of proposals to designate most of the Camp road network as roads for the purposes of the Road Traffic Ordinance.

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

TAXATION

Taxes and Duties (Defence Contractors' Employees Exemption) Order 2013

S. R. & O. No. 13 of 2013

Made: 1 August 2013
Published: 6 August 2013
Coming into force: on publication

I make this order under section 9A of the Taxes and Duties (Special Exemptions) Ordinance (Title 69.2) —

- (a) on the advice of the Standing Finance Committee, as required by section 9A(1) of the Ordinance; and
- (b) on the advice of Executive Council.

1. Title

This order is the Taxes and Duties (Defence Contractors' Employees Exemption) Order 2013.

2. Commencement

This order comes into force on publication in the *Gazette*.

3. Interpretation

In this order —

“designated employer” means an employer listed in the Schedule;

“qualifying employee” means a person who —

- (a) satisfies the requirements of section 9A of the Ordinance; and
- (b) is employed by a designated employer;

“relevant employment” means —

- (a) employment only for the purpose of providing services in the Falkland Islands to either —
 - (i) Her Majesty's regular armed forces; or
 - (ii) the Ministry of Defence of Her Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom; or

(b) employment only for the purposes of providing services to persons who are themselves in relevant employment by virtue of paragraph (a) of this definition or by virtue of this paragraph of this definition;

“relevant income” means income from relevant employment; and

“retirement pension contributions” means contributions that an employee is required to pay under the Retirement Pensions Ordinance (No. 20 of 1996).

4. Application

(1) Subject to article 5, a qualifying employee is exempt from liability under any law of the Falkland Islands to pay —

(a) income tax on relevant income from a designated employer; and

(b) retirement pension contributions in respect of that employment.

(2) The exemption applies whether the liability arises before or after this order comes into force.

5. Duration

Nothing in this order confers any exemption to pay either —

(a) income tax in relation to earnings after 31 December 2014; or

(b) retirement pension contributions in respect of employment after that date.

6. Revocation

The Taxes and Duties (Defence Contractors' Employees Exemption) Order 2012 (No. 18 of 2012) is revoked.

SCHEDULE DESIGNATED EMPLOYERS

(article 3)

Agrimarine Limited
Babcock Aerospace Limited
Babcock Communications Limited
BAE Systems (Military Air) Overseas Limited
British International Helicopter Services Limited
COLAS Limited
David Lomas Limited
Fujitsu Services Limited
Gifford Global Limited
Interserve Defence Limited
Mott MacDonald Limited
MPI Aviation Limited
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes
Satec Limited
Serco Limited

Services Sound and Vision Corporation
Sodexo Defence Services Limited
Trant Construction Limited
Van Wijngaarden Marine Services b.v.
Westland Helicopters Limited

Made 1 August 2013

N. R. Haywood C.V.O.,
Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE
(not part of the order)

Section 9A of the Taxes and Duties (Special Exemptions) Ordinance (Title 69.2) gives the Governor power to make orders granting exemptions from income tax and retirement pension contributions to certain individuals engaged in defence-based employment.

This order means that employees who work for one of the employers listed in the Schedule are exempt from income tax and retirement pension contributions until the end of 2014, provided that they are engaged in relevant employment (as defined) and the other requirements set out in section 9A of the Ordinance are met.

The effect of section 21(1)(e) of the Medical Services Tax Ordinance (No 13 of 2010) provides that the earnings and benefits in kind that are exempt from income tax under this order are also exempt from Medical Services Tax.

The effects of this order (which replaces a previous order) are:

- (a) to remove Argyll Coastal Services Limited (which is no longer in existence) from the list of designated employers;
- (b) to add Fujitsu Services Limited to the list of designated employers; and
- (c) to extend the life of the exemption (which was due to expire on 31 December 2013) for another year.

Under section 9A, orders have to be made on the advice of the Standing Finance Committee. However, Executive Council specifically approved the extension of the life of the exemption and, so, to that extent, the order is made on the advice of Executive Council in addition to that of the Standing Finance Committee.

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL ROBERT HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

Minimum Wage Ordinance 2013

(No: 10 of 2013)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Section

PART 1 – INTRODUCTION

1. Title
2. Commencement

PART 2 – INTERPRETATION

3. Interpretation: defined terms
4. Interpretation: “work”, etc
5. Interpretation: “worker” (with powers for Governor to amend Schedule 1 and to make subsidiary legislation about special cases)
6. Interpretation: “eligible work” (with powers for Governor to amend Schedule 2 and to make subsidiary legislation about special cases)
7. Interpretation: “pay reference period”

PART 3 – ENTITLEMENT TO MINIMUM WAGE

8. Entitlement to minimum wage for each pay reference period
9. Amount treated as having been paid in respect of minimum wage for pay reference period
10. Worker’s entitlement to additional payment if amount treated as having been paid less than minimum wage for pay reference period

PART 4 – MINIMUM WAGE RATES

11. Minimum wage rates

12. Minimum wage rates: duty on Governor to set initial rates by order
13. Minimum wage rates: duty to keep under review and power for Governor to adjust by order

PART 5 – CALCULATION OF HOURS WORKED

14. Duty on Governor to make regulations about calculation of hours worked

PART 6 – CALCULATION OF AMOUNTS TREATED AS HAVING BEEN PAID

15. Duty on Governor to make regulations about calculation of amounts treated as having been paid

PART 7 – RECORD KEEPING BY EMPLOYERS (AND WORKER'S RIGHTS TO ACCESS EMPLOYER'S RECORDS)

16. Records to be kept by employers (and duty of employees to provide information reasonably required for record keeping purposes)
17. Worker's right of reasonable access to employer's minimum wage records
18. Dealing with refusal to allow worker access to records

PART 8 – WORKER'S RIGHT NOT TO SUFFER DETRIMENT RELATING TO MINIMUM WAGE

19. Worker's right not to suffer detriment relating to minimum wage

PART 9 – ENFORCEMENT BY WORKERS OF THEIR RIGHTS

20. Proceedings for additional payment if minimum wage not paid
21. Enforcement by worker of right of reasonable access to employer's records
22. Enforcement by worker of right not to be dismissed in relation to minimum wage
23. Enforcement by worker of right not to suffer detriment (other than dismissal) in relation to minimum wage

PART 10 – REVERSAL OF BURDEN OF PROOF

24. Reversal of burden of proof

PART 11 – APPEALS FROM DECISIONS OF SUMMARY COURT

25. Appeals from decisions of Summary Court

PART 12 – RESTRICTIONS ON CONTRACTING OUT

26. Restrictions on contracting out

PART 13 – PUBLICITY, GUIDANCE AND INFORMATION FOR WORKERS

27. Publicity

28. Guidance
29. Employers to provide workers with information about rights under the minimum wage legislation

PART 14 – CONSEQUENTIAL AMENDMENTS

30. Amendment of the Employment Protection Ordinance
31. Power to make further consequential amendments by order

PART 15 – TRANSITIONAL PROVISIONS

32. Power to make transitional provisions by order

PART 16 – APPLICATION TO CROWN

33. Application to Crown

PART 17 – REPEAL

34. Labour (Minimum Wage) Ordinance repealed

Schedule 1 – “Worker”: special cases

Schedule 2 – “Eligible work”: special cases

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL ROBERT HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

MINIMUM WAGE ORDINANCE 2013

(No: 10 of 2013)

(assented to: 2 August 2013)
(commencement: see section 2)
(published: 6 August 2013)

AN ORDINANCE

To provide for the introduction of a minimum wage to be paid to workers; and for connected purposes.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

**PART 1
INTRODUCTION**

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Minimum Wage Ordinance 2013.

2. Commencement

(1) This Ordinance comes into force on a date appointed by the Governor in a notice published in the *Gazette*.

(2) The Governor may appoint different days for different provisions of the Ordinance to come into force.

**PART 2
INTERPRETATION**

3. Interpretation: defined terms

(1) In this Ordinance (and subsidiary legislation made under it) —

“contract” means an express or implied contract (and, if it is an express contract, whether it was made orally, in writing or in some other way);

“dismissal” has the same meaning as it does under section 53 of the Employment Protection Ordinance (Title 32.3);

“eligible work” has the meaning given by section 6;

“employer” —

(a) in relation to a worker, means the person for whom the worker is (or was) working under a relevant work contract; and

(b) is also to be interpreted in accordance with Schedule 1;

“minimum wage legislation” means —

(a) this Ordinance; and

(b) subsidiary legislation made under it;

“minimum wage rate” has the meaning given by section 11(1);

“minimum wage rate for adults” has the meaning given by section 11(1)(a);

“minimum wage rate for young persons” has the meaning given by section 11(1)(b);

“pay reference period” has the meaning given by section 7;

“relevant work contract” means —

(a) a contract of service or apprenticeship; or

(b) a contract that is not a contract of service or apprenticeship but under which —

(i) an individual undertakes personally to do work for another party to the contract; and

(ii) the status of that other party under the contract is not that of a client or customer of a profession or business undertaking carried on by the individual;

“work” is to be interpreted in accordance with section 4; and

“worker” is to be interpreted in accordance with section 5.

4. Interpretation: “work”, etc

Every reference in the minimum wage legislation to a person doing work also includes references to that person performing a service or performing services (and “work” and other related expressions are to be understood accordingly).

5. Interpretation: “worker” (with powers for Governor to amend Schedule 1 and to make subsidiary legislation about special cases)

(1) A person is a worker if —

- (a) the person has entered into a relevant work contract;
- (b) the person is working under a relevant work contract; or
- (c) the person worked under a relevant work contract that has come to an end.

(2) A person may also be treated as being a worker (or treated as not being a worker) in accordance with —

- (a) Schedule 1 (which deals with special cases relating to the definition of “worker”); or
- (b) an order made under subsection (4).

(3) The Governor may amend Schedule 1 by order.

(4) The Governor may make one or more orders dealing with special cases relating to the definition of “worker”.

(5) An order made under subsection (3) or (4) may provide for the minimum wage legislation to apply in a modified way in a special case with which it deals.

(6) An order made under subsection (3) or (4) may come into force as soon as it is published in the *Gazette* but the order may only continue in force beyond the next meeting of the Legislative Assembly that takes place after publication if it is approved by resolution of the Legislative Assembly at that meeting.

(7) If the order is not approved by resolution of the Legislative Assembly in accordance with subsection (6) —

- (a) the order ceases to have effect from the end of the meeting at which it needed to be approved to continue in force; and
- (b) the Governor must arrange for a notice to be published in the *Gazette* stating that the order has ceased to have effect.

(8) An order ceasing to have effect under subsection 7(a) does not —

- (a) affect the validity of the order while it was in force, or
- (b) prevent the making of a new order.

(9) Subsections (6) to (8) do not prevent the Legislative Assembly from amending an order under section 35(2) of the Interpretation and General Clauses Ordinance (Title 67.2).

6. Interpretation: “eligible work” (with powers for Governor to amend Schedule 2 and to make subsidiary legislation about special cases)

(1) Work is eligible work if —

- (a) it is done by a worker;
- (b) it is done under a relevant work contract; and
- (c) it is done in the Falkland Islands.

(2) Work may also be treated as being eligible work (or treated as not being eligible) in accordance with —

(a) Schedule 2 (which deals with special cases relating to the definition of “eligible work”);
or

(b) an order made under subsection (4).

(3) The Governor may amend Schedule 2 by order.

(4) The Governor may make one or more orders dealing with special cases relating to the definition of “eligible work”.

(5) An order made under subsection (3) or (4) may provide for the minimum wage legislation to apply in a modified way in a special case with which it deals.

(6) An order made under subsection (3) or (4) may come into force as soon as it is published in the *Gazette* but the order may only continue in force beyond the next meeting of the Legislative Assembly that takes place after publication if it is approved by resolution of the Legislative Assembly at that meeting.

(7) If the order is not approved by resolution of the Legislative Assembly in accordance with subsection (6) —

(a) the order ceases to have effect from the end of the meeting at which it needed to be approved to continue in force; and

(b) the Governor must arrange for a notice to be published in the *Gazette* stating that the order has ceased to have effect.

(8) An order ceasing to have effect under subsection 7(a) does not —

(a) affect the validity of the order while it was in force, or

(b) prevent the making of a new order.

(9) Subsections (6) to (8) do not prevent the Legislative Assembly from amending an order under section 35(2) of the Interpretation and General Clauses Ordinance (Title 67.2).

7. Interpretation: “pay reference period”

(1) The minimum wage payable to a worker who has done eligible work is to be calculated for each pay reference period during which that worker does eligible work for an employer.

(2) The normal pay reference period for a worker is —

(a) a period of 1 month, unless —

(b) the worker is paid wages for a period that is shorter than 1 month, in which case that period is the pay reference period for that worker; or

(3) A reference in the minimum wage legislation to a person being paid for a pay reference period is a reference to the person being paid by the person’s employer in respect of eligible work done by that person during that pay reference period (regardless of when that payment is made).

PART 3

ENTITLEMENT TO MINIMUM WAGE

8. Entitlement to minimum wage for each pay reference period

(1) Workers aged 16 or over are entitled to at least a minimum wage for each pay reference period in which they do eligible work.

(2) A worker’s minimum wage for a pay reference period is to be calculated using the formula —

$$M \times H$$

(3) In the formula $M \times H$ —

“M” is the minimum wage rate that applies to that worker in accordance with section 11; and

“H” —

(a) is the number of hours (which need not be a whole number) of eligible work that the worker has done during the pay reference period; and

(b) is to be calculated in accordance with regulations made under section 14.

9. Amount treated as having been paid in respect of minimum wage for pay reference period

The amount that a worker is treated as having been paid by an employer in respect of the minimum wage for a pay reference period —

(a) is to be calculated in accordance with regulations made under section 15; and

(b) must be greater than or equal to the worker’s minimum wage for that pay reference period (calculated using the formula in section 8(2)).

10. Worker's entitlement to additional payment if amount treated as having been paid less than minimum wage for pay reference period

(1) Subsection (2) applies if the amount that a worker is treated as having been paid in relation to the minimum wage for a pay reference period (calculated in accordance with regulations made under section 15) is less than the minimum wage for that pay reference period.

(2) If this subsection applies, the employer must pay to the worker an amount which is equal to the difference between —

(a) the amount treated as having been paid to the worker in respect of the minimum wage for that pay reference period; and

(b) the worker's minimum wage for that pay reference period (calculated using the formula in section 8(2)).

**PART 4
MINIMUM WAGE RATES**

11. Minimum wage rates

(1) There are two minimum wage rates for workers —

(a) the minimum wage rate for workers aged 18 or over ("the minimum wage rate for adults"); and

(b) the minimum wage rate for workers aged 16 or 17 ("the minimum wage rate for young persons").

(2) If a worker's 18th birthday takes place during a pay reference period —

(a) the minimum wage rate for young persons applies to that worker in relation to the eligible work done by that worker from the start of the period until the end of the day before the worker's birthday; and

(b) the minimum wage rate for adults applies to that worker in relation to the eligible work done by that worker from the start of the worker's 18th birthday until the end of the period.

12. Minimum wage rates: duty on Governor to set initial rates by order

The Governor must make an order setting the initial rates of —

(a) the minimum wage rate for adults; and

(b) the minimum wage rate for young persons.

13. Minimum wage rates: duty to keep under review and power for Governor to adjust by order

(1) The minimum wage rates must be kept under review.

(2) A review of the minimum wage rates must take place at least every 12 months.

(3) Following a review of the minimum wage rates, the Governor may make an order adjusting —

- (a) the minimum wage rate for adults;
- (b) the minimum wage rate for young persons; or
- (c) both minimum wage rates.

(4) No order adjusting either minimum wage rate (or both of them) may take effect until at least 3 months after it has been published in the *Gazette*.

**PART 5
CALCULATION OF HOURS WORKED**

14. Duty on Governor to make regulations about calculation of hours worked

The Governor must make regulations about how the number of hours of eligible work that a worker has done during a pay reference period is to be calculated.

**PART 6
CALCULATION OF AMOUNTS TREATED AS HAVING BEEN PAID**

15. Duty on Governor to make regulations about calculation of amounts treated as having been paid

The Governor must make regulations about how the amount treated as having been paid to a worker in respect of the minimum wage for a pay reference period is to be calculated.

**PART 7
RECORD KEEPING BY EMPLOYERS (AND WORKER'S RIGHTS TO ACCESS
EMPLOYER'S RECORDS)**

16. Records to be kept by employers (and duty of employees to provide information reasonably required for record keeping purposes)

(1) Every employer of one or more workers who do (or have done) eligible work must keep records that are adequate for the following purposes —

(a) establishing that the workers have been paid at least the minimum wage for their eligible work; and

(b) enabling workers to exercise their right to access those records under section 17.

(2) The records that an employer must keep —

(a) may be kept —

(i) on paper;

(ii) by means of a computer; or

(iii) in some other way; but

(b) must be in a form which enables the information kept about a worker in respect of a pay reference period to be produced in a single document; and

(c) in relation to each pay reference period, must be kept by the employer for at least 6 years after the end of that pay reference period.

(3) If an employer reasonably requires information from a worker for the purpose of keeping the records, the worker is under a duty to provide the employer with that information.

(4) To the extent that a worker does not provide an employer with information that is reasonably required to keep the records —

(a) the employer is not to be treated as having kept records that are not adequate; and

(b) in relation to proceedings under section 20 (or a complaint under section 21 or 23), the Summary Court (and the Magistrate's Court when dealing with an appeal) must take that into account when —

(i) determining the claim or complaint;

(ii) determining whether or not to award additional damages against the employer (and, if so, how much those additional damages should be); and

(iii) determining whether or not to award costs against either party (and, if so, what proportion of the costs should be awarded).

17. Worker's right of reasonable access to employer's minimum wage records

(1) Every worker has a right ("the right of reasonable access") of reasonable access to the records kept by the worker's employer under section 16 in order to confirm that the worker has been paid at least the minimum wage for each pay reference period.

(2) A worker may only exercise the right of reasonable access for the purpose of establishing whether or not the worker is being (or has been) paid at least the minimum wage for one or more pay reference periods.

(3) When exercising the right of reasonable access, the worker may —

(a) require the employer to produce the records that the employer has kept under section 16 to the extent that they relate to that worker;

(b) inspect and examine those records; and

(c) copy them (or part of them).

(4) The right of reasonable access may be exercised —

(a) by the worker alone; or

(b) by the worker accompanied by another person.

18. Dealing with refusal to allow worker access to records

- (1) If the employer refuses to give the worker access to the records under section 17, the worker may give the employer a written notice ("a production notice") requesting the production of the employer's records kept under section 16 to the extent that they relate to that worker over a period specified in the production notice.
- (2) If the worker intends to inspect and examine those records accompanied by another person, the production notice must contain a statement of that intention.
- (3) An employer may refuse a request made in a production notice if (in all of the circumstances) the request is unreasonable.
- (4) If the employer intends to refuse a request made in a production notice, the employer must give the worker a written notice ("a refusal notice") —
 - (a) indicating that the request is being refused; and
 - (b) explaining why the employer considers that the request is unreasonable.
- (5) Within 7 days of receiving a production notice from a worker, the employer must either —
 - (a) give the worker a refusal notice; or
 - (b) give the worker reasonable written notice of a place and time at which the records will be produced to the worker (or to the worker and the person accompanying the worker).
- (6) The place where the records are produced must be —
 - (a) the worker's place of work; or
 - (b) another place at which it is reasonable (in all the circumstances) for the worker to attend to inspect the relevant records; or
 - (c) another place that has been agreed between the worker and the employer after the production notice was given to the employer.
- (7) The records must be produced either —
 - (a) no later than 14 days after the date on which the employer receives the production notice; or
 - (b) at a later time that has been agreed between the worker and the employer after the production notice was given to the employer.

PART 8
WORKER'S RIGHT NOT TO SUFFER DETRIMENT RELATING TO MINIMUM WAGE

19. Worker's right not to suffer detriment relating to minimum wage

(1) A worker has the right not to be subjected by the worker's employer to detriment on the ground that —

(a) the employee is entitled to (or will or might become entitled to) —

(i) the minimum wage;

(ii) a particular rate of minimum wage; or

(b) action was taken (or was proposed to be taken) by (or on behalf of) the worker with a view to enforcing (or otherwise securing the benefit of) one or more of the worker's rights under the minimum wage legislation.

(2) For the purposes of subsection (1) —

(a) "detriment" includes dismissal;

(b) "detriment" may also include either or both of the following —

(i) one or more acts;

(ii) one or more deliberate failures to act; and

(c) in the case of acts (or deliberate failures to act), it is immaterial whether they were carried out —

(i) by the employer;

(ii) by another (or others) on the employer's behalf;

(iii) by another (or others) at the employer's instigation.

(3) For the purposes of subsection (1)(b) —

(a) "action" includes (but is not limited to) —

(i) bringing proceedings before the Summary Court under section 20;

(ii) making a complaint to the Summary Court under section 21 or 23; or

(iii) continuing proceedings or a complaint once made or brought; and

(b) it is immaterial —

(i) whether or not the worker has (or had) a right; or

(ii) whether or not that right is being, has been or was infringed; but

(c) the claim to the right (and, if applicable, the claim that it has been infringed) must be (or must have been) made in good faith.

PART 9

ENFORCEMENT BY WORKERS OF THEIR RIGHTS

20. Proceedings for additional payment if minimum wage not paid

(1) Subsection (2) applies if a worker believes that the worker's employer must make one or more additional payments to the worker under section 10(2).

(2) If this subsection applies, the worker may bring proceedings in the Summary Court.

(3) If the Summary Court finds that the worker is entitled to one or more additional payments under section 10(2) —

(a) it must order that the employer pays the worker the additional payments to which the worker is entitled (but not in relation to pay reference periods that ended more than 6 years before the proceedings were brought); and

(b) it may order that the employer pays the worker —

(i) interest on those additional payments as if they were qualifying debts for the purposes of the Interest on Debts Ordinance (Title 20.3); and

(ii) if it considers that the employer's conduct warrants it, additional damages of up to £5,000 reflecting that conduct.

(4) The Summary Court may only order that one party to proceedings under this section pays the other's costs in those proceedings (or a proportion of those costs) if the court considers that the party has acted unreasonably in bringing or conducting those proceedings.

21. Enforcement by worker of right of reasonable access to employer's records

(1) Subsection (2) applies to a worker if —

(a) the worker has given a production notice to an employer under section 18(1); and

(b) one or more of the following apply —

(i) the employer has given a refusal notice to the worker under section 18(4) and the worker disagrees with it;

(ii) the employer has not given the worker notice under section 18(5) of a reasonable place and time at which the records will be produced;

(iii) the worker does not agree that the place and time specified by an employer in a notice given under section 18(5) is reasonable;

(iv) the employer does not produce the records in accordance with a notice given under section 18(5);

(v) the worker believes that the records produced by the employer are incomplete or inaccurate (or both);

(vi) the worker believes that the employer has (in some other way) done either or both of the following things —

(aa) failed to comply with the obligation to keep records under section 16;

(bb) breached the worker's right of reasonable access under section 17.

(2) A worker to whom this subsection applies may make a complaint to the Summary Court.

(3) The Summary Court will not entertain a complaint unless it is presented to the court either —

(a) within 3 months of when the production notice was given to the employer; or

(b) after a longer period, if the Summary Court considers that it is reasonable (in all of the circumstances of the case) that the complaint was not brought until after that longer period.

(4) If the Summary Court finds that the complaint is justified, it may make an order against the employer requiring the employer to produce the records to the worker (or to the worker accompanied by another person) at a place and time ordered by the court.

(5) The Summary Court may also order that the employer pays the worker —

(a) damages compensating the worker for any loss that the worker has suffered; and

(b) if it considers that the employer's conduct warrants it, additional damages of up to £5,000 reflecting that conduct.

(6) The Summary Court may only order that one party to proceedings under this section pays the other's costs in those proceedings (or a proportion of those costs) if the court considers that the party has acted unreasonably in bringing or conducting those proceedings.

22. Enforcement by worker of right not to be dismissed in relation to minimum wage

(1) Subsection (2) applies to a worker who —

(a) was employed under a contract of service or apprenticeship;

(b) has been dismissed; and

(c) believes that the dismissal breached the worker's right under section 19 not to suffer detriment relating to the minimum wage.

(2) A worker to whom this subsection applies may bring proceedings for unfair dismissal under the Employment Protection Ordinance (Title 32.3) and section 57A of that Ordinance will apply in those proceedings.

23. Enforcement by worker of right not to suffer detriment (other than dismissal) in relation to minimum wage

(1) Subsection (2) applies to a worker who believes that —

(a) the worker is suffering (or has suffered) detriment (other than dismissal from employment under a contract of service or apprenticeship); and

(b) the detriment breaches (or breached) the worker's right under section 19 not to suffer detriment in relation to the minimum wage.

(2) A worker to whom this subsection applies may make a complaint to the Summary Court.

(3) The Summary Court will not entertain a complaint unless it is presented to the court either —

(a) within 3 months of the last act or deliberate failure to act specified in the complaint; or

(b) after a longer period, if the Summary Court considers that it is reasonable (in all of the circumstances of the case) that the complaint was not brought until after that longer period.

(4) If the Summary Court finds that the complaint is justified, it may make an order against the employer requiring the employer —

(a) to do one or more things;

(b) to refrain from doing one or more things; or

(c) to do one or more things and to refrain from doing one or more other things.

(5) The purpose of an order against the employer must be to —

(a) remedy the detriment (as far as possible);

(b) to prevent (as far as possible) further detriment; or

(c) to do both of those things.

(6) The Summary Court may also order that the employer pays the worker —

(a) damages compensating the worker for any loss that the worker has suffered; and

(b) if it considers that the employer's conduct warrants it, additional damages of up to £5,000 reflecting that conduct.

(7) The Summary Court may only order that one party to proceedings under this section pays the other's costs in those proceedings (or a proportion of those costs) if the court considers that the party has acted unreasonably in bringing or conducting those proceedings.

PART 10
REVERSAL OF BURDEN OF PROOF

24. Reversal of burden of proof

(1) This section applies in relation to —

(a) proceedings before the Summary Court under section 20; and

(b) complaints made to the Summary Court under section 21 or 23.

(2) If this section applies and an issue arises as to whether or not an individual is (or was) a worker, it is to be presumed that the individual is (or was) a worker unless the contrary is established.

(3) If this section applies and an issue arises as to whether or not a contract is (or was) a relevant work contract, it is to be presumed that the contract is (or was) a relevant work contract unless the contrary is established.

(4) If this section applies and an issue arises as to whether or not work is (or was) eligible work, it is to be presumed that the work is (or was) eligible work unless the contrary is established.

PART 11
APPEALS FROM DECISIONS OF SUMMARY COURT

25. Appeals from decisions of Summary Court

(1) An appeal may be taken to the Magistrate's Court by either party against a decision of the Summary Court —

(a) in proceedings under section 20;

(b) following a complaint under section 21 or 23.

(2) No further appeal may be brought against a decision of the Magistrate's Court on an appeal under subsection (1).

PART 12
RESTRICTIONS ON CONTRACTING OUT

26. Restrictions on contracting out

(1) Subsection (3) applies to a contract or agreement (or to a provision in a contract or agreement) to the extent that it purports —

(a) to exclude or limit the operation of one or more provisions of the minimum wage legislation; or

(b) to preclude a person from —

(i) bringing proceedings before the Summary Court under section 20;

- (ii) making a complaint to the Summary Court under section 21 or 23; or
 - (iii) continuing proceedings or a complaint once made or brought.
- (2) In subsection (1), “contract or agreement” is capable of applying to a contract or agreement even if it is not a relevant work contract.
- (3) To the extent that this subsection applies to a provision in a contract or agreement —
- (a) that provision is only valid if that it is covered by the exception in subsection (4);
 - (b) if it is valid at all, it is only valid as far as it is covered by the exception; and
 - (c) apart from that, it is void.
- (4) Subsection (3) does not apply to an agreement —
- (a) if (but only if) it is an agreement made in writing to refrain from —
 - (i) bringing proceedings before the Summary Court under section 20;
 - (ii) making a complaint to the Summary Court under section 21 or 23; or
 - (iii) continuing an existing set of proceedings (or an existing complaint);
 - (b) to the extent (and only to the extent) that it relates to —
 - (i) a specific claim;
 - (ii) a specific set of proceedings; or
 - (iii) a specific complaint.

PART 13

PUBLICITY, GUIDANCE AND INFORMATION FOR WORKERS

27. Publicity

The Falkland Islands Government will arrange for publicity about the minimum wage legislation.

28. Guidance

(1) The Falkland Islands Government may issue —

- (a) guidance for employers about how they are to comply with their obligations under the minimum wage legislation; and
- (b) guidance for workers about their rights under the minimum wage legislation.

(2) If guidance has been issued —

- (a) it does not override the provisions of the minimum wage legislation; but
- (b) the Summary Court (and the Magistrate’s Court when dealing with an appeal) must take into account whether the parties to proceedings under section 20 (or a complaint under section 21 or 23) have (or have not) followed that guidance when —
 - (i) determining a claim or complaint;
 - (ii) determining whether or not to award additional damages against the employer (and, if so, how much those additional damages should be); and
 - (iii) determining whether or not to award costs against either party (and, if so, what proportion of the costs should be awarded).

29. Employers to provide workers with information about rights under the minimum wage legislation

- (1) Every employer of one or more workers who do (or have been engaged to do) eligible work must provide those workers with adequate information about —
 - (a) their entitlement to be paid the minimum wage for their eligible work;
 - (b) their rights to access their employers’ records (and how they can exercise that right);
 - (c) their rights not to suffer detriment; and
 - (d) how they can (if need be) enforce their rights under the minimum wage legislation.
- (2) If the Falkland Islands Government has produced guidance for workers about their rights under the minimum wage legislation, employers may comply with their obligation to provide information to their workers by ensuring that copies of that guidance are made available to them.

**PART 14
CONSEQUENTIAL AMENDMENTS**

30. Amendment of the Employment Protection Ordinance

(1) This section amends the Employment Protection Ordinance.

(2) The following section is inserted after section 57 —

“57A. Dismissal relating to minimum wage

(1) An employee who is dismissed is to be regarded for the purposes of this Part as unfairly dismissed if the reason (or, if more than one, the principal reason) for the dismissal is that —

- (a) the employee is entitled to (or will or might become entitled to) —
 - (i) the minimum wage;
 - (ii) a particular rate of minimum wage; or

(b) action was taken (or was proposed to be taken) by (or on behalf of) the employee with a view to enforcing (or otherwise securing the benefit of) one or more of the employee's rights under the Minimum Wage Ordinance (No 10 of 2013).

(2) For the purposes of subsection (1)(b) —

(a) “action” includes (but is not limited to) —

(i) bringing proceedings before the Summary Court under section 20 of the Minimum Wage Ordinance;

(ii) making a complaint to the Summary Court under section 21 or 23 of that Ordinance; or

(iii) continuing proceedings or a complaint once made or brought.

(b) it is immaterial —

(i) whether or not the employee has (or had) the right; or

(ii) whether or not that right is being, has been or was infringed; but

(c) the claim to the right (and, if applicable, the claim that it has been infringed) must be (or must have been) made in good faith.”

(3) Section 58(a) is amended by adding “or section 57A(1)”.

(4) Section 63(3) is amended by adding “or section 57A(1)”.

31. Power to make further consequential amendments by order

(1) The Governor may by order make further provision consequential on this Ordinance (or one or more of its provisions).

(2) An order made under subsection (1) may do one or more of the following things —

(a) amend or repeal written laws of the Falkland Islands;

(b) provide for United Kingdom legislation to apply in the Falkland Islands (with or without modifications);

(c) modify the application in the Falkland Islands of United Kingdom legislation that already applies in the Falkland Islands;

(d) provide that specific provisions of United Kingdom legislation no longer apply in the Falkland Islands.

PART 15
TRANSITIONAL PROVISIONS

32. Power to make transitional provisions by order

The Governor may by order make transitional provision in connection with this Ordinance (or one or more of its provisions).

PART 16
APPLICATION TO CROWN

33. Application to Crown

The minimum wage legislation applies to (and binds) the Crown in its capacity as an employer.

PART 17
REPEAL

34. Labour (Minimum Wage) Ordinance repealed

The Labour (Minimum Wage) Ordinance (Title 32.5) is repealed.

SCHEDULE 1
“WORKER”: SPECIAL CASES

1. Employment by FIG or UK Government (Crown employment)

A person who is employed by the Falkland Islands Government or the United Kingdom Government under a relevant work contract is a worker.

2. Agency workers

(1) Sub-paragraph (2) applies whenever an individual (“the agency worker”) —

(a) is supplied by one person (“the agent”) to do work for another person (“the principal”) under a contract or arrangement made between the agent and the principal; and

(b) is not a party to a contract under which the individual undertakes to do the work for another party to the contract whose status under the contract is that of a client or customer of a profession or business undertaking carried on by the individual; but

(c) would not otherwise be a worker in relation to that work (because there is no relevant work contract between the individual and the principal).

(2) If this sub-paragraph applies, then (for the purposes of the minimum wage legislation) —

(a) the agency worker is to be treated as a worker in relation to that work;

(b) the agent and the principal are to be treated as jointly being the agency worker’s employer in relation to that work.

3. Employers who are themselves employed

(1) Subsection (2) applies if —

(a) the worker is doing work for a person who is not the worker’s immediate employer; and

(b) the worker’s immediate employer is in the employment of that person, and

(2) If this subsection applies, then (for the purposes of the minimum wage legislation) the worker is to be treated as being employed by that person when doing that work (as well as by the worker's immediate employer).

4. Home workers

(1) Sub-paragraph (2) applies whenever —

(a) an individual (“the home worker”) contracts with a person (for the purposes of that person's business) for work to be done in a place that is not under the control or management of that person; and

(b) the status of that person under the contract is not that of a client or customer of a profession or business undertaking carried on by the home worker; but

(c) the contract is not a relevant work contract because it does not specifically require the home worker to do the work personally.

(2) If this sub-paragraph applies, then (for the purposes of the minimum wage legislation) —

(a) the home worker is to be treated as a worker in relation to that work;

(b) the person with whom the home worker has contracted for the work to be done is to be treated as being the home worker's employer in relation to that work.

SCHEDULE 2

“ELIGIBLE WORK”: SPECIAL CASES

1. Territorial scope of “eligible work”

(1) Work done outside the Falkland Islands is not eligible work, unless either or both of the following apply —

(a) it is done by a worker who is primarily employed in the Falkland Islands (and who is working outside the Falkland Islands on a temporary basis);

(b) the worker is working in Falkland Islands controlled waters —

(i) in relation to exploring for (or exploiting) minerals in those waters; or

(ii) in support of that exploration (or exploitation).

(2) In sub-paragraph (1) —

(a) “Falkland Islands” includes the internal and territorial waters of the Falkland Islands; and

(b) “controlled waters”, “explore” and “exploit” have the same meaning as they do in the Offshore Minerals Ordinance (Title 53.1).

2. Work done on board vessels

Work is not eligible work (even if it is done in the internal or territorial waters of the Falkland Islands) if it is done on board —

- (a) a fishing vessel; or
- (b) another vessel, but only if —
 - (i) it normally operates outside the internal and territorial waters of the Falkland Islands; and
 - (ii) the work is not covered by paragraph 1(b).

3. Service in UK armed forces and cadet forces, etc

(1) None of the following are eligible work —

- (a) service in —
 - (i) the armed forces of the United Kingdom (whether that service is in the regular forces or the reserve forces); or
 - (ii) the cadet forces; and
- (b) activities (whether military or otherwise) undertaken in the course of that service;
- (c) activities undertaken as a volunteer assisting the cadet forces.

4. FIG-funded schemes and programmes

(1) Work is not eligible work if it is done as part of a scheme or programme which —

- (a) is funded by the Falkland Islands Government; and
- (b) is intended to provide either or both of the following —
 - (i) training (other than an apprenticeship);
 - (ii) employment support.

(2) In particular, work is not eligible work if it is done as part of either (or both) of the following schemes —

- (a) the programme known as Entry to Employment (or E2E);
- (b) the programme known as the Employment Programme.

5. Work experience

Work is not eligible work if —

- (a) it is done as part of a work experience scheme by a person who is undertaking —
 - (i) compulsory education;
 - (ii) a transition programme under the Education Ordinance (Title 29.1); or

(iii) further or higher education; and

(b) the placement in which the work is done does not (and is not expected to) last for more than 1 year.

6. Voluntary work

(1) Work is not eligible work if it is voluntary work done for (or on behalf of) —

(a) a charity;

(b) a voluntary organisation;

(c) an associated fund-raising body; or

(d) a statutory body.

(2) Work is voluntary work if the person doing that work has no entitlement —

(a) to be paid for it (or in connection with it); or

(b) to benefit in kind from it (or in connection with it).

(3) When determining whether a person has an entitlement to be paid for work that would otherwise be voluntary work, the following are to be ignored —

(a) payment that —

(i) is intended to reimburse some or all of the person's expenses in relation to doing the work;

(ii) does not exceed —

(aa) the actual amount of those expenses; or

(bb) a reasonable estimate of what they are likely to be (or have been).

(b) the provision of subsistence or accommodation (or both of them) that is reasonable in the circumstances of the work being done;

(c) training that is provided for the purpose of carrying out the work that the person is (or will be) doing;

(d) training that the person necessarily acquires in the course of doing the work;

(e) one or more payments that are made to the person —

(i) solely for the purpose of providing the person with a means of subsistence; and

(ii) as a result of arrangements made between —

(aa) a charity, acting in pursuance of its charitable purposes; and

(bb) the charity, organisation or body for which (or on behalf of which) the work is done.

(4) In this paragraph —

“associated fund-raising body” means a body of persons the profits of which are applied wholly for the purposes of a charity or a voluntary organisation;

“charity” means a body of persons (or the trustees of a trust) established for charitable purposes only;

“statutory body” means a body established by or under —

(a) a written law of the Falkland Islands;

(b) legislation that applies in the United Kingdom (or part of it);

“voluntary organisation” means a body of persons (or the trustees of a trust) which —

(a) is not a charity; but

(b) is established for one or more of the following purposes (and for no other purposes) —

(i) charitable purposes (whether or not those purposes are charitable in law);

(ii) benevolent purposes;

(iii) philanthropic purposes.

7. Religious and other communities: resident workers

(1) Work is not eligible work if it is done —

(a) for a community of a kind described in sub-paragraph (2); and

(b) by a member of that community who lives as part of it.

(2) Sub-paragraph (1) applies to a community if —

(a) it is a charity or is established by a charity;

(b) the purpose of the community (or one of its purposes) is to practise or advance a belief of a religious or similar nature, and

(c) all or some of its members live together for that purpose.

8. Prisoners

(1) Work is not eligible work if —

(a) it is done by a person who is —

(i) detained in a prison; or

(ii) on temporary release from a prison; and

(b) it is done in accordance with —

(i) prison legislation;

(ii) requirements imposed under prison legislation or as part of the prison regime; or

(iii) arrangements made under prison legislation or as part of the prison regime.

(2) In sub-paragraph (1) —

“prison” includes —

(a) a young offender institution; or

(b) another institution, establishment or place designated under prison legislation; and

“prison legislation” means —

(a) the Prison Ordinance (Title 60.1);

(b) subsidiary legislation made under the Prison Ordinance; and

(c) orders and instructions made (or issued) under the Prison Ordinance (or subsidiary legislation made under it).

9. Unpaid work under community service order

Work is not eligible work if it is unpaid work that a person is required to do as punishment for a criminal offence under an order made by a court.

10. Family members (and others living and working as part of a family)

(1) Work is not eligible work if —

(a) the person resides in the family home of the employer for whom that person works;

(b) the person is either —

(i) a member of the employer’s family; or

(ii) treated as if the person were a member of the employer’s family, including (in particular) in relation to —

(aa) the provision of accommodation and meals; and

- (bb) the sharing of tasks and leisure activities;
- (c) if the person is not a member of the employer's family (but is treated as if the person were), the person —
 - (i) does not have to pay the employer (or anyone else) for the provision of living accommodation or meals; and
 - (ii) no deductions from payments to that person are made by the employer (or anyone else) for the provision of living accommodation or meals; and
- (d) the work relates to the home or life of the family.

Passed by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands on 25 July 2013.

C. PRIOR M.B.E.,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Assembly and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

C. PRIOR M.B.E.,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL ROBERT HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

Labour (Advisory Board) (Repeal) Ordinance 2013

(No: 11 of 2013)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Section

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Labour (Advisory Board) Ordinance repealed

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL ROBERT HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

LABOUR (ADVISORY BOARD) (REPEAL) ORDINANCE 2013

(No: 11 of 2013)

(assented to: 2 August 2013)

(commencement: see section 2)

(published: 6 August 2013)

AN ORDINANCE

To repeal the Labour (Advisory Board) Ordinance (Title 32.4).

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Labour (Advisory Board)(Repeal) Ordinance 2013.

2. Commencement

This Ordinance comes into force when it is published in the *Gazette*.

3. Labour (Advisory Board) Ordinance repealed

The Labour (Advisory Board) Ordinance is repealed.

Passed by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands on 25 July 2013.

C. PRIOR M.B.E.,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Assembly and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

C. PRIOR M.B.E.,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL ROBERT HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

Members' Remuneration (Amendment) Ordinance 2013

(No: 12 of 2013)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Section

PART 1 - INTRODUCTION

1. Title
2. Commencement

PART 2 - AMENDMENT OF MEMBERS' REMUNERATION ORDINANCE

3. Amendment of Members' Remuneration Ordinance
4. Amendment of section 4
5. New section 4A inserted – Resettlement grant
6. Amendment of section 7 – Income Tax and Medical Services Tax on amounts paid to Members
7. Amendment of section 8 – Publication of amounts paid to and in respect of Members
8. Amendment of Schedule

PART 3 - AMENDMENT OF MEDICAL SERVICES TAX ORDINANCE

9. Amendment of Medical Services Tax Ordinance
10. Amendment of section 3 – Interpretation
11. New section 13A inserted – MLAs to be treated as employees
12. Section 15 repealed
13. Amendment of section 19 - Each business separate
14. Amendment of section 37 - Assessment of Medical Services Tax for employees, self-employed persons and MLAs

PART 4 - AMENDMENT OF FALKLAND ISLANDS PENSION SCHEME ORDINANCE

15. Amendment of Falkland Islands Pension Scheme Ordinance - General Amendment
16. Amendment of section 2 – Interpretation
17. Amendment of section 17 – Membership of the Scheme
18. Section 17A – repealed
19. Amendment of section 18 – Contributions to the Scheme by the Director of Corporate Resources
20. Amendment of section 18B – Contributions by opted-in MLAs

PART 5 - AMENDMENT OF RETIREMENT PENSIONS ORDINANCE

21. Amendment of Retirement Pensions Ordinance
22. Amendment of section 2 – Interpretation
23. Amendment of section 14 – Payment and collection of contributions

PART 6 – AMENDMENT OF FALKLAND ISLANDS PENSION SCHEME (GENERAL PROVISIONS) REGULATIONS

24. Amendment of Falkland Islands Pension Scheme (General Provisions) Regulations

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL ROBERT HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

MEMBERS' REMUNERATION (AMENDMENT) ORDINANCE 2013

(No: 12 of 2013)

(assented to: 2 August 2013)

(commencement: see section 2)

(published: 6 August 2013)

AN ORDINANCE

To amend the Members' Remuneration Ordinance (No 13 of 2009); and for connected purposes.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands

**PART 1
INTRODUCTION**

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Members' Remuneration (Amendment) Ordinance 2013.

2. Commencement

(1) This Ordinance comes into force on a date appointed by the Governor by notice published in the *Gazette*.

(2) The Governor may appoint different dates for different provisions to come into force.

**PART 2
AMENDMENT OF MEMBERS' REMUNERATION ORDINANCE**

3. Amendment of Members' Remuneration Ordinance

This Part amends the Members' Remuneration Ordinance.

4. Amendment of section 4

Section 4 is repealed and replaced with the following —

“4. Amounts payable to Members

(1) The amounts specified in the Schedule are payable to Members in respect of their salaries and expenses.

(2) The payment or a part of the payment of any Member may be withheld in accordance with the procedure laid out in the Standing Rules and Orders of the Legislative Assembly.”

5. New section 4A inserted – Resettlement grant

The following new section is inserted after section 4 —

“4A. Resettlement grant

A resettlement grant equivalent to one month’s salary is payable to a Member who, at the general election following a full term in which the Member has served —

(a) stands for election and is not re-elected; or

(b) does not stand for election.

6. Amendment of section 7 – Income Tax and Medical Services Tax on amounts paid to Members

Section 7 is repealed and replaced with the following —

“7. Members not employees

For the avoidance of doubt Members are not employees but they are to be treated as employees for purposes of —

(a) income tax, under the Taxes Ordinance (Title 69.1);

(b) medical services tax, under the Medical Services Tax Ordinance (No 13 of 2010);

(c) contributions under the Retirement Pensions Ordinance (No 20 of 1996); and

(d) contributions under the Falkland Islands Pensions Scheme Ordinance (No 18 of 1997).”.

7. Amendment of section 8 – Publication of amounts paid to and in respect of Members

Section 8(1) of the Ordinance is repealed and replaced with the following —

“(1) As soon as possible after the end of each calendar year, the Clerk of the Assembly must publish the following information —

(a) the amounts paid to each Member during that year in respect of annual salaries made under paragraph 3 of the Schedule;

(b) the amounts deducted from the payments made to each Member during that year in accordance with —

- (i) section 23 of the Medical Services Tax Ordinance;
 - (ii) section 14 of the Retirement Pensions Ordinance;
 - (iii) section 18B of the Falkland Islands Pensions Scheme Ordinance; and
 - (iv) regulation 8 of the Payments on Account of Tax (Employees' Deductions) Regulations;
- (c) the amounts paid in respect of each Member in accordance with section 11 of the Retirement Pensions Ordinance;
- (d) the amounts contributed to the Falkland Islands Pensions Scheme in respect of each Member in accordance with section 18 of the Falkland Islands Pensions Scheme Ordinance;
- (e) the amounts paid to each Member in respect of expenses claimed under the Schedule; and
- (f) a detailed breakdown of the amounts paid to each Member in respect of such expenses."

8. Amendment of Schedule

The Schedule to the Ordinance is amended as follows —

- (a) in paragraph 1 by inserting at the end of the definition of "Assembly duties" the words, "or such other duties as may be specified in the Standing Rules and Orders of the Legislative Assembly";
- (b) by omitting the heading to Part 2 and replacing it with "Annual salaries";
- (c) by repealing paragraph 3 of the Schedule and replacing it with the following —
 - "3. Annual salaries**
 - (1) Annual salaries are payable to Members at £40,000.00.
 - (2) The salary under sub-paragraph (1) is payable in 12 equal instalments."; and
- (d) by inserting the following new paragraph after paragraph 3 —
 - "3A. No double payment**
 - A Member may not receive any payment for attending any meeting within the scope of paragraph 2(e)."
- (e) by deleting Part 3 (paragraphs 4,5, 6, 7 and 8).

PART 3
AMENDMENT OF MEDICAL SERVICES TAX ORDINANCE

9. Amendment of Medical Services Tax Ordinance

This Part amends the Medical Services Tax Ordinance.

10. Amendment of section 3 - Interpretation

Section 3 is amended as follows —

(a) in the definition of “employee” by omitting paragraph (b)(ii) and replacing it with the following —

“(ii) as the holder of an office (including that of an MLA)”;

(b) in the definition of “employer” by omitting paragraph (b) and replacing it with the following new paragraph —

“(b) in relation to employment of the holder of another office (including that of an MLA), the person or body responsible for paying the earnings and benefits in kind of the holder of the office;”;

(c) in the definition of “self-employed person” by omitting paragraph (b) and replacing it with the following —

“(b) in business as a sole trader or partner.”

11. New section 13A inserted - MLAs to be treated as employees

The following new section is inserted after section 13 —

“13A. MLAs to be treated as employees

MLAs are liable for Medical Services Tax on amounts paid to them under the Members’ Remuneration Ordinance (No 13 of 2009), as if they earned the amounts as employees.”

12. Section 15 repealed

Section 15 is repealed.

13. Amendment of section 19 - Each business separate

Section 19 is repealed and replaced with the following —

“19. Each business separate

(1) Subsection (2) applies to an individual if the individual carries on more than one business.

(2) If this subsection applies —

(a) the relevant profits of each business are separate; and

(b) losses from one business may not be set off against relevant profits from another business.”

14. Amendment of section 37 - Assessment of Medical Services Tax for employees, self-employed persons and MLAs

The heading to section 37 is omitted and replaced with the following —

“37. Assessment of Medical Services Tax for employees (including MLAs) and self-employed persons”

PART 4

AMENDMENT OF FALKLAND ISLANDS PENSION SCHEME ORDINANCE

15. Amendment of Falkland Islands Pension Scheme Ordinance - General Amendment

(1) This Part amends the Falkland Island Pension Scheme Ordinance (No 18 of 1997).

(2) The Ordinance is amended by omitting —

(a) “opted-in MLA” in each place it appears and substituting “eligible MLA” ; and

(b) “opting-in election” in each place it appears.

16. Amendment of section 2 – Interpretation

Section 2 is amended as follows —

(a) by omitting the following definitions —

(i) “opted-in MLA”;

(ii) “opting-in election”; and

(iii) “annual and daily allowances”

(b) by inserting the following new definition after the definition “the Board” —

““eligible MLA” means an MLA who has not yet attained the age of 70 years;”

(c) in subsection (2) by omitting paragraph (b) and replacing it with the following –

“(b) any reference to an employee is to a person who –

(i) works under a contract of service,

(ii) is employed in government service,

(iii) is a director or other officer of an incorporated or unincorporated body, or

(iv) is an eligible MLA,

and references to an employer shall be construed accordingly.”

(d) by omitting subsection (2A) and replacing it with the following –

“(2A) For the avoidance of doubt an MLA is not (in that capacity) employed in government service.”.

17. Amendment of section 17 – Membership of the Scheme

Section 17 is amended by omitting subsection (3A) and replacing it with the following —

“(3A) A contribution may not be made in respect of any MLA (in that capacity) in respect of either of the following periods —

(a) any period before 6 November 2009;

(b) any period during which the MLA was an opted-in MLA before the date of commencement of the Members’ Remuneration (Amendment) Ordinance (No 00 of 2013); or

(c) beginning on or after the Member’s 70th birthday.”

18. Section 17A repealed

Section 17A is repealed.

19. Amendment of section 18 – Contributions to the Scheme by the Director of Corporate Resources

Section 18(2A) is amended by replacing “annual and daily allowances for that month” with “their salary for that month.”

20. Amendment of section 18B – Contributions by opted-in MLAs

Section 18B is amended as follows —

(a) in subsection (1) by replacing “annual and daily allowances for each month” with “their monthly salary.”; and

(b) in subsection (2) by replacing “allowances” with “monthly salary”.

PART 5

AMENDMENT OF RETIREMENT PENSIONS ORDINANCE

21. Amendment of Retirement Pensions Ordinance

This Part amends the Retirement Pensions Ordinance (No 20 of 1996).

22. Amendment of section 2 – Interpretation

Section 2 is amended as follows —

(a) in the definition of “employee” by omitting paragraph (b);

(b) by omitting subsection (3A).

23. Amendment of section 14 – Payment and collection of contributions

Section 14(2A) is amended by replacing “allowances” with “salary”.

PART 6
AMENDMENT OF FALKLAND ISLANDS PENSION SCHEME (GENERAL PROVISIONS) REGULATIONS

24. Amendment of Falkland Islands Pension Scheme (General Provisions) Regulations

The Falkland Islands Pension Scheme (General Provisions) Regulations (SR&O No 2 of 1999) are amended as follows —

(a) by omitting “opted-in MLA” in each place it appears and substituting “eligible MLA”; and

(b) in regulation 13 —

(i) by omitting article (1)(da); and

(ii) by inserting “or eligible MLAs” after “opted-in MLAs” in each place it appears.

Passed by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands on 25 July 2013.

C. PRIOR M.B.E.,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Assembly and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

C. PRIOR M.B.E.,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

EMPLOYMENT

Minimum Wage (Initial Rates) Order 2013

S. R. & O. No. 14 of 2013

Made: 2 August 2013

Published: 6 August 2013

Coming into force: see article 2

I make this order under section 12 of the Minimum Wage Ordinance (No 10 of 2013) on the advice of Executive Council.

1. Title

This order is Minimum Wage (Initial Rates) Order 2013.

2. Commencement

This order comes into force on a day appointed by the Governor in a notice published in the *Gazette*.

3. Minimum wage rate for adults

The minimum wage rate for adults is £5.05 per hour.

4. Minimum wage rate for young persons

The minimum wage rate for young persons is £3.10 per hour.

Made 2 August 2013

N. R. Haywood C.V.O.,
Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

(not part of the order)

Section 8(2) of the Minimum Wage Ordinance (No 10 of 2013) provides that the minimum wage that a worker must be paid for a pay reference period is to be calculated using the minimum wage rate for that worker.

Section 11(1) provides that there are two different minimum wage rates:

(a) the minimum wage rate for eligible workers aged 18 or over (“the minimum wage rate for adults”); and

(b) the minimum wage rate for eligible workers aged 16 or 17 (“the minimum wage rate for young persons”).

Section 11(2) deals with the situation in which a worker’s 18th birthday falls during a pay reference period: the minimum wage rate for young persons applies until end of the day before the worker’s 18th birthday; and the minimum wage for adults applies from the start of the worker’s 18th birthday.

Under section 12, the Governor has to make an order setting the initial rates of both minimum wage rates and this order satisfies that requirement.

The initial minimum wage rate for adults (ie for workers aged 18 over) is £5.05 per hour.

The initial minimum wage rate for young persons (ie for workers aged 16 and 17) is £3.10 per hour.

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

EMPLOYMENT

Minimum Wage (Calculation of Hours Worked) Regulations 2013

S. R. & O. No. 15 of 2013

Made: 2 August 2013
Published: 6 August 2013
Coming into force: see regulation 2

I make these regulations under section 14 of the Minimum Wage Ordinance (No 10 of 2013) on the advice of Executive Council.

1. Title

These regulations are the Minimum Wage (Calculation of Hours Worked) Regulations 2013.

2. Commencement

These regulations come into force on a day appointed by the Governor in a notice published in the *Gazette*.

3. Interpretation

In these regulations —

(a) a worker is to be treated as being paid for eligible work on a salaried basis to the extent that —

(i) the worker is required to do eligible work for a basic number of hours across an entire length of time that covers more than one pay reference period; and

(ii) the worker is paid for those hours in equal (or approximately equal) instalments over the course of that length of time.

(b) a reference to a number of hours need not be to a whole number of hours.

4. Hours of eligible work

(1) Regulations 5 and 6 apply for the purposes of calculating “H” for the purposes of the formula “ $M \times H$ ” in section 8(2) of the Minimum Wage Ordinance.

(2) Regulation 5 applies in relation to eligible work for which the worker is paid on a salaried basis.

(3) Regulation 6 applies when workers are being paid for their eligible work on any other basis.

(4) When a worker is paid for some of their eligible work on a salaried basis and the rest of their eligible work on some other basis —

(a) regulation 5 applies in relation to the eligible work that is paid for on a salaried basis; and

(b) regulation 6 applies to the rest of their eligible work.

5. Hours of eligible work: eligible work paid for on a salaried basis

(1) To the extent that this regulation applies, the number of hours of eligible work that the worker has done for an employer is to be calculated using the formula —

$$H \div P$$

(2) In the formula “H ÷ P” —

“H” means the basic number of hours that the worker is required to work across an entire length of time covering more than one pay reference period; and

“P” means the number of pay reference periods of equal length (which need not be a whole number) covered by that length of time.

6. Hours of eligible work: all other eligible work

To the extent that this regulation applies —

(a) the number of hours of eligible work that the worker has done for an employer during a pay reference period is the total number of hours during that pay reference period during which the worker was —

(i) doing eligible work for the employer; or

(ii) undertaking training under a relevant work contract with the employer; or

(iii) travelling in the course of eligible work for the employer; but

(b) the number of hours of eligible work that the worker has done for an employer during a pay reference period does not include hours during which the worker is travelling between the worker’s home and place of work, unless that travel forms part of the worker’s duties for the employer.

Made 2 August 2013

N. R. Haywood C.V.O.,
Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE
(not part of the regulations)

Under section 14 of the Minimum Wage Ordinance (No 10 of 2013), the Governor has to make regulations about how to calculate the number of hours of eligible work that a worker has done during a pay reference period.

Under section 8(2), a formula " $M \times H$ " is used to calculate a worker's minimum wage for a pay reference period by multiplying the minimum wage rate by the number of hours of eligible work.

These regulations deal with the calculation of "H" in that formula and, for that purpose, they distinguish between eligible work that is paid for on a salaried basis and eligible work that is paid for on some other basis (eg hourly paid work, piece rate work or overtime).

Regulation 5 deals with eligible work paid for on a salaried basis.

It provides that the basic number of hours of eligible work that the worker is required to do across a length of time are to be averaged out over the course of the length of time and apportioned between pay reference periods.

Regulation 6 deals with eligible work that is paid for on some other basis.

It provides that hours spent working, training and travelling (in the course of eligible work) are hours of eligible work but that time spent travelling between home and work are only included in the calculation if that travel forms part of the worker's duties.

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

EMPLOYMENT

Minimum Wage (Calculation of Amount Paid) Regulations 2013

S. R. & O. No. 16 of 2013

Made: 1 August 2013
Published: 6 August 2013
Coming into force: see regulation 2

I make these regulations under section 15 of the Minimum Wage Ordinance (No 10 of 2013) on the advice of Executive Council.

1. Title

These regulations are the Minimum Wage (Calculation of Amount Paid) Regulations 2013.

2. Commencement

These regulations come into force on a day appointed by the Governor in a notice published in the *Gazette*.

3. Interpretation

In these regulations —

“worker’s gross earnings” means, in relation to a pay reference period, the gross amount earned by the worker for eligible work done during the pay reference period (before any deductions are made); and

“worker’s net pay” means, in relation to a pay reference period, the net amount actually paid to the worker by the employer in respect of the eligible work done during the pay reference period.

4. Calculation of amount paid in respect of minimum wage for pay reference period

(1) The amount treated as having been paid to a worker in respect of the minimum wage for eligible work done during a pay reference period is to be calculated using the formula —

$$(N - X) + D + A$$

(2) In the formula “ $(N - X) + D + A$ ” —

“N” means the worker’s net pay for the pay reference period;

“X” means payments of a kind listed in regulation 5 (payments that are excluded from the calculation of the amount treated as having been paid to a worker in respect of the minimum wage for eligible work done during a pay reference period);

“D” means the total of amounts that —

- (a) have been deducted from the worker’s gross earning for the pay reference period; and
- (b) are of a kind listed in regulation 6.

“A” means either —

- (a) if no deduction has been made from the worker’s gross earnings in respect of board or accommodation provided to the worker, zero; or
- (b) if a deduction has been made from the worker’s gross earnings in respect of board and accommodation provided to the worker, either —
 - (i) 50% of the amount of that deduction; or
 - (ii) if the result of the calculation in (i) would exceed the equivalent of £90.60 per week, an amount equivalent to £90.60 per week.

5. Excluded payments (“X”)

The following payments are excluded from the calculation of amounts treated as having been paid to a worker in respect of the minimum wage for eligible work done during a pay reference period (and are included in the amount “X” in the formulae in regulations 4(1) and 6(1)(a)) —

- (a) amounts paid by an employer in respect of tips and gratuities received (whether by the worker or a group of workers of which the worker is a member);
- (b) advances of wages or salary to which the worker will (or is expected to) become entitled;
- (c) payments made by way of loan;
- (d) payments made under a staff suggestion scheme;
- (e) additional amounts (in excess of the normal rate) paid for working —
 - (i) overtime;
 - (ii) on a shift basis;
 - (iii) at unsocial hours; or
 - (iv) in dangerous or dirty conditions;
- (f) amounts paid as reimbursement for expenses incurred by the worker —
 - (i) in the course of the worker’s duties for the employer;
 - (ii) for one or more of the following that the worker requires (or is required) to have or use in the course of the worker’s duties for the employer

- (aa) uniform;
 - (bb) protective clothing;
 - (cc) tools;
 - (dd) equipment; or
- (iii) in relation to benefits in kind to which the worker is entitled;
- (g) payments made for travel to and from the Falkland Islands at the beginning and end of the employment of a worker recruited from outside the Falkland Islands;
- (h) redundancy payments; and
- (i) other severance payments made in connection with the termination of an employment (including payments made in lieu of notice).

6. Allowable deductions (“D”)

(1) The following amounts deducted from the gross amount earned by the worker when calculating the worker’s net pay are to be treated as if they were amounts that had been paid to the worker in respect of the minimum wage for eligible work done during a pay reference period (and are included in the amount “D” in the formula in regulation 4(1)) —

(a) amounts deducted under the Payments on Account of Tax (Employees' Deductions) Regulations (Title 69.1.3), but only in relation to the amount produced by the formula —

$$G - X$$

(b) amounts deducted in respect of the worker’s employees’ contributions under section 10 of the Retirement Pensions Ordinance (Title 65.2);

(c) amounts deducted to repay one or more of the following —

- (i) advances of wages or salary made to the worker;
- (ii) accidental overpayments of wages or salary made to the worker;
- (iii) loans made to the worker;

(d) amounts deducted in respect of the worker’s conduct or work for which the worker is contractually liable (whether the worker is liable solely or jointly with others);

(e) amounts deducted in respect of the payment by the employer on the worker’s behalf of charges for which the worker is liable under section 30 of the Stanley Rates Ordinance (Title 66.1);

(f) amounts deducted at the worker’s voluntary direction in relation to either or both of the following —

(i) pension contributions;

(ii) contributions to a provident fund (or savings scheme).

(2) In the formula “G – X” —

“G” means the worker’s gross earnings; and

“X” means payments of a kind listed in regulation 5 (payments that are excluded from the calculation of the amount treated as having been paid to a worker in respect of the minimum wage for eligible work done during a pay reference period).

Made 2 August 2013

N. R. Haywood C.V.O.,
Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE
(not part of the regulations)

Under section 15 of the Minimum Wage Ordinance (No 10 of 2013), the Governor has to make regulations about how to calculate the amount that a worker is treated as having been paid in respect of a pay reference period.

Under section 8, a worker is entitled to a minimum wage for each pay reference period (calculated using a formula in section 8(2)).

Under section 9, the amount that a worker is treated as having been paid (calculated using these regulations) must be at least as much as the minimum wage. (If it is not, the worker’s employer must make an additional payment to the worker under section 10.)

The amount that a worker is treated as having been paid is calculated using a formula:

$$(N - X) + D + A$$

As a guide, the calculation is made in the following stages:

Stage 1

The starting point is the worker’s net pay for the pay reference period – that is the amount actually received by the worker (in cash or by cheque or bank transfer).

That amount is N in the formula.

(The value of benefits in kind does not count at all at this stage and the only benefit in kind that counts at all is board and accommodation, which counts to some extent at *stage 5*.)

Stage 2

Some payments made to the worker are excluded payments that do not count towards payment of the minimum wage.

The kinds of payments that are excluded are listed in *regulation 5*. The excluded payments include:

- payments that come from tips and gratuities,
- payment advances and loans,
- certain premiums and allowances over the normal rate for a job;
- amounts paid to reimburse the worker;
- travel to and from the Falkland Islands for workers brought in from outside;
- redundancy payments, severance payments and payments made in lieu of notice.

The amounts of these payments are added up and the total amount is X in the formula.

Stage 3

X is subtracted from N to produce $(N - X)$.

Stage 4

The minimum wage rate for a worker is a gross hourly rate and, as well as some payments to workers being excluded for minimum wage purposes, some deductions have to be added back for the purposes of the minimum wage.

The kinds of deductions that have to be added back are listed in *regulation 6*.

The most important deductions that have to be added back are:

- deductions made under the POAT (Payments on Account of Tax) system (which cover income tax and Medical Services Tax), but the excluded payments that were dealt with at *Stage 2* have to be excluded for this calculation as well.
- deductions of employee Retirement Pension Contributions (RPCs).

Other deductions that have to be added back include:

- repayments of advances, overpayments and loans;
- amounts deducted for reasons such as shortages and damages;
- payments of the FIG service charge for properties in Stanley;
- voluntary contributions to pension schemes, provident funds and savings schemes.

The amounts of these deductions are added up and the total amount is D in the formula.

Stage 5

If a worker is provided with board and accommodation and deductions are made to pay for that, some of that can also be added back for the purposes of the minimum wage – this is the only benefit in kind that counts for minimum wage purposes.

Only 50% of the amount deducted for board and accommodation can be added back and the maximum amount that can be added back is £90.60 per week (or the pro-rated equivalent for pay reference periods longer or shorter than a week).

The amount that can be added back at this stage is A in the formula.

Stage 6

The following amounts are added together to arrive at the amount that a worker is treated as having been paid in respect of the minimum wage for a pay reference period:

- From *stage 3*, $(N - X)$
- From *stage 4*, D
- From *stage 5*, A

The total of these three amounts is the amount that the worker is treated as having been paid in respect of the minimum wage for a pay reference period.

Under section 9(b) of the Minimum Wage Ordinance, that amount must be greater than or equal to the worker's minimum wage for the pay reference period.

If it is less, an additional payment is due under section 10.

Published by the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands
Price: Thirteen pound.

© Crown Copyright 2013



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Supplement

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 24

10 September 2013

No. 9

The following are published in this Supplement –

Supplementary Appropriation (2012-2013)(No 3) Ordinance 2013 (No 13 of 2013);

Electoral (Amendment) Ordinance 2013 (No 14 of 2013); and

Electoral (Emergency and Replacement Proxies) Regulations 2013 (SR&O No 17 of 2013).

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL ROBERT HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

Supplementary Appropriation (2012-2013)(No 3) Ordinance 2013

(No: 13 of 2013)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Section

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Withdrawal of additional sum

Schedule

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL ROBERT HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATION (2012-2013)(No 3) ORDINANCE 2013

(No: 13 of 2013)

(assented to: 23 August 2013)
(commencement: on publication)
(published: 10 September 2013)

AN ORDINANCE

To authorise the withdrawal from the Consolidated Fund of the additional sum of £7,830,000.00 for the financial year ending 30 June 2013.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Supplementary Appropriation (2012-2013)(No 3) Ordinance 2013.

2. Commencement

This Ordinance comes into force on publication in the Gazette.

3. Withdrawal of additional sum

(1) The Financial Secretary may withdraw an additional sum of £7,830,000.00 from the Consolidated Fund.

(2) Any additional sum withdrawn under subsection (1) may be applied in the financial year ending 30 June 2013 in accordance with the Schedule.

SCHEDULE

| Number | Head of Service | Amount £ |
|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| | Operating Budget | |
| 0990 | Fund Transfers & Transfer Payments | 7,830,000.00 |
| | Total Operating Budget | <u>7,830,000.00</u> |
| | Total Schedule | <u>7,830,000.00</u> |

Passed by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands on 22 August 2013.

C. PRIOR M.B.E.,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Assembly and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

C. PRIOR M.B.E.,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL ROBERT HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

Electoral (Amendment) Ordinance 2013

(No: 14 of 2013)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Section

PART 1 - INTRODUCTION

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Amendment of Electoral Ordinance and Regulations

PART 2 – AMENDMENT OF ELECTORAL ORDINANCE

4. Amendment of Electoral Ordinance
5. Section 2 amended – Interpretation
6. Section 11 amended – Maintenance of the Registers: registration of electors
7. New section 11A – Application for registration
8. Section 23 amended – Application for postal vote
9. Section 27 amended – Application for proxy vote
10. Section 34 amended – Application for postal proxy vote
11. New section 47A – Independent observation
12. Section 51 amended – Notice of election
13. Section 53 replaced – Disqualification from election
14. New section 60A inserted - Emergency voting
15. Section 61 amended – Mobile polling teams in the Camp Constituency
16. New section 61A inserted – Allocated polling places

17. Section 74B amended – Ballot papers: general requirements
18. Section 79 amended – Postal ballot papers
19. Section 83 amended – Marking of postal ballot paper
20. Section 91 amended – Opening of covering envelopes
21. Section 93 amended – Opening of ballot paper envelopes
22. Section 96 amended – Certified copies of Register and lists
23. Section 97 replaced – Effect of registers, etc
24. New section 97A inserted – Effect of registers, etc: supplementary
25. Section 98 amended – Requirement of secrecy
26. Section 99 replaced – Marking of register and lists
27. Section 104 amended – Admission to polling place, etc
28. Section 110A amended – Persons registered to vote by post attending to vote in person
29. Section 111 amended – Persons registered to vote by proxy attending to vote in person
30. Section 112 amended – Proxy voters registered to vote by post attending to vote in person
31. Section 113 amended – Voting procedure
32. Section 119 amended – Procedure on close of poll
33. Section 121A amended – Postal votes in United Kingdom to be incorporated in count
34. Section 122 amended – The count
35. Section 124 amended – Rejected ballot papers
36. Section 131 amended – Orders for production

PART 3 – AMENDMENT OF ELECTORAL FORMS REGULATIONS

37. Amendment of Electoral Forms Regulations
38. Electoral Forms revoked and replaced

PART 4 – AMENDMENT OF VOTING IN INSTITUTIONS REGULATIONS

39. Regulation 9 of Voting in Institutions Regulations replaced – Voting by members of staff

PART 5 – AMENDMENT OF ELECTORAL (POSTAL VOTING)(UNITED KINGDOM) ORDER

40. Article 6 of Electoral (Postal Voting) (United Kingdom) Order amended – Issue of ballot papers for postal voters at a United Kingdom address

PART 6 – CONSEQUENTIAL, TRANSITIONAL AND SAVING PROVISION

41. Power for Governor to make consequential provision by order
42. Power for Governor to make transitional and saving provision by order

SCHEDULE - NEW ELECTORAL FORMS

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL ROBERT HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

ELECTORAL (AMENDMENT) ORDINANCE 2013

(No: 14 of 2013)

(assented to: 23 August 2013)

(commencement: see section 2)

(published: 10 September 2013)

AN ORDINANCE

To amend the Electoral Ordinance (Title 30.1).

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

**PART 1
INTRODUCTION**

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Electoral (Amendment) Ordinance.

2. Commencement

This Ordinance comes into force on publication in the *Gazette*.

3. Amendment of Electoral Ordinance and Regulations

This Ordinance amends —

- (a) the Electoral Ordinance;
- (b) the Electoral Forms Regulations (Title 30.1.2);
- (c) the Voting in Institutions Regulations (SR&O No 2 of 1993); and
- (d) the Electoral (Postal Voting)(United Kingdom) Order (SR&O No 17 of 2005).

PART 2
AMENDMENT OF ELECTORAL ORDINANCE

4. Amendment of Electoral Ordinance

This Part amends the Electoral Ordinance.

5. Section 2 amended – Interpretation

(1) This section amends section 2.

(2) The definition of “application for a postal proxy vote” is amended by replacing “section 34” with “section 34(1)”.

(3) The definition of “receptacle for ballot paper envelopes” is amended by replacing “section 91(4)” with “section 91(11)(b)”.

(4) The definition of “receptacle for declarations of identity” is amended by replacing “section 91(4)” with “section 91(11)(a)”.

6. Section 11 amended – Maintenance of the Registers: registration of electors

Section 11(1)(a) is omitted and replaced with the following paragraph —

“(a) made in accordance with section 11A;”

7. New section 11A – Application for registration

The following section is inserted after section 11 —

“11A. Application for registration

(1) An application for registration made under section 10 or 11 may be made by one of the following methods —

(a) handing it personally to the Registration Officer (or leaving it at the office of the Registration Officer);

(b) sending it by post to the Registration Officer;

(c) sending it by fax to the Registration Officer; or

(d) sending it by e-mail to the Registration Officer.

(2) An application must be received in legible form.

(3) If an application is made by e-mail, it must consist of a scanned image of a signed application form.

(4) An applicant’s signature must be witnessed by —

(a) a bank manager;

(b) a commissioner for oaths;

- (c) an elector;
- (d) a justice of the peace;
- (e) a police officer;
- (f) a teacher of (or tutor to) the applicant; or
- (g) another person approved by the Registration Officer.”

8. Section 23 amended – Application for postal vote

(1) This section amends section 23.

(2) The following subsections are inserted after subsection (1) —

“(1A) For the purposes of this section, “delivered” means —

- (a) handed personally to the Registration Officer (or left at the office of the Registration Officer);
- (b) sent by post to the Registration Officer;
- (c) sent by fax to the Registration Officer; or
- (d) sent by e-mail to the Registration Officer.

(1B) An application must be received in legible form.

(1C) If an application is delivered by e-mail, it must consist of a scanned image of a signed application form.”

(3) Subsection (3)(b) is omitted and replaced with the following paragraph —

“(b) the applicant’s signature is witnessed by —

- (i) a bank manager;
- (ii) a commissioner for oaths;
- (iii) an elector;
- (iv) a justice of the peace;
- (v) a police officer;
- (vi) a teacher of (or tutor to) the applicant; or
- (vii) another person approved by the Registration Officer.”

(4) The following subsections are inserted after subsection (4) —

“(4A) Subsection (4B) applies in relation to an application for a postal vote if —

(a) it was made in accordance with an arrangement made under the Referendum (Falkland Islands Political Status) Ordinance (No 16 of 2012);

(b) either —

(i) it was made in respect of all referenda or elections within a period specified in that application; or

(ii) it was made (or deemed to have been made) in respect of referenda and elections generally.

(4B) If this subsection applies to an application for a postal vote, it is to be treated as if it had validly been made in accordance with subsection (1) and will continue to apply.”

(5) Subsection (8) is amended by omitting “unless he satisfies the presiding officer at that polling place that he has not received a postal ballot paper in respect of that election”.

9. Section 27 amended – Application for proxy vote

(1) This section amends section 27.

(2) The following subsections are inserted after subsection (1) —

“(1A) An application must be —

(a) handed personally to the Registration Officer (or left at the office of the Registration Officer);

(b) sent by post to the Registration Officer;

(c) sent by fax to the Registration Officer; or

(d) sent by e-mail to the Registration Officer.

(1B) An application must be received in legible form.

(1C) If an application is made by e-mail, it must consist of a scanned image of a signed application form.”

(3) Subsection (2) is repealed and replaced with the following subsection —

“(2) An application to be permitted to vote by proxy (“an application for a proxy vote”) may be made —

(a) in respect of a specified referendum or election or in respect of referenda or elections held within a period stated in the application; or

(b) in respect of referenda and elections generally.”

(4) The following subsection is inserted after subsection (2) —

“(2A) An application to be permitted to vote by proxy (“an application for a proxy vote”) is invalid unless —

(a) it states the full name and address of the person whom the applicant wishes to appoint as proxy;

(b) it is signed by the elector personally; and

(c) the applicant’s signature is witnessed by —

(i) a bank manager;

(ii) a commissioner for oaths;

(iii) an elector;

(iv) a justice of the peace;

(v) a police officer;

(vi) a teacher of (or tutor to) the applicant; or

(vii) another person approved by the Registration Officer.”

(5) Subsection (3) is amended by replacing “paragraph (b) of subsection (2)” with “subsection (2A)(a)”.

(6) Subsection (4) is amended by replacing “paragraph (b) thereof” with “subsection (2A)(a)”.

(7) The following subsections are inserted after subsection (5) —

“(5A) Subsection (5B) applies to an application for a proxy vote if it does not specify whether it is made —

(a) in respect of a specified referendum or election or all referenda or elections held within a period specified in the application; or

(b) in respect of referenda and elections generally,

(5B) If this subsection applies to an application for a proxy vote, it will be deemed to have been made in respect of referenda and elections generally.

(5C) Subsection (5D) applies in relation to an application for a proxy vote if —

(a) it was made in accordance with an arrangement made under the Referendum (Falkland Islands Political Status) Ordinance;

(b) either —

(i) it was made in respect of all referenda or elections within a period specified in that application; or

(ii) it was made (or deemed to have been made) in respect of referenda and elections generally.

(5D) If this subsection applies to an application for a proxy vote, it is to be treated as if it had validly been made in accordance with subsection (1) and will continue to apply.”

(8) Subsection (7) is amended by —

(a) replacing “subsections (1) to (3) inclusive” with “subsections (1) to (4)”; and

(b) replacing “subsection (2)(b)” with “subsection (2A)(a)”.

10. Section 34 amended – Application for postal proxy vote

(1) This section amends section 34.

(2) The following subsections are inserted after subsection (1) —

“(1A) For the purposes of this section, “delivered” means —

(a) handed personally to the Registration Officer (or left at the office of the Registration Officer);

(b) sent by post to the Registration Officer;

(c) sent by fax to the Registration Officer; or

(d) sent by e-mail to the Registration Officer.

(1B) An application must be received in legible form.

(1C) If an application is delivered by e-mail, it must consist of a scanned image of a signed application form.”

(3) Subsection (3)(b) is omitted and replaced with the following paragraph —

“(b) the applicant’s signature is witnessed by —

(i) a bank manager;

(ii) a commissioner for oaths;

- (iii) an elector;
- (iv) a justice of the peace;
- (v) a police officer;
- (vi) a teacher of (or tutor to) the applicant; or
- (vii) another person approved by the Registration Officer.”

(4) Subsection (4) is amended by replacing “(4), (5), (6) and (7)” with “(4) to (8)”.

11. New section 47A – Independent observation

The following new section is inserted after section 47 —

“47A. Independent observation

- (1) The Returning Officer may appoint individuals (from inside or outside the Falkland Islands) to act as independent observers of the electoral or referendum process.
- (2) The Governor may make regulations providing for individuals appointed under subsection (1) to have (for observation purposes) access to restricted elements of the electoral or referendum process.”

12. Section 51 amended – Notice of election

(1) This section amends section 51.

(2) Subsection (6) is repealed and replaced with the following subsection —

“(6) Polling hours must constitute a period of at least six consecutive hours falling between 7am and 8pm.”

(3) The following subsection is added —

“(7) Polling hours for polling places in the Camp Constituency and polling hours for polling places in the Stanley Constituency may be different.”

13. Section 53 replaced – Disqualification from election

Section 53 is repealed and replaced with the following section —

“53. Disqualification from election (with power for Governor to amend by order)

- (1) A person is qualified to be elected as a member of the Legislative Assembly if the person —
 - (a) is qualified under section 28 of the Constitution (qualifications for election); and
 - (b) is not disqualified under section 29 of the Constitution (disqualifications for election).
- (2) Section 29(1) of the Constitution lists a number of disqualifications from election as a member of the Legislative Assembly.

(3) Section 29(1)(c) provides that a person is disqualified from election as a member of the Legislative Assembly if the person holds (or is acting in) a public office, except as may be specified (either individually or by reference to a class of office or otherwise) by Ordinance.

(4) For the purposes of section 29(1)(c), the following public offices are specified as offices that do not disqualify the holders of them (or persons acting in them), from election as members of the Legislative Assembly —

(a) an office in (or membership of) the Falkland Islands Defence Force, except in the following posts (and the holders of those posts and persons acting in them are disqualified from election as members of the Legislative Assembly) —

(i) Commanding Officer;

(ii) Permanent Staff Assistant; and

(iii) Training Sergeant;

(b) office in (or membership of) the Falkland Islands Fire and Rescue Service as a Retained Firefighter.

(5) In accordance with section 29(4)(b) of the Constitution, the office of General Manager in the Falkland Islands Development Corporation is prescribed as one that is deemed to be a public office (and the holder of that post or a person acting in it is disqualified from election as a member of the Legislative Assembly).

(6) Subsection (7) applies to a person who would be disqualified from election as a member of the Legislative Assembly because that person holds (or is acting in) a public office (“the disqualifying office”) which has not been specified in subsection (4).

(7) A person to whom this subsection applies may still stand as a candidate for election as a member of the Legislative but only if that person undertakes in writing to relinquish the disqualifying office (or to cease to act in it) if elected as a member of the Legislative Assembly.

(8) Subsection (9) applies to a person who —

(a) has given an undertaking under subsection (7); and

(b) is elected as a member of the Legislative Assembly.

(9) A person to whom this subsection applies —

(a) will be incapable of taking a seat in the Legislative Assembly until the undertaking has been fulfilled; and

(b) is to be treated as having vacated the seat if the undertaking has not been fulfilled within 100 days after the date on which the person was elected as a member of the Legislative Assembly.

(10) The Governor may amend this section by order.

14. New section 60A inserted - Emergency voting

The following new section is inserted after section 60 —

“60A. Emergency voting

(1) The Governor may make regulations to allow for emergency voting by persons who would otherwise be unable to vote (for themselves or as proxy for others) —

- (a) in person at a polling place or with a mobile polling team;
- (b) being an inmate or member of staff at an institution, at that institution;
- (c) by post;
- (d) by proxy; or
- (e) by postal proxy vote.

(2) Regulations made under subsection (1) may include provisions allowing for emergency voting by persons whose proxies are unable to vote as set out in subsection (1).”

15. Section 61 amended – Mobile polling teams in the Camp Constituency

Section 61 is amended by inserting the following subsection after subsection (1) —

“(1A) If voting is taking place in both the Stanley and Camp Constituencies in the same poll, voters from both constituencies may vote with a mobile polling team.”

16. New section 61A inserted – Allocated polling places

The following new section is inserted after section 61 —

“61A. Allocated polling places

(1) The Governor may make regulations under this section to allow for a system allocating polling stations to individual voters.

(2) The principal purpose of a system of allocating polling stations to individual voters must be to seek to minimise the risk of an elector voting twice in the same election.”

17. Section 74B amended – Ballot papers: general requirements

Section 74B(1) is amended by —

- (a) omitting paragraph (d); and
- (b) omitting paragraph (e) and replacing it with the following paragraph —

“(e) they must each have a counterfoil attached which has a serial number printed on its face;”.

18. Section 79 amended – Postal ballot papers

Section 79(1) is amended by omitting “bearing the number of the ballot paper”.

19. Section 83 amended – Marking of postal ballot paper

Section 83(2) is repealed.

20. Section 91 amended – Opening of covering envelopes

Section 91 is repealed and replaced with the following section —

“91. Opening of covering envelopes

(1) When a postal voters’ ballot box has been opened, the returning officer (or the Recording Officer) —

- (a) must count and note the number of covering envelopes; and
- (b) must then open each covering envelope separately.

(2) Subsection (3) applies to a covering envelope if it does not contain —

- (a) a declaration of identity and a ballot paper envelope;
- (b) a declaration of identity and a ballot paper; or
- (c) a ballot paper envelope.

(3) If this subsection applies to a covering envelope, the officer must —

- (a) mark it “Rejected”;
- (b) if it contains anything, attach those contents to it; and
- (c) place it in a receptacle for rejected votes.

(4) Subsection (5) applies to a covering envelope if it contains only a ballot paper envelope.

(5) If this subsection applies to a covering envelope, the officer must open the ballot paper envelope to check whether or not the declaration is inside.

(6) If, on opening the ballot paper envelope, there is no declaration of identity inside, the officer must —

- (a) mark the ballot paper envelope “Rejected”;
- (b) if it contains anything, attach those contents to it; and
- (c) place it in the receptacle for rejected votes.

(7) On opening a covering envelope, other than one to which subsection (3) or subsection (5) applies, the officer must first check whether or not the declaration of identity has been duly signed and dated.

(8) If it has not, the officer must —

(a) mark the declaration “Rejected”;

(b) attach it to the ballot paper envelope (or, if there is no such envelope, to the ballot paper); and

(c) place it in the receptacle for rejected votes.

(9) If one or more election agents are present, the officer must (before rejecting a covering envelope or a declaration) show it to them.

(10) If one or more of the election agents object to a covering envelope or declaration being rejected, the officer must add the words “Rejection objected to” to it.

(11) If the declaration has been duly signed and dated, the officer must —

(a) place the declaration in a receptacle for declarations of identity; and

(b) the ballot paper envelope (or the ballot paper) in a receptacle for ballot paper envelopes.

(12) Subsection (13) applies if —

(a) either —

(i) there is no ballot paper envelope in a covering envelope; or

(ii) the ballot paper envelope has been opened in accordance with subsection (5); and

(b) the declaration of identity has been signed and dated.

(13) If this subsection applies, the officer must —

(a) place the declaration in the receptacle for declarations of identity; and

(b) place the ballot paper in a ballot box which has previously been —

(i) shown as empty to the election agents present (if there were any);

(ii) locked by the officer; and

(iii) sealed with the officer’s seal and the seal of any election agent who wishes to place a seal on the ballot box.

(14) Unless it is opened in accordance with subsection (5), the officer must not open a ballot paper envelope until it is opened under section 93.”

21. Section 93 amended – Opening of ballot paper envelopes

Section 93 is repealed and replaced with the following section —

“93. Opening of ballot paper envelopes

(1) After sealing up the packets referred to in section 92, the returning officer (or the Recording Officer) must separately open each ballot paper envelope which is in the receptacle for ballot paper envelopes.

(2) If the ballot paper envelope does not contain a ballot paper, the officer must mark the envelope “Rejected”.

(3) If the ballot paper envelope does contain a ballot paper, the officer must place the ballot paper in the ballot box referred to in section 91(13)(b).

(4) The officer must —

(a) put the envelopes and the ballot papers marked “Rejected” under this section into a separate packet; and

(b) seal that packet.”

22. Section 96 amended – Certified copies of Register and lists

Section 96 is repealed and replaced with the following section —

“96. Certified copies of Register and lists

(1) As soon as possible after the start of the closed period for an election or referendum, the registration officer must certify at least 6 copies of each of the following —

(a) the Register;

(b) the postal voters’ list;

(c) the proxy list; and

(d) the postal proxy voters’ list.

(2) Subject to subsection (3), the copies of the Register certified under subsection (1)(a) must contain the same entries as the version of the register published under section 14A(1).

(3) For the purpose of making the voting process more efficient —

(a) the certified copies of the Register and lists may be combined into a single document;

(b) entries in that document may be rearranged into a different order; and

(c) those entries may be supplemented by —

(i) marks for the purposes of section 99; and

(ii) additional information in connection with a system of allocation of polling stations provided for in regulations made under section 61A.

(4) The registration officer must forward the certified copies made under subsection (1) to the returning officer as soon as possible as they have been made.”

23. Section 97 replaced – Effect of registers, etc

Section 97 is repealed and replaced with the following section —

“97. Effect of registers, etc

(1) Subject to section 97A, the certified copies of the Register forwarded to the returning officer under section 96(4) are conclusive as to the following matters for the purposes of this Part (but only in relation to the referendum or the election for which those copies were produced) —

(a) that every person registered was resident at the address shown on the qualifying date;

(b) that the person’s address is in the constituency to which the register relates;

(c) that, if a person’s name appears in it, that person is an elector;

(d) that, if a person’s name does not appear in it, that person is not an elector.

(2) Subject to section 97A, the certified copies of the postal voters' list forwarded to the returning officer under section 96(4) are be conclusive for the purposes of this Part as to whether or not a person's right to vote at the referendum or the election is exercisable by post (but only in relation to the referendum or the election for which those copies were produced).

(3) Subject to section 97A, the certified copies of the proxy list forwarded to the returning officer under section 96(4) are be conclusive for the purposes of this Part as to whether or not there is in force an appointment of a proxy to vote for a person and, if so, who is appointed (but only in relation to the referendum or the election for which those copies were produced).

(4) Subject to section 97A, the certified copies of the postal proxy voters’ list forwarded to the returning officer under section 96(4) are be conclusive for the purposes of this Part as to whether or not a proxy voter's right to vote as proxy is exercisable by post (but only in relation to the referendum or the election for which those copies were produced).”

24. New section 97A inserted – Effect of registers, etc: supplementary

The following new section is inserted after section 97 —

“97A. Effect of registers, etc: supplementary

(1) If a single document has been produced under section 96(3), references in section 97 to the Register (or to a list) refer to the entries in the single document that relate to entries in the Register (or the list).

(2) Subsection (3) applies to a person who is either —

- (a) registered as an elector; or
 - (b) entered into the list of proxies.
- (3) A person to whom this subsection applies may not be excluded from voting on the ground that either —
- (a) the person is not qualified under section 32(1) of the Constitution; or
 - (b) that the person is disqualified from voting under section 32(2) of the Constitution.
- (4) Subsection (3) does not do either of the following things —
- (a) preventing a vote from being rejected under scrutiny; or
 - (b) affecting a person's liability to a penalty for voting when either —
 - (i) not qualified to vote; or
 - (ii) disqualified from voting.
- (5) Subsection (6) applies to each of the following documents —
- (a) the Register;
 - (b) the postal voters' list;
 - (c) the proxy list;
 - (d) the postal proxy voters' list;
 - (e) a single document produced under section 96(3);
 - (f) every proxy paper;
 - (g) every nomination paper;
 - (h) every ballot paper;
 - (i) every notice or other document required for the purposes of this Part.
- (6) No inaccuracy in the name or description of a person (or the description of a place) in a document to which this subsection applies affects the validity or operation of that document if the name or description of the person (or the description of the place) is such that it can still commonly be understood.”

25. Section 98 amended – Requirement of secrecy

- (1) This section amends section 98.

- (2) Subsection (2) is amended by omitting paragraph (a).
- (3) Subsection (3)(c) is amended omitting “, or as to the number on the back of the ballot paper given to that voter”.
- (4) Subsection (4) is amended by omitting paragraphs (b) and (c).
- (5) Subsection (5) is amended by omitting “, or as to the number on the back of the ballot paper given for the use of that voter”

26. Section 99 replaced – Marking of register and lists

Section 99 is repealed and replaced with the following section —

“99. Marking of register and lists

(1) The certified copies forwarded to the returning officer under section 96(4) must be marked as follows —

(a) the entries relating to elector who are postal voters must be marked with the letter “M”;

(b) the entries relating to electors who have appointed proxies must be marked with the letters “PXY”;

(c) the entries relating to electors who are postal voters registered to vote at addresses in the United Kingdom must be marked with the letters “UKM”; and

(d) the entries relating to proxies who are postal proxy voters must be marked with the letters “PM”.

(2) Subsection (3) applies if a single document has been produced under section 96(3).

(3) If this subsection applies, the returning officer must (as soon as practicable after receiving the certified copies of the single document) —

(a) check whether the marks required by subsection (1) have been made on them (and, if they have, that they have been made correctly); and

(b) make or correct the necessary marks as necessary.

(4) Subsection (5) applies if a single document has not been produced under section 96(3).

(5) If this subsection applies, the returning officer must (as soon as practicable after receiving the certified copies forwarded under section 96(4) make the necessary marks on the Register and Part 1 of the proxy list.”

27. Section 104 amended – Admission to polling place, etc

Section 104 is amended by inserting the following paragraphs after paragraph (d) —

“(da) members of the press approved by the Returning Officer;

(db) independent observers appointed under section 47A;”.

28. Section 110A amended – Persons registered to vote by post attending to vote in person
Section 110A(1)(b) is omitted and replaced with the following paragraph —

“(b) the entry relating to that person has been marked “M” or “UKM” in accordance with section 99.”

29. Section 111 amended – Persons registered to vote by proxy attending to vote in person
Section 111(1)(b) is omitted and replaced with the following paragraph —

“(b) the entry relating to that person has been marked “PXY” in accordance with section 99.”

30. Section 112 amended – Proxy voters registered to vote by post attending to vote in person
Section 112(1)(b) is omitted and replaced with the following paragraph —

“(b) the entry relating to that person has been marked “PM” in accordance with section 99.”

31. Section 113 amended – Voting procedure

(1) This section amends section 113.

(2) Subsection (1) is amended by —

(a) replacing paragraph (b) with the following paragraph —

“(b) the number, name and address of the elector as stated in the copy of the register (or the single document produced under section 96(3)) must be called out;”;

(b) amending paragraph (c) by adding “; and”;

(c) replacing paragraph (d) with the following paragraph —

“(d) a mark shall be placed against the entry relating to that voter (in the Register or the single document) to denote that a ballot paper has been received by that voter (but without showing the particular ballot paper that has been received).”; and

(d) omitting paragraph (e).

(2) The following subsections are inserted after subsection (1) —

“(1A) Subsection (1B) applies if —

(a) the person is applying for a ballot paper as a proxy; and

(b) a single document has not been produced under section 96(3).

(1B) If this subsection applies, a mark must also be placed against the entry relating to that person in the proxy voters’ list.”

32. Section 119 amended – Procedure on close of poll

(1) This section amends section 119.

(2) Subsection (1)(e) is omitted and the following paragraph substituted —

“(e) either —

(i) the marked copies of the register of electors and of the list of proxies; or

(ii) if single document has been produced under section 96(3), the marked copy of that single document.”

(3) Subsection (2) is repealed and replaced with the following subsection —

“(2) Subsection (2A) applies if a single document has not been produced under section 96(3).”

(4) The following subsections are inserted after subsection (2) —

“(2A) If this subsection applies, the marked copies of the register of electors and of the list of proxies must be placed in the same packet.

(2B) The counterfoils of the used ballot papers are placed in a separate packet from the one in which the marked copies of the register of electors and of the list of proxies (or the marked copy of the single document) are placed.”

33. Section 121A amended – Postal votes in United Kingdom to be incorporated in count

Section 121A(1)(b) is amended by omitting “and number”.

34. Section 122 amended – The count

Section 122(4) is repealed.

35. Section 124 amended – Rejected ballot papers

Section 124(1)(c) is amended by omitting “except the printed number on the back”.

36. Section 131 amended – Orders for production

(1) This section amends section 131.

(2) The proviso to subsection (2) is repealed.

(3) Subsection (6) is repealed.

PART 3

AMENDMENT OF ELECTORAL FORMS REGULATIONS

37. Amendment of Electoral Forms Regulations

This Part amends the Electoral Forms Regulations.

38. Electoral Forms revoked and replaced

The following forms are revoked and replaced with the forms set out in the Schedule —

- VII – Form of application for a postal vote
- XI – Form of application for a proxy vote
- XII – Form of consent to act as proxy
- XVII – Form of application for a postal proxy vote
- XXVIII – Form of ballot paper

PART 4

AMENDMENT OF VOTING IN INSTITUTIONS REGULATIONS

39. Regulation 9 of Voting in Institutions Regulations replaced – Voting by Members of staff

Regulation 9 of the Voting in Institutions Regulations is revoked and replaced with the following regulation —

“9. Voting by members of staff

A member of staff is entitled to vote under these regulations if that member of staff has not previously voted in the election.”

PART 5

AMENDMENT OF ELECTORAL (POSTAL VOTING) (UNITED KINGDOM) ORDER

40. Article 6 of Electoral (Postal Voting) (United Kingdom) Order amended – Issue of ballot papers for postal voters at a United Kingdom address

Article 6 of the Electoral (Postal Voting) (United Kingdom) Order is amended by omitting “bearing the number of the ballot paper”.

PART 6

CONSEQUENTIAL, TRANSITIONAL AND SAVING PROVISION

41. Power for Governor to make consequential provision by order

(1) The Governor may by order make provision consequential on this Ordinance (or one or more of its provisions).

(2) An order made under subsection (1) may do one or more of the following things —

- (a) amend or repeal written laws of the Falkland Islands;
- (b) provide for United Kingdom legislation to apply in the Falkland Islands (with or without modifications);
- (c) modify the application in the Falkland Islands of United Kingdom legislation that already applies in the Falkland Islands;
- (d) provide that specific provisions of United Kingdom legislation no longer apply in the Falkland Islands.

42. Power for Governor to make transitional and saving provision by order

The Governor may by order make transitional or saving provision (or both) in connection with this Ordinance (or one or more of its provisions).

SCHEDULE
NEW ELECTORAL FORMS

(S23)

ELECTORAL FORM VII
FORM OF APPLICATION FOR A POSTAL VOTE
(Please read the Notes attached to this Form before completing)

TO: The Registration Officer *Camp/*Stanley Constituency.

I, of
(full name) **(address)**

hereby apply to be allowed to vote at an election or at a referendum by post^{(1)&(2)}.

1. I wish to be allowed to vote by post in respect of⁽³⁾:

(a) the election/referendum to be held on

(b) all elections and referenda held within the period fromto.....

OR

(c) elections generally

(d) referenda generally

2. Postal ballot papers may be sent to me at (the address must be in the Falkland Islands, or in the United Kingdom)⁽⁴⁾:

.....
.....

Dated

Signed⁽⁵⁾

Witness⁽⁵⁾

***Delete whichever is inapplicable.**

NOTES TO FORM VII

1. The Registration Officer shall not grant an application for a postal vote between 12 noon on the day proceeding the last day for nominations for an election and the return of the writ in respect of that election. This period is known as “the closed period” and further information of its duration may be obtained by contacting the Registration Officer for your constituency.
2. The closed period for a referendum normally begins at 12 noon 14 days before the election date.
3. An elector should choose (and indicate by striking out on the Form those options which he does not wish to select) in respect of which election or elections he wishes to hold a postal vote. If the elector’s Application Form does not specify his choice, it shall be deemed to have been made in respect of elections generally.
4. The Application Form must contain the full address to which postal ballot papers are to be sent. Failure to specify a full address will render the application invalid.
5. The Application Form must be signed by the elector personally, whose signature must be witnessed by one of the following:
 - a Falkland Islands registered elector;
 - a justice of the peace;
 - a bank manager;
 - a commissioner for oaths;
 - a teacher of, or tutor to, the applicant; or
 - any other person approved by the Registration Officer
6. The completed Application Form may be submitted by handing it personally to the Registration Officer or left at the office of the Registration Officer; sent by post to the Registration Officer; sent by fax to the Registration Officer; or sent by e-mail to the Registration Officer. If submitted by fax or e-mail an application form must be received in legible form. If submitted by e-mail, an application must consist of a scanned image of a signed application form.

ELECTORAL FORM XI
FORM OF APPLICATION FOR A PROXY VOTE
(Please read the Notes attached to this Form before completing)

TO: The Registration Officer *Camp/*Stanley Constituency

I, of
(full name) **(address)**

hereby apply to be permitted to vote by proxy^{(1)&(2)}.

1. My application is made in respect of⁽³⁾:

(a) the election/referendum to be held on

(b) elections and referenda held within the period from to

OR

(c) elections generally

(d) referenda generally

2. The name and address of the person whom I wish to appoint as proxy are⁽⁴⁾:

..... of
(full name of proxy) **(address)**

3. I enclose the written consent of the person named in 2 above to act as my proxy⁽⁵⁾.

Dated

Signed⁽⁶⁾

Witness⁽⁶⁾

*** Delete whichever is inapplicable.**

NOTES TO FORM XI

1. The Registration Officer shall not grant an application for permission to vote by proxy between 12 noon on the day proceeding the last day for nominations for an election and the return of the writ in respect of that election. This period is known as “the closed period” and further information of its duration may be obtained by contacting the Registration Officer for your constituency.
2. The closed period for a referendum normally begins at 12 noon 14 days before the election date.
3. An elector should choose (and indicate by striking out on the form those options which he/she does not wish to select) in respect of which election or elections, and/or referendum or referenda, he/she wishes his/her proxy to hold a proxy vote.
4. Your proxy must be someone who is an elector in respect of the same constituency as you and he/she may not be appointed the proxy of more than two electors.
5. Please obtain **ELECTORAL FORM XII** indicating his/her consent to act for you.
6. The Application Form must be signed by the elector personally, whose signature must be witnessed by one of the following:
 - a Falkland Islands registered elector;
 - a justice of the peace;
 - a bank manager;
 - a commissioner for oaths;
 - a teacher of, or tutor to, the applicant; or
 - any other person approved by the Registration Officer
7. The completed Application Form may be submitted by handing it personally to the Registration Officer or left at the office of the Registration Officer; sent by post to the Registration Officer; sent by fax to the Registration Officer; or sent by e-mail to the Registration Officer. If submitted by fax or e-mail, the application form must be received in legible form. If submitted by e-mail, an application must consist of a scanned image of a signed application form.

ELECTORAL FORM XII

FORM OF CONSENT TO ACT AS PROXY

TO: The Registration Officer *Camp/*Stanley Constituency

I, of
(full name) **(address)**

refer to the application of
(full name of applicant)

of
(address of applicant)

dated for permission to vote by proxy and hereby consent to act as proxy for that person.

Dated

Signed

*** Delete whichever is inapplicable.**

NOTE: YOU MAY ONLY BE APPOINTED AS SOMEONE'S PROXY IF YOU ARE AN ELECTOR IN RESPECT OF THE SAME CONSTITUENCY AND YOU MAY NOT BE APPOINTED THE PROXY OF MORE THAN TWO ELECTORS

ELECTORAL FORM XVII
FORM OF APPLICATION FOR A POSTAL PROXY VOTE
(Please read the Notes attached to this Form before completing)

TO: The Registration Officer *Camp/*Stanley Constituency.

I, of
(full name) **(address)**

hereby confirm that *I am the proxy of/*I am the proxy named in an application submitted to
appoint me the proxy of

.....of.....
(full name of elector) **(address)**

and I apply to be allowed to vote as proxy by post^{(1),(2)&(3)}.

1. My application is made in respect of⁽⁴⁾:

- (a) the election/referendum to be held on
- (b) all elections and referenda held within the period from to
- OR
- (c) elections generally
- (d) referenda generally

2. Postal ballot papers for completion by me as proxy for the above elector may be sent to me in
the Falkland Islands, or in the United Kingdom at⁽⁵⁾:

.....
.....

Dated

Signed⁽⁶⁾

Witness⁽⁶⁾

***Delete whichever is inapplicable.**

NOTES TO FORM XVII

1. An application for a postal proxy shall not be granted unless:
 - (a) Electoral Form XVII is completed in full, and
 - (b) the applicant is already a postal voter in respect of his right to vote (otherwise than as proxy for another) or an application by him for a postal vote in respect of his right to vote is allowed at the same time.
2. The Registration Officer shall not grant an application for a postal vote between 12 noon on the day proceeding the last day for nominations for an election and the return of the writ in respect of that election. This period is known as “the closed period” and further information of its duration may be obtained by contacting the Registration Officer for your constituency.
3. The closed period for a referendum normally begins at 12 noon 14 days before the election date.
4. An elector should choose (and indicate by striking out on the Form those options which he does not wish to select) in respect of which election or elections he wishes to hold a postal vote. If the elector’s Application Form does not specify his choice, it shall be deemed to have been made in respect of elections generally.
5. The Application Form must contain the full address to which postal ballot papers are to be sent. Failure to specify a full address will render the application invalid.
6. The Application Form must be signed by the elector personally, whose signature must be witnessed by one of the following:
 - a Falkland Islands registered elector;
 - a justice of the peace;
 - a bank manager;
 - a commissioner for oaths;
 - a teacher of, or tutor to, the applicant; or
 - any other person approved by the Registration Officer
7. The completed Application Form may be submitted by handing it personally to the Registration Officer or left at the office of the Registration Officer; sent by post to the Registration Officer; sent by fax to the Registration Officer; or sent by e-mail to the Registration Officer. If submitted by fax or e-mail an application form must be received in legible form. If submitted by e-mail, an application must consist of a scanned image of a signed application form.

**ELECTORAL FORM XXVIII
FORM OF BALLOT PAPER**

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| Counterfoil No. 0000 | FALKLAND ISLANDS CAMP/ STANLEY ⁽¹⁾ CONSTITUENCY | |
| | [GENERAL ELECTION/ BY-ELECTION – DATE] ⁽²⁾ | |
| | 1. | SURNAME (Full name, address, occupation/title) |
| | 2. | |
| | 3. | |
| | 4. | |
| YOU MAY CAST UP TO [⁽³⁾] VOTES | | |
| PLEASE USE A CROSS (X) TO MARK YOUR VOTES ⁽⁴⁾ | | |

Notes:

(1): The name of the constituency is to be deleted as necessary.

(2): The description of the election is to be deleted as necessary and the date of the election inserted.

(3): The number of votes that can be cast at the election is to be inserted.

(4): “Votes” is to be changed to “vote”, if only one vote may be cast at an election.

Passed by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands on 22 August 2013.

C. PRIOR M.B.E.,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Assembly and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

C. PRIOR M.B.E.,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

ELECTIONS

Electoral (Emergency and Replacement Proxies) Regulations 2013

S. R. & O. No: 17 of 2013

Made: 28 August 2013

Published: 10 September 2013

Coming into force: on publication

I make these regulations under section 60A of the Electoral Ordinance (Title 30.1) on the advice of Executive Council.

1. Title

These regulations are the Electoral (Emergency and Replacement Proxies) Regulations 2013.

2. Commencement

These regulations come into force on publication in the *Gazette*.

3. Interpretation

In these regulations —

“emergency proxy” means a person appointed during the closed period for an election or referendum to act as proxy for another person at that election or referendum;

“published criteria” means the criteria published by the returning officer under regulation 4;

“replacement proxy” means a person appointed during the closed period for an election or referendum to act as proxy for another person who had already appointed a proxy for that election or referendum.

4. Criteria for appointment of emergency or replacement proxy (“published criteria”)

The returning officer must —

(a) publish criteria about —

(i) the circumstances in which a person who is eligible to vote at an election or referendum may appoint an emergency or replacement proxy for that election or referendum; and

(ii) the evidence necessary to satisfy the registration officer that these circumstances exist; and

(b) keep those criteria under review.

5. Emergency proxy

(1) This regulation applies to a person if that person —

- (a) is eligible to vote at an election or referendum;
- (b) has not already appointed a proxy to vote on that person's behalf for that election or referendum.

(2) A person to whom this regulation applies may appoint an emergency proxy for that election or referendum if the registration officer is satisfied that —

- (a) the person would otherwise be prevented from voting at that election or referendum by circumstances that come within the published criteria; and
- (b) those circumstances —
 - (i) have arisen since the start of the closed period for that election or referendum; or
 - (ii) arose so close to the start of the closed period that the person was unable to apply for a postal vote, proxy vote or postal proxy vote before the start of the closed period.

6. Replacement proxy

(1) This regulation applies to a person if that person —

- (a) is eligible to vote at an election or referendum;
- (b) had already appointed a proxy to vote on that person's behalf (in person or by postal proxy) at that election or referendum.

(2) A person to whom this regulation applies may appoint a replacement proxy for that election or referendum if the registration officer is satisfied that —

- (a) the person's proxy would be prevented from voting at that election or referendum by circumstances within the published criteria;
- (b) those circumstances —
 - (i) have arisen since the start of the closed period for that election or referendum; or
 - (ii) arose so close to the start of the closed period that the person was unable to apply for a postal vote, proxy vote or postal proxy vote before the start of the closed period.

7. Restrictions on appointment of emergency and replacement proxies

Appointment as a replacement proxy —

- (a) only applies for the election or referendum for which the replacement proxy was appointed; and

(b) does not allow a person to vote as proxy (including as an emergency proxy or as a replacement proxy) for more than two persons at the same election or referendum.

8. Application to appoint emergency or replacement proxy

(1) To be valid, an application to appoint an emergency or replacement proxy must be received by (or on behalf of) the registration officer no later than 4pm on the third working day before the date of the election or referendum.

(2) An application need not be made in a specific form, but it must contain at least the following information —

(a) the applicant's name and address;

(b) an explanation of the circumstances that will prevent the applicant (or the applicant's proxy) from voting at the election or referendum;

(c) an explanation of when those circumstances arose;

(d) if the circumstances arose before the start of the closed period, an explanation of why the applicant was unable to apply for a postal vote, proxy vote or postal proxy vote before the start of the closed period;

(e) the name and address of the person to be appointed as emergency or replacement proxy; and

(f) contact details for —

(i) the applicant; and

(ii) the emergency or replacement proxy.

(3) Applications must be supported by sufficient evidence (and that evidence must be submitted with the application).

9. Application to appoint emergency or replacement proxy: supplementary provisions

(1) An application to appoint an emergency or replacement proxy may be made by one of the following methods —

(a) handing it personally to the registration officer (or leaving it at the office of the registration officer);

(b) sending it by post to the registration officer;

(c) sending it by fax to the registration officer; or

(d) sending it by e-mail to the registration officer.

(2) To be valid, an application must be —

- (a) signed by the applicant; and
 - (b) received by (or on behalf of the registration officer) in legible form, either —
 - (i) as an original; or
 - (ii) as a scanned image of the original.
- (3) The applicant's signature must be witnessed by —
- (a) a bank manager;
 - (b) a commissioner for oaths;
 - (c) an elector;
 - (d) a justice of the peace;
 - (e) a police officer;
 - (f) a teacher of (or tutor to) the applicant; or
 - (g) another person approved by the registration officer.

10. Decision by registration officer

- (1) If an application is validly made, the registration officer must, as soon as reasonably possible —
- (a) review the application and the evidence submitted with it; and
 - (b) decide whether or not the applicant should be allowed to appoint an emergency or replacement proxy.
- (2) When deciding whether or not to grant an application, the registration officer must have regard to the published criteria.
- (3) As soon as reasonably possible after reaching a decision in relation to an application to appoint an emergency or replacement proxy, the registration officer must —
- (a) if the application is granted —
 - (i) take reasonable steps to notify the applicant and the emergency or replacement proxy that the application has been granted; and
 - (ii) make arrangements for the emergency or replacement proxy to be allowed to vote on behalf of the applicant; or
 - (b) if the application is refused, take reasonable steps to notify the applicant —

- (i) that the application has been refused (and about the reasons for the refusal); but
- (ii) that the applicant has the right to appeal to the returning officer no later than 4pm on the second working day before the date of the election or referendum.

11. Appeal to returning officer against decision of registration officer

- (1) If the registration officer refuses an application to appoint an emergency or replacement proxy, the applicant may appeal to the returning officer.
- (2) An applicant may also appeal to the returning officer if the applicant has not been notified by 12 noon on the second working day before the date of the election or referendum that the application has been granted.
- (3) To be valid, an appeal must be received by (or on behalf of) the returning officer no later than 4pm on the second working day before the date of the election or referendum.

12. Decision by returning officer

- (1) If an appeal is validly made, the returning officer must, as soon as reasonably possible —
 - (a) review the original application and the evidence submitted with it; and
 - (b) decide whether or not the applicant should have been allowed to appoint an emergency or replacement proxy.
- (2) When deciding whether or not to allow an appeal, the returning officer must have regard to the published criteria.
- (3) As soon as reasonably possible after reaching a decision in relation to an appeal, the returning officer must —
 - (a) if the appeal is granted —
 - (i) take reasonable steps to notify the applicant and the emergency or replacement proxy that the appeal has been granted; and
 - (ii) instruct the registration officer to make arrangements for the emergency or replacement proxy to be allowed to vote on behalf of the applicant; or
 - (b) if the appeal is refused, take reasonable steps to notify the applicant that the appeal has been refused (and about the reasons for the refusal)
- (4) No further appeal lies from a decision of the returning officer under this regulation.

Made 28 August 2013

J. S. Tyler-Haywood,
Acting Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE
(not part of the regulations)

Section 60A of the Electoral Ordinance (Title 30.1), which was introduced by the Electoral (Amendment) Ordinance 2013 (No 14 of 2013), gives the Governor (normally, acting on the advice of Executive Council) to make regulations allowing for emergency voting by those who would otherwise be unable to vote at an election or referendum in one of the usual ways.

These regulations allow for emergency and replacement proxies to be appointed in certain circumstances during the closed period before an election or referendum.

Under *regulation 4*, the returning officer will have to publish criteria about the circumstances in which emergency and replacement proxies can be appointed and the evidence needed to support. The registration officer will have to follow these criteria when dealing with applications to appoint emergency and replacement proxies (see *regulation 10(2)*). Likewise, the returning officer will have to follow these criteria when dealing with appeals against decisions made by the registration officer (see *regulation 12(2)*).

Regulation 5 deals with the situation in which a person would otherwise be prevented from voting by circumstances that are covered by the criteria and that have arisen during the closed period (or very shortly before it started): in this situation, the person can apply under *regulations 8 and 9* to appoint an emergency proxy to vote on that person's behalf.

Regulation 6 deals with the situation in which a person has already appointed a proxy to vote on that person's behalf but that proxy would be prevented from voting on the person's behalf by circumstances that are covered by the criteria and that have arisen during the closed period (or very shortly before it started): in this situation, the person can apply under *regulations 8 and 9* to appoint a replacement proxy to vote on that person's behalf instead.

Regulation 7 deals with restrictions on the appointment of emergency and replacement proxies:

- The appointment of an emergency or replacement only applies for the election or referendum for which it is made.
- No-one can cast proxy votes for more than two other people, however the person was appointed as proxy.

Regulations 8 and 9 deal with the requirements for applications to appoint emergency and replacement proxies:

- Under *regulation 8(1)*, applications to appoint emergency and replacement proxies will close at 4pm on the third working day before the election or referendum – for example, if an election or referendum is being held on a Thursday, applications will close at 4pm on the Monday (assuming there are no public holidays that week).
- *Regulation 8(2)* deals with the information that must be provided when applying to appoint an emergency or replacement proxy. There is no requirement for applications to be made on

a specific form. (There would be nothing to prevent the registration officer from producing a form being produced for convenience but there would be no requirement for one to be produced or, if one is produced, for it to be used.)

- Under *regulations 9(2)(a) and 9(3)*, applications must be signed and witnessed (and *regulation 9(3)* deals with who can witness an application).
- Under *regulation 8(3)*, the evidence needed to support an application must be submitted with it.
- *Regulation 9(1)* lists the various ways in which an application can be made and *regulation 9(2)(b)* provides that applications made electronically must be a scanned version of the original.

Regulation 10 deals with decisions by the registration officer about applications for emergency and proxy votes:

- Under *regulation 10(1)*, the registration officer will have to reach a decision as soon as reasonably possible and, under *regulation 10(2)*, the registration officer will have to follow the criteria published by the returning officer.
- Under *regulation 10(3)*:
 - The registration officer will have to take reasonable steps to notify applicants as soon as possible about the outcome of their applications.
 - If an application is granted, the registration officer will also have to take reasonable steps to notify the emergency or replacement proxy and make the necessary arrangements.
 - If an application is refused, the registration officer will also have to notify the applicant that there is a right to appeal to the returning officer.

Regulation 11 deals with the right to appeal to the returning officer:

- Under *regulation 11(1)*, an appeal can be made to the returning officer by someone whose application is refused.
- Under *regulation 11(2)*, an appeal can also be made by someone who has not been notified about the outcome of an application by 12 noon on the second working day before the election or referendum – for example, if an election or referendum is being held on a Thursday, a someone who has not been notified by 12 noon on the Tuesday (assuming there are no public holidays that week) could appeal.
- In either case, *regulation 11(3)* provides that the deadline for appeals is 4pm on the second working day before the election or referendum – for example, if an election or referendum is being held on a Thursday, the deadline is 4pm on the Tuesday (assuming there are no public holidays that week).

Regulation 12 deals with decisions by the returning officer about appeals against decisions of the registration officer:

- Under *regulation 12(1)*, the returning officer will have to reach a decision as soon as reasonably possible and, under *regulation 12(2)*, the returning officer will have to follow the criteria that have been published.
- Under *regulation 12(3)*:
 - The returning officer will have to take reasonable steps to notify those making appeals as soon as possible about the outcome of their appeals.
 - If an application is granted, the returning officer will also have to take reasonable steps to notify the emergency or replacement proxy and instruct the registration officer to make the necessary arrangements.
- Under *regulation 12(4)*, the returning officer's decisions about emergency and replacement proxies will be final and there will be no right to appeal further.

Published by the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands
Price: Seven pound.

© Crown Copyright 2013



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Supplement

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 24

30 September 2013

No. 10

The following are published in this Supplement –

Finance Ordinance 2013 (Correction) Order 2013 (SR&O No 18 of 2013);

Electoral (Amendment) Ordinance 2013 (Correction) Order 2013 (SR&O No 19 of 2013);
and

Taxes (Amendment) Bill 2013.

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

NATIONALITY AND IMMIGRATION

Finance Ordinance 2013 (Correction) Order 2013

S. R. & O. No: 18 of 2013

Made: 20 September 2013

Published: 30 September 2013

Coming into force: see article 2

IN EXERCISE of my powers under section 93 of the Interpretation and General Clauses Ordinance (Title 67.2) I make the following order —

1. Title

This order is the Finance Ordinance 2013 (Correction) Order 2013.

2. Commencement

This order is deemed to have come into force on 1 July 2013.

3. Correction of Finance Ordinance 2013

(1) This article amends the Finance Ordinance 2013 (No 7 of 2013).

(2) Section 18(a) is amended by replacing “£20” where it appears with “£21”.

Made 20 September 2013

M. D. Lewis,
Attorney General.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

(not forming part of the above order)

This order corrects a typographical error.

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

ELECTIONS

Electoral (Amendment) Ordinance 2013 (Correction) Order 2013

S. R. & O. No: 19 of 2013

Made: 25 September 2013

Published: 30 September 2013

Coming into force: see article 2

IN EXERCISE of my powers under section 93 of the Interpretation and General Clauses Ordinance (Title 67.2) I make the following order —

1. Title

This order is the Electoral (Amendment) Ordinance 2013 (Correction) Order 2013.

2. Commencement

This order is deemed to have come into force on 10 September 2013.

3. Correction of Electoral (Amendment) Ordinance 2013

(1) This article amends the Electoral (Amendment) Ordinance 2013 (No 14 of 2013).

(2) Section 13 is amended in the new section 53(7) by inserting “Assembly” between “Legislative” and “but”.

Made 25 September 2013

M. D. Lewis,
Attorney General.

EXPLANATORY NOTE
(not forming part of the above order)

This order corrects a typographical error.

Taxes (Amendment) Bill 2013

(No: of 2013)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Clause

Part 1 - Introduction

1. Title
2. Commencement

Part 2 - Amendment of Taxes Ordinance

3. Amendment of Taxes Ordinance
4. Amendment of section 2 - Interpretation
5. Amendment of section 28 - Corporation tax rates
6. Amendment of section 40 - Set-off of losses against surplus of franked investment income
7. Amendment of section 44 - Changes in rate of ACT and payment of ACT
8. Amendment of section 49 - Tax credits for certain recipients of qualifying distributions
9. Amendment of section 51 - Provisions supplementary to section 50(3)
10. Amendment of section 57 - Exemptions
11. Amendment of section 69 - Employer's contributions
12. Amendment of section 70 - Carry-forward of relief
13. Amendment of section 71 - Non-approved schemes: payments by employers
14. Amendment of section 74 - Commutation of pension
15. Amendment of section 91 - The POAT Regulations
16. Amendment of section 97A - Allowable deductions: specific examples
17. Amendment of section 97D - Power to make rules about allowable deductions
18. Amendment of section 98 - Restriction on deduction of emoluments before payment
19. Amendment of section 104A - Bunkering activities in Falkland Islands waters
20. Amendment of section 108 - Assets ceasing to belong to businesses, etc.
21. Amendment of section 139 - Interpretation of Chapter IV
22. Amendment of section 183 - Postponement of tax on objection and appeal
23. Amendment of section 195 - Special provisions relating to non-residents
24. Amendment of Schedule A1 - Low Tax Territories
25. Amendment of Schedule 1A - Exemption and Relief from Charge under section 100a
26. Amendment of Schedule 2A - Provision not at Arm's Length

Part 3 - Amendment of Payment on Account of Tax (Employees' Deductions) Regulations

27. Amendment of Payment On Account of Tax (Employees' Deductions) Regulations
28. Amendment of regulation 13 - Information and preservation of records

Part 4 - Amendment of Taxes (Benefits in Kind) Rules

29. Amendment of Taxes (Benefits in Kind) Rules

30. Amendment of rule 4 - Annual values of prescribed benefits
31. Amendment of rule 5 - Exceptions from rules 3 and 4

Part 5 - Miscellaneous Amendments

32. Amendment of Taxes and Duties (Special Exemptions) Ordinance
33. Amendment of Embarkation Tax Regulations

6. Amendment of section 40 - Set-off of losses against surplus of franked investment income

Section 40(1) is repealed and replaced with the following —

“(1) Subject to section 153, where a company has a surplus of franked investment income for any accounting period —

(a) the company may, on making a claim for the purpose, require that the amount of the surplus must, for the purpose of setting off trading losses against income under section 128(1) be treated as if it were a like amount of income chargeable to corporation tax; and

(b) the company is entitled to have paid to it the amount of the tax credit comprised in the amount of franked investment income by which the surplus is so reduced.”.

7. Amendment of section 44 - Changes in rate of ACT and payment of ACT

Section 44(5) is amended by omitting “Subject to section 47(2),”.

8. Amendment of section 49 - Tax credits for certain recipients of qualifying distributions

Section 49(1) is amended by substituting “basic” with “lower”.

9. Amendment of section 51 - Provisions supplementary to section 50(3)

Section 51 is repealed.

10. Amendment of section 57 - Exemptions

Section 57(1) is amended as follows —

(a) in paragraph (p) by omitting “and”;

(b) by inserting the following new paragraphs after paragraph (s) —

“(t) winter fuel allowance (*an allowance provided by the Falkland Islands Government for the payment of fuel costs during the winter months*) and

(u) any benefits provided to an employee as entertainment (hospitality) by the employer subject to the maximum annual expenditure not exceeding £100 for each employee.”

11. Amendment of section 69 – Employer’s contributions

Section 69 is repealed and replaced with the following —

“69. Employer’s contributions

(1) Contributions paid by an employer must not be regarded as remuneration of the employee for the purposes of this Ordinance where those contributions are paid by an employer —

(a) under approved personal pension arrangements made by the employee; or

(b) under approved retirement benefits schemes.

(2) Subject to the provisions of this section, tax must be charged on any repayment to an employee during the employee’s lifetime of any contributions referred to under subsection

(1) (including interest on contributions, if any) if the repayment is made under a scheme which is or has at any time been an approved scheme within section 67 or under an arrangement which is or has at any time been an approved arrangement under section 68.

(3) Where any repayment is chargeable to tax under this section —

(a) it must be added to the chargeable income of the employee for the year of assessment following the year in which the payment is made; or

(b) if the employee elects, amounts equal to the contributions (if any) made in the year of assessment in which the repayment is made and in each of the preceding six years must be added to the income of the employee in each of those years and charged to tax accordingly, and if the repayment exceeds the aggregate of those amounts an amount equal to the excess must be added to the employee's chargeable income for the year following the year in which the repayment is made.

(4) An election under subsection (3) may not be made more than two years after the end of the year in which the payment is made, and all adjustments must be made, whether by way of repayment of tax or otherwise, as may be necessary to give effect to any such election.

(5) Subsection (2) does not apply in relation to a contribution made after the scheme or the arrangement ceases to be an exempt approved scheme or an exempt approved arrangement (unless it again becomes an approved scheme within section 67 or an approved arrangement under section 68).

(6) This section does not apply where the employee's employment was carried on outside the Falkland Islands."

12. Amendment of section 70 - Carry-forward of relief

Section 70(5) is repealed and replaced with the following —

"(5) In this section, "a relevant assessment to tax" means an assessment on the individual's relevant earnings or on the profits or gains of a partnership from which the individual derives relevant earnings."

13. Amendment of section 71 - Non-approved schemes: payments by employers

Section 71(1) is repealed and replaced with the following —

"(1) Subject to the provisions of this Chapter, where, pursuant to a retirement benefits scheme within subsection (2) below, the employer in any year of assessment pays a sum with a view to the provision of any relevant benefits for any employee of that employer, then (whether or not the accrual of the benefits is dependent on any contingency) the sum paid, if not otherwise chargeable to income tax as income of the employee, is to be deemed for the purposes of income tax to be income of that employee for that year of assessment and assessable to tax accordingly."

14. Amendment of section 74 - Commutation of pension

Section 74(2) is amended by substituting "basic" with "lower".

15. Amendment of section 91 – The POAT regulations

Section 91(7)(a) is amended by substituting subparagraph (i) as follows —

“(i) in the case of weekly-paid employees at least 15 hours during that pay period and who has not worked at least 60 hours in aggregate during that pay period and the three pay periods preceding that pay period;”

16. Amendment of section 97A – Allowable deductions: specific examples

Section 97A is amended by inserting the following new paragraph after paragraph (e) —

“(ea) expenditure incurred in providing entertainment to an individual employee subject to the maximum annual expenditure not exceeding £100 for each employee;”

17. Amendment of section 97D - Power to make rules about allowable deductions

Section 97D(a) is amended by substituting “97A(1)(g)” with “97A(g)”.

18. Amendment of section 98 - Restriction on deduction of emoluments before payment

Section 98(7) is repealed.

19. Amendment of section 104A – Bunkering activities in Falkland Islands waters

Section 104A (2) is amended in the definition of “bunkering services” by substituting “Petroleum Ordinance” with “Petroleum Products Ordinance”.

20. Amendment of section 108 – Assets ceasing to belong to businesses, etc.

Section 108(7) is amended in paragraph (b) by substituting “less than” with “more than”.

21. Amendment of section 139 - Interpretation of Chapter IV

Section 139(6) is repealed and replaced with the following —

“(6) Notwithstanding that at any time a company (“the subsidiary company”) is a 51 per cent or 75 per cent subsidiary or a 90 per cent subsidiary of another company (“the parent company”) it must not be treated at that time as such a subsidiary for the purposes of this Chapter unless, additionally at that time —

(a) the parent company is beneficially entitled to more than 50 per cent or not less than 75 per cent or, as the case may be, not less than 90 per cent of any profits available for distribution to equity holders of the subsidiary company; and

(b) the parent company would be beneficially entitled to more than 50 per cent or not less than 75 per cent or, as the case may be, not less than 90 per cent of any assets of the subsidiary company available for distribution to equity holders on a winding-up,

and Schedule 1 applies for the purposes of this subsection as it applies for the purposes of section 38(10)(b).”

22. Amendment of section 183 – Postponement of tax on objection and appeal

Section 183(14) is amended by inserting “with” immediately after “in accordance”.

23. Amendment of section 195 – Special provisions relating to non-residents

Section 195 is amended as follows —

(a) in subsection (2B) by inserting the following new paragraph after paragraph (d) —

“(e) carry-forward relief for pensions under section 70.”; and

(b) in subsection (10) by substituting “produced out of” with “produced outside of”.

24. Amendment of Schedule A1 - Low Tax Territories

Schedule A1 is amended by substituting paragraph 2 as follows —

“2. The table referred to in section 34A(4) is the following —”.

25. Amendment of Schedule 1A - Exemption and Relief from Charge under section 100a

Schedule 1A is amended as follows —

(a) in paragraph 6(4)(a) by substituting “donor” with “seller”; and

(b) in paragraph 10(6) by substituting “sub-paragraph (2)” with “sub-paragraph (4)”.

26. Amendment of Schedule 2A - Provision not at Arm’s Length

Paragraph 5(2) of Schedule 2A is amended by substituting “paragraph 11(2)” with “paragraph 10(2)”.

PART 3

AMENDMENT OF PAYMENT ON ACCOUNT OF TAX (EMPLOYEES’ DEDUCTIONS) REGULATIONS

27. Amendment of Payment On Account of Tax (Employees’ Deductions) Regulations

This Part amends the Payment On Account of Tax (Employees’ Deductions) Regulations (Title 69.1.3).

28. Amendment of regulation 13 - Information and preservation of records

Regulation 13(5) is repealed and replaced with the following —

“(5) A person to whom this paragraph applies must —

(a) make a written record of —

(i) the deduction or payment on account; and

(ii) particulars of the employee in respect of whom it was made; and

(b) keep that record until the expiry of a period ending 6 years after the end of the calendar year in which the deduction or payment on account was made.

(6) A person who fails to comply with paragraph (1) or (5) above commits an offence and is liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding the maximum of level 7 on the standard scale or

to imprisonment for a term not exceeding three months or to both such fine and imprisonment.”.

PART 4 AMENDMENT OF TAXES (BENEFITS IN KIND) RULES

29. Amendment of Taxes (Benefits in Kind) Rules

This Part amends the Taxes (Benefits in Kind) Rules (Title 69.1.5).

30. Amendment of rule 4 - Annual values of prescribed benefits

Rule 4(8) is amended by substituting “third column” with “second column”.

31. Amendment of rule 5 - Exceptions from rules 3 and 4

Rule 5(7)(a) is amended by substituting “but otherwise they apply in relation to all employees)” with “but otherwise it applies in relation to all employees)”.

PART 5 MISCELLANEOUS AMENDMENTS

32. Amendment of Taxes and Duties (Special Exemptions) Ordinance

Section 9A(4) of the Taxes and Duties (Special Exemptions) Ordinance (Title 69.2) is amended by omitting paragraph (b) and replacing it with the following —

“(b) may be granted so as to have retrospective effect;”.

33. Amendment of Embarkation Tax Regulations

The Schedule to the Embarkation Tax Regulations (SR&O No 34 of 1999) is amended in paragraph 3(e) by substituting “Meteorological Officer” with “Meteorological Office”.

OBJECTS AND REASONS

This Bill amends the Taxes Ordinance, the Payment On Account of Tax (Employee Deductions) Regulations, the Taxes (Benefits In Kind) Rules, the Taxes and Duties (Special Exemptions) Ordinance and the Embarkation Tax Regulations by making minor amendments to correct ambiguities and inconsistencies in the Ordinance.

Part 2 deals with amendments made to the Taxes Ordinance through clauses 3 to 26, Part 3 deals with amendments to the Payment On Account of Tax (Employee Deductions) Regulations through clauses 27 and 28, while Part 4 deals with minor amendments to the Taxes (Benefits In Kind) Rules through clauses 29 to 31 and Part 5 addresses the minor amendments in the Taxes and Duties (Special Exemptions) Ordinance and the Embarkation Tax Regulations through clauses 32 and 33. Some of the amendments emanate from the AUPEC Report while some give effect to various outstanding amendments.

Clause 4 amends the definition of expenses to clarify that any expenditure/expenses incurred by a person in acquiring Individual Transferable Quota (ITQ) must be included in the computation of the person’s chargeable income.

Clause 10 amends the Ordinance to provide for expenses exempt from tax. The purpose is to incorporate Extra Statutory Concession 8 into the Ordinance and allow a level of minor expenditure used in the entertainment of employees for doing a good job to be exempt from tax. The clause also exempts this amount from being considered a taxable benefit for employees.

Clause 11 amends the Ordinance by making two changes to pension's legislation, equalising treatment between personal pensions and retirement benefit schemes. The amendment provides that an employer's contribution to a retirement benefit scheme is not part of the employee's taxable remuneration. It further provides that for approved personal pensions, where employer contributions are repaid, they are taxable in the same way as repayments of employers' contributions under retirement benefit schemes are also taxable.

Clause 15 amends section 91 to correctly reflect that the total number of hours that can be worked in a month by weekly-paid employees is 60 hours and not 84 hours so this makes the hours to be consistent with those of monthly-paid employees as in effect the total number of hours that can be worked in a month remains the same irrespective of whether one is weekly or monthly paid.

Clause 16 amends the Ordinance to allow a specific amount spent on the entertainment of employees for doing a good job to be an allowable deduction for tax purposes.

Clause 21 brings consistency in the Ordinance in the use of the term "51% subsidiaries" to be reflected as an entity where "more than 50%" is held as opposed to "not less than 51%".

Other remaining clauses, namely *clauses 5 to 9, clauses 12 to 14, clauses 17 to 20 and clauses 22 to 33* deal with the minor amendments to bring consistency and remove ambiguity from the Ordinance.



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Supplement

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 24

31 October 2013

No. 11

The following is published in this Supplement –

Licensing (Amendment) Ordinance 2002 (Correction) Order 2013 (SR&O No 20 of 2013).

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

LICENSING

Licensing (Amendment) Ordinance 2002 (Correction) Order 2013

S. R. & O. No: 20 of 2013

Made: 28 October 2013

Published: 31 October 2013

Coming into force: see article 2

IN EXERCISE of my powers under section 93 of the Interpretation and General Clauses Ordinance (Title 67.2) I make the following order —

1. Title

This order is the Licensing (Amendment) Ordinance 2002 (Correction) Order 2013.

2. Commencement

This order is deemed to have come into force on 3 June 2002.

3. Correction of Licensing (Amendment) Ordinance 2002

(1) This article amends the Licensing (Amendment) Ordinance 2002 (No 8 of 2002).

(2) Schedule 1 paragraph 3(b) is amended in subsection 7(3) by replacing “Schedule 3” with “Schedule 2”.

Made 28 October 2013

M. D. Lewis,
Attorney General.

EXPLANATORY NOTE
(not forming part of the above order)

This order corrects a typographical error.

Published by the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands
Price: One pound.

© Crown Copyright 2013



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Supplement

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 24

28 November 2013

No. 12

The following are published in this Supplement –

Livestock and Meat Products (Amendment) Bill 2013; and

Minimum Wage (Calculation of Amount Paid)(Amendment) Regulations 2013 (SR&O No 21 of 2013).

Livestock and Meat Products (Amendment) Bill 2013

(No: of 2013)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Clause

PART 1 - INTRODUCTION

1. Title
2. Commencement

PART 2 – AMENDMENT OF LIVESTOCK AND MEAT PRODUCTS ORDINANCE

3. Amendment of Livestock and Meat Products Ordinance
4. Section 3 amended — Interpretation
5. Section 4 amended — Power to make regulations
6. Section 5 amended — Application of EU law

PART 3 – AMENDMENT OF LIVESTOCK ORDINANCE

7. Amendment of Livestock Ordinance
8. Part III amended — Marking of Sheep and Cattle

PART 4 – AMENDMENT OF LIVESTOCK AND MEAT PRODUCTS (IDENTIFICATION AND MOVEMENT OF PIGS) REGULATIONS

9. Amendment of Livestock and Meat Products (Identification and Movement of Pigs) Regulations
10. Regulation 5 amended — Ear marking
11. Regulation 9 amended — Offences

LIVESTOCK AND MEAT PRODUCTS (AMENDMENT) BILL 2013

(No: of 2013

(assented to: 2013)

(commencement: on publication)

(published: 2013)

A BILL

for

AN ORDINANCE

To amend the Livestock and Meat Products Ordinance (No 14 of 2010), the Livestock Ordinance (Title 5.3) and the Livestock and Meat Products (Identification and Movement of Pigs) Regulations (SR&O No 27 of 2010); and for connected purposes.

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

PART 1 INTRODUCTION

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Livestock and Meat Products (Amendment) Bill 2013.

2. Commencement

This Ordinance comes into force on publication in the *Gazette*.

PART 2 AMENDMENT OF LIVESTOCK AND MEAT PRODUCTS ORDINANCE

3. Amendment of Livestock and Meat Products Ordinance

This Part amends the Livestock and Meat Products Ordinance.

4. Section 3 amended – Interpretation

Section 3 is amended —

- (a) by inserting the following new definition after the definition “abattoir”;

“animal by-product” means the entire body or parts of an animal, a product of animal origin or other products obtained from an animal, which are not intended for human consumption, including oocytes, embryos and semen;

- (b) by omitting the definition of “export season”;

- (c) by omitting the definition of “meat” and replacing it with the following —

““meat” means the edible parts of an animal;” ; and

(d) by repealing subsection (5).

5. Section 4 amended – Power to make regulations

Section 4 is amended —

(a) in subsection (1) by inserting the following new paragraph after paragraph (j) —

“(k) the treatment and control of animal by-products.”; and

(b) by repealing subsection (3).

6. Section 5 amended – Application of EU law

Section 5(6) is amended by omitting “during the export season”.

**PART 3
AMENDMENT OF LIVESTOCK ORDINANCE**

7. Amendment of Livestock Ordinance

This Part amends the Livestock Ordinance.

8. Part III amended – Marking of Sheep and Cattle

Part III is amended by omitting “and cattle” in each place it appears.

**PART 4
AMENDMENT OF LIVESTOCK AND MEAT PRODUCTS (IDENTIFICATION AND
MOVEMENT OF PIGS) REGULATIONS**

9. Amendment of Livestock and Meat Products (Identification and Movement of Pigs) Regulations

This Part amends the Livestock and Meat Products (Identification and Movement of Pigs) Regulations.

10. Regulation 5 amended – Ear marking

Regulation 5 is repealed.

11. Regulation 9 amended – Offences

Regulation 9(1) is amended by omitting “5 or”.

OBJECTS AND REASONS

This Bill amends the Livestock and Meat Products Ordinance, the Livestock Ordinance and the Livestock and Meat Products (Identification and Movement of Pigs) Regulations.

Part 2 amends the Livestock and Meat Products Ordinance to remove the current two tier categories of standards for production of meat (production of meat for EU export season and production of meat for non-export season) since currently the Sand Bay Abattoir (a designated abattoir under the Abattoirs Ordinance (Title 5.8)) already uses the same standards for production of meat for both the EU and domestic market. This will ensure that the same standards of production are upheld at any designated abattoir regardless of whether the meat produced is intended for export or not (all year round).

Clause 4 amends section 3 by removing the definition of 'export season' and providing a new definition for 'meat' which follows EU legislation (Regulation 853) and a new definition for 'animal by-product' which follows EU legislation (Regulation 1069/2009).

Clause 5 amends section 4 by removing provisions that provide for the export season and inserts a new paragraph for making regulations that cover the control and treatment of animal by-products.

Clause 6 amends section 5 to remove the reference to the use of marks and certificates during the export season.

Part 3 amends the Livestock Ordinance to remove the legal requirement (under section 8) for the marking of cattle. The EU requirement is for cattle to be ear tagged and this is provided for in regulation 5 of the Livestock Ordinance and the Livestock and Meat Products (Identification and Movement of Cattle) Regulations.

Clause 8 amends Part III of the Livestock Ordinance to remove any reference to cattle.

Part 4 amends the Livestock and Meat Products (Identification and Movement of Pigs) Regulations to remove the requirement for ear marking pigs, because the Department of Agriculture believe it may lead to injuries from other pigs, and also because it is not necessary as ear tags (required under regulation 6) are sufficient.

Clause 10 repeals regulation 5.

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

EMPLOYMENT

Minimum Wage (Calculation of Amount Paid)(Amendment) Regulations 2013

S. R. & O. No: 21 of 2013

Made: 26 November 2013

Published: 28 November 2013

Coming into force: 1 December 2013

I make these regulations under section 15 of the Minimum Wage Ordinance (No 10 of 2013) on the advice of Executive Council.

1. Title

These regulations are the Minimum Wage (Calculation of Amount Paid)(Amendment) Regulations 2013.

2. Commencement

These regulations come into force on 1 December 2013.

3. Amendment of the Minimum Wage (Calculation of Amount Paid) Regulations

These regulations amend the Minimum Wage (Calculation of Amount Paid) Regulations (SR&O No 16 of 2013).

4. Regulation 4 amended – Calculation of amount paid in respect of minimum wage for pay reference period

(1) This regulation amends regulation 4.

(2) In paragraph (2), the definition of “A” is amended —

(a) in paragraph (a), by inserting “(or both)” after “board or accommodation”; and

(b) in paragraph (b), by replacing “board or accommodation” with “board or accommodation (or both)”.

(3) The following paragraph is added —

“(3) A deduction that forms part of “D” as a result of applying regulation 6(1)(f)(iv) is to be ignored when calculating “A”.”

5. Regulation 6 amended – Allowable deductions (“D”)

Regulation 6(1) is amended —

(a) by replacing sub-paragraph (a) with the following sub-paragraph —

“(a) amounts deducted under —

(i) the Payments on Account of Tax (Employees' Deductions) Regulations (S.R.&O. No. 23 of 1997) (but only in relation to the amount produced by the formula: $G - X$);

(ii) section 193 of the Taxes Ordinance (Title 69.1);” and

(b) by replacing sub-paragraph (f) with the following sub-paragraph —

“(f) amounts deducted at the worker’s voluntary direction in relation to one or more of the following (which may be for the benefit of the worker or another person) —

(i) pension contributions;

(ii) contributions to a provident fund (or savings scheme);

(iii) voluntary payments on account of tax;

(iv) rent and other costs for housing provided by the Falkland Islands Government (but not for housing that is provided in connection with the worker’s work).”

Made 26 November 2013

J. S. Tyler-Haywood,
Acting Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE
(not part of the regulations)

These regulations amend the Minimum Wage (Calculation of Amount Paid) Regulations (SR&O No 16 of 2013), which come into force on 1 December 2013. The amendment will apply from the same date.

Regulation 4(2) corrects an inconsistency between two provisions to make it clear that “A” in the formula for calculating amounts paid for the purposes of the minimum wage relates to deductions made for board and/or accommodation.

Regulation 4(3) adds a paragraph to avoid double counting as a result of an amendment to regulation 6.

Regulation 5(1) makes changes to the list in regulation 6 of the deductions that can be taken into account when calculating amounts paid to workers for the purposes of the minimum wage.

The effects of the changes are as follows:

- Amounts that an employer is legally required to deduct in order to make payments towards unpaid tax owed by the worker will be taken into account in the calculation, as will amounts that the worker asks the employer to deduct for voluntary payments on account of tax.
- Payments of rent made at source by FIG tenants who are also FIG employees (except for housing provided as part in connection with work) and the new paragraph added to regulation 4 to make it clear that payments covered by this are not counted separately as amounts deducted for board and/or accommodation.
- Finally, it is also clarified that deductions made at a worker's voluntary direction may be used for the benefit of the worker or for someone else.

Published by the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands
Price: Three pound and twenty-five pence.

© Crown Copyright 2013



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Supplement

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 24

17 December 2013

No. 13

The following are published in this Supplement –

Payments On Account of Tax (Employees' Deductions)(Amendment) Regulations 2013 (SR&O No 22 of 2013);

Supplementary Appropriation (2013-2014) Ordinance 2013 (No 15 of 2013);

Taxes (Amendment) Ordinance 2013 (No 16 of 2013); and

Livestock and Meat Products (Amendment) Ordinance 2013 (No 17 of 2013).

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

**PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF TAX (EMPLOYEES' DEDUCTIONS) (AMENDMENT)
REGULATIONS 2013**

S. R. & O. No. 22 of 2013

Made: 13 December 2013

Published: 17 December 2013

Coming into force: 1 January 2014

I make these regulations under sections 83 and 91 of the Taxes Ordinance, (Title 69.1) on the advice of the Executive Council.

PART 1 – INTRODUCTION

1. Title

These regulations are the Payments on Account of Tax (Employees' Deductions) (Amendment) Regulations 2013.

2. Commencement

These regulations come into force on 1 January 2014.

3. Amendment of Payments on Account of Tax (Employees' Deductions) Regulations

These regulations amend the Payments on Account of Tax (Employees' Deductions) Regulations (Title 69.1.3).

4. Regulation 3 amended - Application of Regulations

Regulation 3 is amended as follows —

(a) by omitting paragraph (1A) and replacing it with the following —

“(1A) The following regulations apply for the purpose of determining deductions to be made for the purposes of payments on account of Medical Services Tax —

(a) regulation 3(4);

(b) regulation 8A;

(c) regulation 9;

(d) regulation 10; and

(e) regulations 11A, 11B, 12, 12B and 13.”; and

(b) in paragraph (2)(a) by omitting “84” and replacing it with “60”.

5. Regulation 4 replaced – Tax tables

Regulation 4 is revoked and replaced with the following —

“4. Tax tables

(1) The Commissioner must prepare tax tables for the purposes of these Regulations setting out the amount of POAT deductions to be made from remuneration payable to employees under these Regulations.

(2) Tax tables prepared in accordance with this Regulation must be made available free of charge to any employer who is required to make any POAT deduction and the employer must ensure the correct usage of the tables in the calculation of deductions.”.

6. Regulation 5 amended - Alternative formula

Regulation 5 is amended as follows —

(a) by revoking paragraph (1) and replacing it with the following —

“(1) Subject to paragraph (4), the formula set out in paragraph (2) may be used by an employer to determine the amount of any POAT deduction to be made from any payment of remuneration payable to an employee for any period, instead of the tables prepared under regulation 4, and in that paragraph —

(a) the remuneration in question is referred to as “the relevant remuneration”, and

(b) the year in which the remuneration is payable is referred to as “the income year”.”; and

(b) by omitting paragraph (2E)(c).

7. Regulation 8A replaced – Additional deductions in respect of employee’s Medical Services Tax

Regulation 8A is revoked and replaced with the following —

“8A. Additional deductions in respect of employee’s Medical Services Tax

(1) In addition to the POAT deduction calculated under regulation 4,5,6,7 or 8, the POAT deduction must also include a sum in respect of MST for any person over the age of 17 and the deduction is produced by using the formula —

$$(E - (A \times T)) \times M_{ee}$$

(2) There must be no deduction where $E < A \times T$.

(3) In this regulation —

“A” means the number of days in the pay period divided by the number of days in a year;

“E” means the gross amount of the employee’s earnings during the period;

“M_{ec}” means the rate at which Medical Services Tax is payable by employees under section 5(a) of the Medical Services Tax Ordinance; and

“T” means the amount to be deducted set out under section 37A(1) of the Medical Services Tax Ordinance.”

8. Regulation 10 amended – “Free of tax” remuneration

Regulation 10 is revoked and replaced with the following —

“10. “Free of tax” remuneration

(1) An employer is responsible for correctly calculating the deductions to be made from an employee’s remuneration for one or more of the following —

(a) income tax; or

(b) Medical Services Tax.

(2) An employer must ensure that the deductions under paragraph (1) are correctly calculated and that the balance of the payment to be made to the employee represents the net payment due to the employee.

(3) For purposes of this regulation, an employee’s remuneration (*gross payment*) is the sum total of the net payment made to the employee plus the sums deducted for the payments made under paragraph (1).”

9. Regulation 11 amended - Employees with more than one employment

Regulation 11(a) is amended by omitting “or after 1st January 1998 if they began before that date”.

10. New regulation 11B inserted – Registering for deductions and payments

The following new regulation is inserted after regulation 11B —

“11B. Returns for registering a new business for deductions and payments

(1) A person who commences to carry on a business in the Falkland Islands (“the employer”) must deliver a return (the “new business return”) to the Commissioner stating —

(a) whether or not any person is employed in the business; and

(b) any other particulars required in the return.

(2) A return under paragraph (1) must be made on or before the 14th day of the calendar month following the month in which the business commences to be carried on.”

11. Regulation 12 replaced – Accounting for deductions and payments on account

Regulation 12 is revoked and replaced with the following —

“12. Accounting for deductions and payments on account

(1) This regulation applies to each person required to do one or more of the following things—

- (a) deduct a sum under —
 - (i) these Regulations;
 - (ii) Part 4 of the Taxes Ordinance; or
 - (iii) Part 7 of the Medical Services Tax Ordinance; or
 - (b) make a payment on account of Medical Services Tax payable as an employer under—
 - (i) regulation 11A; or
 - (ii) Part 7 of the Medical Services Tax Ordinance.
- (2) A person to whom this regulation applies must, on or before the 14th of each month —
- (a) deliver to the Commissioner a return (“the monthly return”) in the prescribed form containing all particulars required to be completed in the return; and
 - (b) remit to the Commissioner the total amount of the deductions and payments on account required to be made for the previous month.
- (3) Notice in writing must be given on or before the 14th day of the calendar month following the month in which any of the following events occurs —
- (a) the employer ceases to have any employees working in the business;
 - (b) the employer begins to employ one or more employees in the business;
 - (c) deductions cease to be required to be made under these regulations or Part IV of the Taxes Ordinance in respect of any such employees;
 - (d) deductions begin to be required to be made under these regulations or Part IV of the Taxes Ordinance in respect of any such employees.
- (4) The reference in paragraph (2)(b) to deductions under these Regulations include any deductions required to be made by virtue of section 84 of the Taxes Ordinance.
- (5) If the amount of the deduction referred to in paragraph (4) exceeds the amount of the assessable income, the person required to make the deduction must include an amount equal to the amount of the excess in the remittance delivered to the Commissioner in accordance with paragraph (2)(b).
- (6) A person who fails to comply with paragraph (2) or (3) above commits an offence and is liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding the maximum of level 7 on the standard scale or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding three months or to both such fine and imprisonment.”

12. Regulation 12A replaced – Failure to comply with regulations 11B and 12

Regulation 12A is revoked and replaced with the following —

“12A. Failure to comply with regulations 11B and 12

(1) A person who fails to deliver to the Commissioner any return required by regulations 11B and 12 is liable to a penalty of £50 in respect of each failure.

(2) The obligation to comply with regulation 12 continues notwithstanding the imposition of a penalty under paragraph (1).”

13. Regulation 12B amended – Determination of remuneration and earnings

Regulation 12B is amended in paragraph (1)(a) by omitting “12(1A)(a)” and replacing it with “12(2)(a)”.

14. Regulation 13 amended – Information and preservation of records

Regulation 13 is amended as follows —

(a) by revoking paragraph (1) and replacing it with the following —

“(1) A person who employs any person in the Falkland Islands or in a designated area must, within the time specified in paragraph (2), give notice to the Commissioner in a form designated by the Commissioner specifying all particulars required to be completed in the notice.”

(b) by omitting paragraph (2)(b); and

(c) by omitting paragraph (3).

Made 13 December 2013

N. R. Haywood C.V.O.,
Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE
(not part of the regulations)

Sections 83 and 91 of the Taxes Ordinance (Title 69.1) allow the Governor, on the advice of the Executive Council, to make POAT regulations which provide for the making of deductions from employee payments.

The Finance Ordinance 2013 amended the Medical Services Tax Ordinance by introducing a threshold for employees and self employed persons, of £15,000.

The Regulations provide, under *Clause 7*, for a new formula for the calculation of MST deductions based on the introduction of this new threshold.

The draft Regulations further amend the POAT Regulations by —

providing, under *Clause 5*, for the Commissioner of Taxes to make tax tables to assist in the calculation of deductions;

providing, under *Clause 8*, for employers to calculate income tax and MST correctly;

providing, under *Clauses 10 and 11* for separate return forms for new businesses and existing businesses;

providing, under *Clause 14*, flexibility by requiring the use of a designated form.

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL ROBERT HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

Supplementary Appropriation (2013-2014) Ordinance 2013

(No: 15 of 2013)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Section

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Withdrawal of additional sum
4. Replenishment of Contingencies Fund

Schedule

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL ROBERT HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATION (2013-2014) ORDINANCE 2013

(No: 15 of 2013)

(assented to: 13 December 2013)

(commencement: on publication)

(published: 17 December 2013)

AN ORDINANCE

To authorise the withdrawal from the Consolidated Fund of the additional sum of £6,535,600.00 for the financial year ending 30 June 2014.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Supplementary Appropriation (2013-2014) Ordinance 2013.

2. Commencement

This Ordinance comes into force on publication in the Gazette.

3. Withdrawal of additional sum

(1) The Financial Secretary may withdraw an additional sum of £6,535,600.00 from the Consolidated Fund.

(2) Any additional sum withdrawn under subsection (1) may be applied in the financial year ending 30 June 2014 in accordance with section 4 and the Schedule.

4. Replenishment of Contingencies Fund

If any sum has been withdrawn from the Contingencies Fund by the authority of Contingencies Warrant Nos 1 – 4 of 2013/2014, the Financial Secretary will replenish the fund from the additional sum withdrawn under section 3.

SCHEDULE

| Number | Head of Service | Amount £ |
|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| | Operating Budget | |
| 0110 | Central Services | 472,640.00 |
| 0200 | Health and Social Services | 1,283,880.00 |
| 0250 | Education and Training | 117,230.00 |
| 0350 | Public Works Department | 160,090.00 |
| 0410 | Natural Resources | 269,120.00 |
| 0451 | Attorney General's Chambers | 124,340.00 |
| 0550 | Emergency Services | 187,020.00 |
| 0600 | Executive Management | 329,220.00 |
| 0700 | The Treasury | 2,243,490.00 |
| 0620 | Mineral Resources | 120,000.00 |
| 0990 | Fund Transfers & Transfer Payments | 1,228,570.00 |
| | Total Operating Budget | <u>6,535,600.00</u> |
| | Total Schedule | <u>6,535,600.00</u> |

Passed by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands on 12 December 2013.

C. PRIOR M.B.E.,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Assembly and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

C. PRIOR M.B.E.,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL ROBERT HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

Taxes (Amendment) Ordinance 2013

(No: 16 of 2013)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Section

Part 1 - Introduction

1. Title
2. Commencement

Part 2 - Amendment of Taxes Ordinance

3. Amendment of Taxes Ordinance
4. Amendment of section 2 - Interpretation
5. Amendment of section 28 - Corporation tax rates
6. Amendment of section 40 - Set-off of losses against surplus of franked investment income
7. Amendment of section 44 - Changes in rate of ACT and payment of ACT
8. Amendment of section 49 - Tax credits for certain recipients of qualifying distributions
9. Amendment of section 51 - Provisions supplementary to section 50(3)
10. Amendment of section 57 - Exemptions
11. Amendment of section 69 - Employer's contributions
12. Amendment of section 70 - Carry-forward of relief
13. Amendment of section 71 - Non-approved schemes: payments by employers
14. Amendment of section 74 - Commutation of pension
15. Amendment of section 91 - The POAT Regulations
16. Amendment of section 97A - Allowable deductions: specific examples
17. Amendment of section 97D - Power to make rules about allowable deductions
18. Amendment of section 98 - Restriction on deduction of emoluments before payment
19. Amendment of section 104A - Bunkering activities in Falkland Islands waters
20. Amendment of section 108 - Assets ceasing to belong to businesses, etc.

21. Amendment of section 139 - Interpretation of Chapter IV
22. Amendment of section 183 - Postponement of tax on objection and appeal
23. Amendment of section 195 - Special provisions relating to non-residents
24. Amendment of Schedule A1 - Low Tax Territories
25. Amendment of Schedule 1A - Exemption and Relief from Charge under section 100a
26. Amendment of Schedule 2A - Provision not at Arm's Length

Part 3 - Amendment of Payment on Account of Tax (Employees' Deductions) Regulations

27. Amendment of Payment On Account of Tax (Employees' Deductions) Regulations
28. Amendment of regulation 13 - Information and preservation of records

Part 4 - Amendment of Taxes (Benefits in Kind) Rules

29. Amendment of Taxes (Benefits in Kind) Rules
30. Amendment of rule 4 - Annual values of prescribed benefits
31. Amendment of rule 5 - Exceptions from rules 3 and 4

Part 5 - Miscellaneous Amendments

32. Amendment of Taxes and Duties (Special Exemptions) Ordinance
33. Amendment of Embarkation Tax Regulations

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL ROBERT HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

TAXES (AMENDMENT) ORDINANCE 2013

(No: 16 of 2013)

(assented to: 13 December 2013)

(commencement: in accordance with section 2)

(published: 17 December 2013)

AN ORDINANCE

To make minor amendments to the Taxes Ordinance and related legislation; the Payment on Account of Tax (Employees' Deductions) Regulations, Taxes (Benefits in Kind) Rules, the Taxes and Duties (Special Exemptions) Ordinance and the Embarkation Tax Regulations.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

**PART 1
INTRODUCTION**

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Taxes (Amendment) Ordinance 2013.

2. Commencement

This Ordinance comes into force on 1 January 2014 unless otherwise specified in a provision.

**PART 2
AMENDMENT OF TAXES ORDINANCE**

3. Amendment of Taxes Ordinance

This Part amends the Taxes Ordinance (Title 69.1).

4. Amendment of section 2 – Interpretation

(1) Section 2(1) is amended by omitting the definition of “expenses” and replacing it with the following —

“expenses” includes any expenditure paid by any person in acquiring the whole or any part of an individual transferable quota, or of a charge on such a quota, (and, accordingly, the quota or charge represented by any such expenditure must not be depreciated in the computation of that person’s chargeable income for any chargeable period);

(2) The amendment made by this section is to be treated as always having had effect.

5. Amendment of section 28 – Corporation tax rates

Section 28(7) is amended by substituting “lower maximum amount” with “threshold amount”.

6. Amendment of section 40 - Set-off of losses against surplus of franked investment income

Section 40(1) is repealed and replaced with the following —

“(1) Subject to section 153, where a company has a surplus of franked investment income for any accounting period —

(a) the company may, on making a claim for the purpose, require that the amount of the surplus must, for the purpose of setting off trading losses against income under section 128(1) be treated as if it were a like amount of income chargeable to corporation tax; and

(b) the company is entitled to have paid to it the amount of the tax credit comprised in the amount of franked investment income by which the surplus is so reduced.”.

7. Amendment of section 44 - Changes in rate of ACT and payment of ACT

Section 44(5) is amended by omitting “Subject to section 47(2),”.

8. Amendment of section 49 - Tax credits for certain recipients of qualifying distributions

Section 49(1) is amended by substituting “basic” with “lower”.

9. Amendment of section 51 - Provisions supplementary to section 50(3)

Section 51 is repealed.

10. Amendment of section 57 - Exemptions

Section 57(1) is amended as follows —

(a) in paragraph (p) by omitting “and”;

(b) by inserting the following new paragraphs after paragraph (s) —

“(t) winter fuel allowance (*an allowance provided by the Falkland Islands Government for the payment of fuel costs during the winter months*) and

(u) any benefits provided to an employee as entertainment (hospitality) by the employer subject to the maximum annual expenditure not exceeding £100 for each employee.”

11. Amendment of section 69 – Employer’s contributions

Section 69 is repealed and replaced with the following —

“69. Employer’s contributions

(1) Contributions paid by an employer must not be regarded as remuneration of the employee for the purposes of this Ordinance where those contributions are paid by an employer —

(a) under approved personal pension arrangements made by the employee; or

(b) under approved retirement benefits schemes.

(2) Subject to the provisions of this section, tax must be charged on any repayment to an employee during the employee’s lifetime of any contributions referred to under subsection (1) (including interest on contributions, if any) if the repayment is made under a scheme which is or has at any time been an approved scheme within section 67 or under an arrangement which is or has at any time been an approved arrangement under section 68.

(3) Where any repayment is chargeable to tax under this section —

(a) it must be added to the chargeable income of the employee for the year of assessment following the year in which the payment is made; or

(b) if the employee elects, amounts equal to the contributions (if any) made in the year of assessment in which the repayment is made and in each of the preceding six years must be added to the income of the employee in each of those years and charged to tax accordingly, and if the repayment exceeds the aggregate of those amounts an amount equal to the excess must be added to the employee’s chargeable income for the year following the year in which the repayment is made.

(4) An election under subsection (3) may not be made more than two years after the end of the year in which the payment is made, and all adjustments must be made, whether by way of repayment of tax or otherwise, as may be necessary to give effect to any such election.

(5) Subsection (2) does not apply in relation to a contribution made after the scheme or the arrangement ceases to be an exempt approved scheme or an exempt approved arrangement (unless it again becomes an approved scheme within section 67 or an approved arrangement under section 68).

(6) This section does not apply where the employee’s employment was carried on outside the Falkland Islands.”

12. Amendment of section 70 - Carry-forward of relief

Section 70(5) is repealed and replaced with the following —

“(5) In this section, “a relevant assessment to tax” means an assessment on the individual’s relevant earnings or on the profits or gains of a partnership from which the individual derives relevant earnings.”

13. Amendment of section 71 - Non-approved schemes: payments by employers

Section 71(1) is repealed and replaced with the following —

“(1) Subject to the provisions of this Chapter, where, pursuant to a retirement benefits scheme within subsection (2) below, the employer in any year of assessment pays a sum with a view to the provision of any relevant benefits for any employee of that employer, then (whether or not the accrual of the benefits is dependent on any contingency) the sum paid, if not otherwise chargeable to income tax as income of the employee, is to be deemed for the purposes of income tax to be income of that employee for that year of assessment and assessable to tax accordingly.”.

14. Amendment of section 74 - Commutation of pension

Section 74(2) is amended by substituting “basic” with “lower”.

15. Amendment of section 91 – The POAT regulations

Section 91(7)(a) is amended by substituting subparagraph (i) as follows —

“(i) in the case of weekly-paid employees at least 15 hours during that pay period and who has not worked at least 60 hours in aggregate during that pay period and the three pay periods preceding that pay period;”

16. Amendment of section 97A – Allowable deductions: specific examples

Section 97A is amended by inserting the following new paragraph after paragraph (e) —

“(ea) expenditure incurred in providing entertainment to an individual employee subject to the maximum annual expenditure not exceeding £100 for each employee;”

17. Amendment of section 97D - Power to make rules about allowable deductions

Section 97D(a) is amended by substituting “97A(1)(g)” with “97A(g)”.

18. Amendment of section 98 - Restriction on deduction of emoluments before payment

Section 98(7) is repealed.

19. Amendment of section 104A – Bunkering activities in Falkland Islands waters

Section 104A (2) is amended in the definition of “bunkering services” by substituting “Petroleum Ordinance” with “Petroleum Products Ordinance”.

20. Amendment of section 108 – Assets ceasing to belong to businesses, etc.

Section 108(7) is amended in paragraph (b) by substituting “less than” with “more than”.

21. Amendment of section 139 - Interpretation of Chapter IV

Section 139(6) is repealed and replaced with the following —

“(6) Notwithstanding that at any time a company (“the subsidiary company”) is a 51 per cent or 75 per cent subsidiary or a 90 per cent subsidiary of another company (“the parent company”) it must not be treated at that time as such a subsidiary for the purposes of this Chapter unless, additionally at that time —

(a) the parent company is beneficially entitled to more than 50 per cent or not less than 75 per cent or, as the case may be, not less than 90 per cent of any profits available for distribution to equity holders of the subsidiary company; and

(b) the parent company would be beneficially entitled to more than 50 per cent or not less than 75 per cent or, as the case may be, not less than 90 per cent of any assets of the subsidiary company available for distribution to equity holders on a winding-up,

and Schedule 1 applies for the purposes of this subsection as it applies for the purposes of section 38(10)(b).”

22. Amendment of section 183 – Postponement of tax on objection and appeal

Section 183(14) is amended by inserting “with” immediately after “in accordance”.

23. Amendment of section 195 – Special provisions relating to non-residents

Section 195 is amended as follows —

(a) in subsection (2B) by inserting the following new paragraph after paragraph (d) —

“(e) carry-forward relief for pensions under section 70.”; and

(b) in subsection (10) by substituting “produced out of” with “produced outside of”.

24. Amendment of Schedule A1 - Low Tax Territories

Schedule A1 is amended by substituting paragraph 2 as follows —

“2. The table referred to in section 34A(4) is the following —”.

25. Amendment of Schedule 1A - Exemption and Relief from Charge under section 100a

Schedule 1A is amended as follows —

(a) in paragraph 6(4)(a) by substituting “donor” with “seller”; and

(b) in paragraph 10(6) by substituting “sub-paragraph (2)” with “sub-paragraph (4)”.

26. Amendment of Schedule 2A - Provision not at Arm’s Length

Paragraph 5(2) of Schedule 2A is amended by substituting “paragraph 11(2)” with “paragraph 10(2)”.

PART 3

AMENDMENT OF PAYMENT ON ACCOUNT OF TAX (EMPLOYEES’ DEDUCTIONS) REGULATIONS

27. Amendment of Payment On Account of Tax (Employees’ Deductions) Regulations

This Part amends the Payment On Account of Tax (Employees’ Deductions) Regulations (Title 69.1.3).

28. Amendment of regulation 13 - Information and preservation of records

Regulation 13(5) is repealed and replaced with the following —

“(5) A person to whom this paragraph applies must —

(a) make a written record of —

(i) the deduction or payment on account; and

(ii) particulars of the employee in respect of whom it was made; and

(b) keep that record until the expiry of a period ending 6 years after the end of the calendar year in which the deduction or payment on account was made.

(6) A person who fails to comply with paragraph (1) or (5) above commits an offence and is liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding the maximum of level 7 on the standard scale or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding three months or to both such fine and imprisonment.”.

PART 4

AMENDMENT OF TAXES (BENEFITS IN KIND) RULES

29. Amendment of Taxes (Benefits in Kind) Rules

This Part amends the Taxes (Benefits in Kind) Rules (Title 69.1.5).

30. Amendment of rule 4 - Annual values of prescribed benefits

Rule 4(8) is amended by substituting “third column” with “second column”.

31. Amendment of rule 5 - Exceptions from rules 3 and 4

Rule 5(7)(a) is amended by substituting “but otherwise they apply in relation to all employees)” with “but otherwise it applies in relation to all employees)”.

PART 5

MISCELLANEOUS AMENDMENTS

32. Amendment of Taxes and Duties (Special Exemptions) Ordinance

Section 9A(4) of the Taxes and Duties (Special Exemptions) Ordinance (Title 69.2) is amended by omitting paragraph (b) and replacing it with the following —

“(b) may be granted so as to have retrospective effect;”.

33. Amendment of Embarkation Tax Regulations

The Schedule to the Embarkation Tax Regulations (SR&O No 34 of 1999) is amended in paragraph 3(e) by substituting “Meteorological Officer” with “Meteorological Office”.

Passed by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands on 12 December 2013.

C. PRIOR M.B.E.,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Assembly and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

C. PRIOR M.B.E.,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL ROBERT HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

Livestock and Meat Products (Amendment) Ordinance 2013

(No: 17 of 2013)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Section

PART 1 - INTRODUCTION

1. Title
2. Commencement

PART 2 – AMENDMENT OF LIVESTOCK AND MEAT PRODUCTS ORDINANCE

3. Amendment of Livestock and Meat Products Ordinance
4. Section 3 amended — Interpretation
5. Section 4 amended — Power to make regulations
6. Section 5 amended — Application of EU law

PART 3 – AMENDMENT OF LIVESTOCK ORDINANCE

7. Amendment of Livestock Ordinance
8. Part III amended — Marking of Sheep and Cattle

**PART 4 – AMENDMENT OF LIVESTOCK AND MEAT PRODUCTS
(IDENTIFICATION AND MOVEMENT OF PIGS) REGULATIONS**

9. Amendment of Livestock and Meat Products (Identification and Movement of Pigs) Regulations
10. Regulation 5 amended — Ear marking
11. Regulation 9 amended — Offences

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL ROBERT HAYWOOD C.V.O.,
Governor.

LIVESTOCK AND MEAT PRODUCTS (AMENDMENT) ORDINANCE 2013

(No: 17 of 2013)

(assented to: 13 December 2013)
(commencement: on publication)
(published: 17 December 2013)

AN ORDINANCE

To amend the Livestock and Meat Products Ordinance (No 14 of 2010), the Livestock Ordinance (Title 5.3) and the Livestock and Meat Products (Identification and Movement of Pigs) Regulations (SR&O No 27 of 2010); and for connected purposes.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

PART 1
INTRODUCTION

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Livestock and Meat Products (Amendment) Bill 2013.

2. Commencement

This Ordinance comes into force on publication in the *Gazette*.

PART 2
AMENDMENT OF LIVESTOCK AND MEAT PRODUCTS ORDINANCE

3. Amendment of Livestock and Meat Products Ordinance

This Part amends the Livestock and Meat Products Ordinance.

4. Section 3 amended – Interpretation

Section 3 is amended —

(a) by inserting the following new definition after the definition “abattoir”;

“animal by-product” means the entire body or parts of an animal, a product of animal origin or other products obtained from an animal, which are not intended for human consumption, including oocytes, embryos and semen;

(b) by omitting the definition of “export season”;

(c) by omitting the definition of “meat” and replacing it with the following —

““meat” means the edible parts of an animal;” ; and

(d) by repealing subsection (5).

5. Section 4 amended – Power to make regulations

Section 4 is amended —

(a) in subsection (1) by inserting the following new paragraph after paragraph (j) —

“(k) the treatment and control of animal by-products.”; and

(b) by repealing subsection (3).

6. Section 5 amended – Application of EU law

Section 5(6) is amended by omitting “during the export season”.

PART 3 AMENDMENT OF LIVESTOCK ORDINANCE

7. Amendment of Livestock Ordinance

This Part amends the Livestock Ordinance.

8. Part III amended – Marking of Sheep and Cattle

Part III is amended by omitting “and cattle” in each place it appears.

PART 4 AMENDMENT OF LIVESTOCK AND MEAT PRODUCTS (IDENTIFICATION AND MOVEMENT OF PIGS) REGULATIONS

9. Amendment of Livestock and Meat Products (Identification and Movement of Pigs) Regulations

This Part amends the Livestock and Meat Products (Identification and Movement of Pigs) Regulations.

10. Regulation 5 amended – Ear marking

Regulation 5 is repealed.

11. Regulation 9 amended – Offences

Regulation 9(1) is amended by omitting “5 or”.

Passed by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands on 12 December 2013.

C. PRIOR M.B.E.,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Assembly and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

C. PRIOR M.B.E.,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

Published by the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands
Price: Five pound and forty pence.

© **Crown Copyright 2013**